



Gc  
929.2  
C8392w  
1235154

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

J



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01236 2072



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/astreegrowsaprel00weig>







*Send in cover*

# AS A TREE GROWS

A genealogy of the Cox and allied families  
of Northwestern North Carolina.

Compiled by  
Vern F. Weight  
Assisted by  
Mrs. Chas W. Cox





1235154



### DEDICATED

FIRST: to my devoted wife, Gertrude Williams Weight, who with patience and understanding, put up with the many hours devoted to compiling this book.

SECOND: to a wonderful friend and assistant, Willie Miller Cox, who has given a great deal of assistance in gathering and supplying data for this book. She is to be commended for all the work she has done.

THIRD: to another wonderful friend, Charles W. Cox, who has helped, encouraged, and put up with the gathering and compiling of this book.

FOURTH: to a most wonderful person and friend, Nora Bowlin, who gave freely of her time and efforts to help accomplish this great task. Her life was an inspiration and it is with regret she did not live to see this work completed.

FIFTH: to all who have so graciously given of their time and efforts to help put these records into book form.

Verl F. Weight  
1962

7.46 1/4 - \$10.00





## PREFACE

The growing desire of mankind for further knowledge of their ancestors and the part they played in the building of the country has become apparent by the many family genealogies which are being compiled and made available to those who are interested in this phase of our American history.

The growing stream of inquiries coming to the compiler from the descendants of the Cox Family, and other families, suggested the need for a current record which would provide basic genealogical information about the family and information as to just where each individual fits into the family tree.

Arid strife and conflicts, our forefathers have left their native lands and sought new places of abode. They have settled in the new lands on the eastern shores, they have moved with the pioneers into new lands, ever westward. Many have remained in the areas where their ancestors settled, and have helped to build these communities into thriving towns and cities.

I would be remiss in my duty if I failed to give credit to the many relatives who have helped me with the family records, materials, and encouragement to make this book possible. I am very appreciative to my friends who have taken an interest in my endeavors and have given me encouragement. There is no way I can repay these relatives and friends, but to express to them my sincere appreciation and heart felt thanks.

It has been stated the compiling of a family genealogy is a work of love on the part of the compiler. There is no work so perplexing and worrying to the mind. There is no work which requires more patience and perseverance. There is no work that receives less praise and remuneration. I have thrilled in the gathering of these records. I have been urged with a powerful and strong desire that is unexplainable to many. There has been discouragement, it has not been an easy task, but an enriching experience. The satisfaction received in gathering and compiling the records of ones ancestors can not be explained in words. It is my hope and desire that this book will enable you who read it, to share with me the pleasure and great enjoyment which has been mine in gathering, writing, and compiling it.

The success of this book will depend upon the satisfaction it brings to the members of the family contained herein.

*Carl F. Wright*  
1962





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page	
Dedication	
Preface	
Table of Contents	
Index of Photographs .....	page 2
Sources .....	page 3
How to Construct Your Own Family Tree .....	page 4
"The Cox Tree" .....	page 5
PART ONE .....	History of A Branch of Our Cox Family .. page 6
	Compiled by Reverend Simson O. Cox
PART TWO .....	Captain John Cox .....
	Brief History of Capt. John Cox .....
	Capt. John Cox's Company .....
	Quitclaim Deeds and etc. ....
	KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF Captain John Cox .....
SECTION ONE .....	Descendants of James Cox and
	Mrs. Elizabeth Terrill and
	Sarah Fielder.....
SECTION TWO .....	Descendants of Catherine or
	Katie Cox and Henry Hardin. ....
SECTION THREE ...	Descendants of Polly Cox and
	Thomas McGimsey.....
SECTION FOUR ....	Descendants of Joshua Cox and
	Nancy Richardson.....
SECTION FIVE ....	Descendants of Annie Cox and
	James Baker.....
SECTION SIX .....	Descendants of Jane Cox and
	Canada Richardson.....
SECTION SEVEN ...	Descendants of Sarah or Sally
	Cox and Zacharah Baker.....
SECTION EIGHT ...	Descendants of Cynthia Cox and
	William Gambill.....
PART THREE ...	Lieutenant David Cox .....
	Known Descendants of David Cox and Margaret McGowen
INDEX .....	page 403



# INDEX OF PHOTOGRAPHS

Annie Parker Anderson	139	Mabel Josephine Johnson	79
Bertha Cox Baker	95	Mattie Johnson	124
Henry Bare	88	Reah Robert Johnson	122
Henry & Margaret Cox Bare		Lura Parker Jones	139
Home	88	Etta Miller Kemmer	90
Margaret Cox Bare	88	Carrie Long	52
Minnie Cox Bare	95	Cisero Long	52
Dorothy Johnson Cartier	124	Elzina Cox Long	92
Alonzo Cox	95	Lillie Jane Shepherd Long	92
Boyd Wyckliffe Cox	99	Malinda Jane Woodie Long	79
Celia Joines Cox	92	Nancy Johnson Maddox	124
David Cox (Confederate		Esther Johnson McCloud	124
Soldier)	74	Bert Miller	90
Edgar Cox	92	Bell Miller	90
Edna Cox	92	Britt Miller	90
Emma Jane Weaver Cox	99	Carl Miller	90
Fay Cox	92	Emma Miller	90
Hiram Cox (Confederate		Eveline Cox Miller	90
Soldier)	74	James Miller	90
Hiram Cox	95	James Edwin Miller	90
Hiram & Millie Miller Cox		Lousiana Woodie Miller	90
Home	95	Valerie Hawkins Miller	90
Capt. John Cox (Headstone)	41	Will Miller	90
Lee Cox	92	William Lee Miller	90
Levi Cox	99	Winnie Miller	90
Margaret or Peggy Miller Cox	99	Gladys Johnson Nelson	122
Margaret Davis Cox (Headstone)	41	Elizabeth Cox Parker	139
Mildred Y. Ludlow Cox	99	James Hamilton Parker	139
Millie Miller Cox	95	Peyton Parker	139
Mitchell Haywood Cox	99	Artie Cox Reise	95
Reaves C. Cox	92	Barbara Russell	139
Reeves Cox	92	Charles H. Russell	139
Thomas Cox	95	James Bradley Russell	139
Wellborn Cox	95	Lura Doris Russell	139
William Yancy Cox	92	Mabel Jones Russell	139
Verda Cox Davis	95	Mary Elizabeth Russell	139
Ira Dean	99	Michael C. Russell	139
Maurine Cox Dean	99	Michael Russell, Jr.,	139
Nellie Miller Gentry	90	Betty Bare Sheets	88
Margaret Johnson Goodwin	124	Nora Malinda Long Shepherd	79
Delana Cox Jennings	95	Hettie Lenore Johnson Weight	124
Catherine or Katie Bare		Ellen Bare Wheeler	88
Johnson	88, 124	James or Shifty Jim Woodie	79
Eugene Johnson	124	Jane Cox Woodie	79
Garney Vessie Johnson	122		
Isaac Robert Johnson	122		
Joshua Vane Johnson	124		
Lillian Johnson	124		
Lilly Frances Bare Johnson	88, 122		
Mabel Clair Shepherd Johnson	79		



## SOURCES

Family Bibles  
Members & Descendants of the Cox Family  
Family & Church Cemeteries  
Obituary Notices  
Federal Census Records  
County Records of Ashe & Alleghany Counties, N.C.  
    Marriage Bonds  
    Wills  
    Land Deeds & Grants  
    Court Minutes  
    Birth & Death Records





## HOW TO LOCATE YOUR OWN FAMILY TREE

This page is added to clarify the numbering system used in the book and to aid you in constructing your own family tree, trace other families and to determine your relationship to other members of the Cox family.

The members of each family section are arranged in the numerical order of their birth where this is known. The families are then arranged in the numerical order of their descent. As an example: all the descendants of Joshua Cox, the 4th child of Capt. John Cox and Margaret Davis, will have a 4, as the first digit of their family number and all the descendants of his sister, Jane Cox Richardson, the sixth child, will have a 6, as the first digit of their family number.

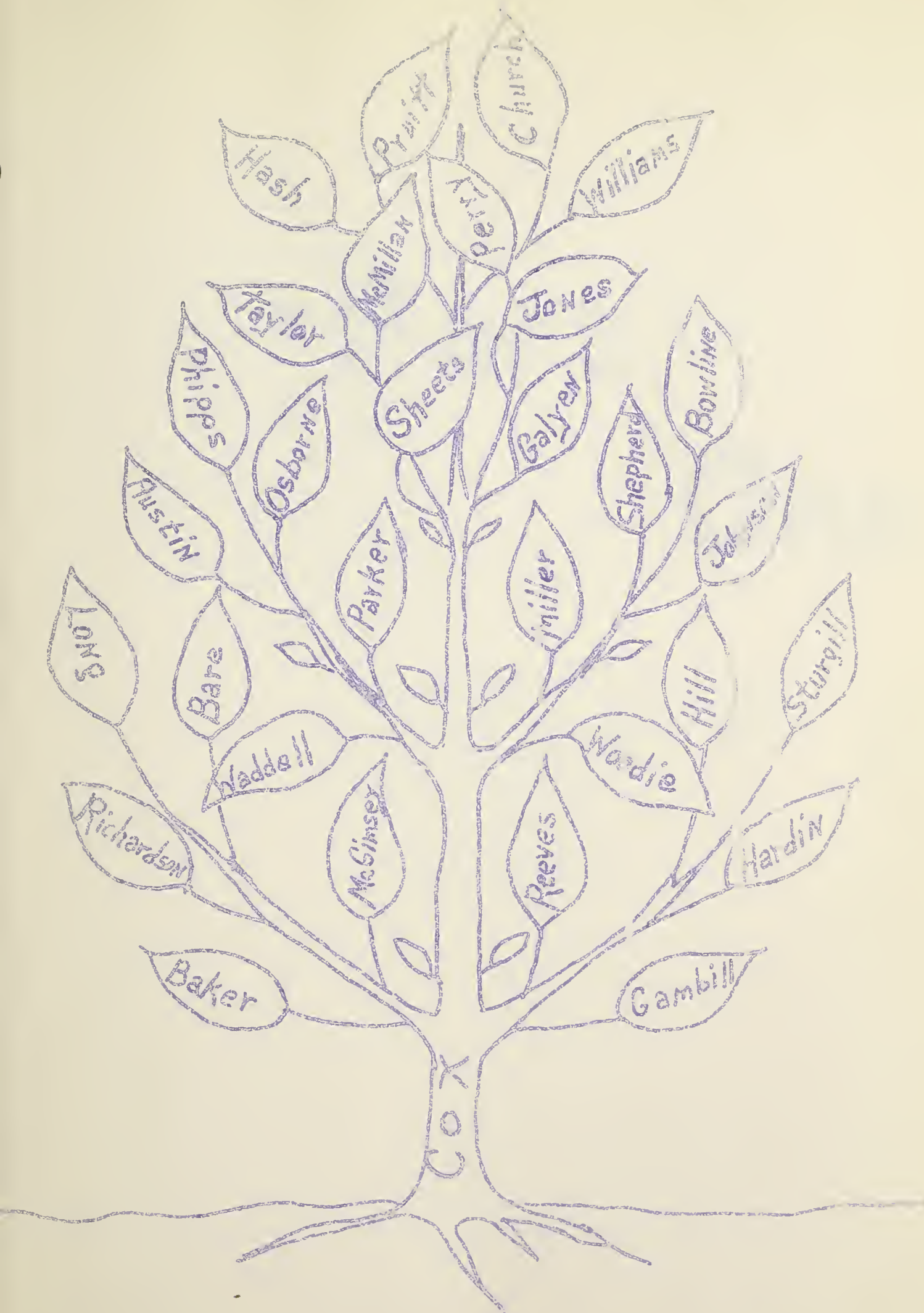
Next, all of the descendants of William Cox, the first child of Joshua Cox and Nancy Richardson, will have 4.1, as the first two digits of their family number and all the descendants of Bill or William, the third child of Jane Cox Richardson, will have 6.3, as the first two digits of their family number, and all of the descendants of John Richardson, the third child of William or Bill Richardson, will have 6.3.3, as the first three digits of their family number and etc.

To trace your family, first locate your father's (or own family) in the book, this will give you your own family number. Next, drop the last digit and turn back to the preceding generation to find your grandfather's family, again drop the last digit and turn back another generation to find your great grandfather's family. Write down each family in numerical order and you have your family tree.

Once the numbering system is understood it becomes simple to find how you are related to any other member of the family from the family numbers alone. As an example: if you appear in a family with a four digit number, 2.6.2.2, and another appears in a family having the four digit number 2.6.2.1., the numbers show that all of your ancestors were the same except your father and mother and that the members of these two families are first cousins. In the same generation (same number of digits in the family number) if the last two digits differ then the two families are second cousins and if the last three digits differ they are third cousins and etc. If you appear in a family with a four digit number and another appears in a family with a five digit number having the same first three digits as your own then the members of that family are your first cousins once removed, if only the first two digits are alike then you are second cousins once removed.

Since the same numbering system is used in the separate branches of the family, the explanation shown above applies also to them. To determine your relationship to members of the other branches of the family just count the number of generations back to your common ancestor. If each of you are five generations removed then you are fifth cousins and if one of you are five generations and the other four then you are fourth cousins once removed.









- Part

One -

HISTORY OF A BRANCH OF OUR COX FAMILY

Beginning with the year 1500 and spanning  
four hundred and fifty years

Edited by

the Reverend Wilson D. Cox





The Reverend Simeon O. Cox (1877-1955) was a very able and successful amateur genealogist. He loved his hobby and most of the last twenty years of his life was spent in pursuing the elusive clues and fitting together the baffling puzzles that only a genealogist can appreciate. He had a fabulous memory for names, dates and places, a fact which made it possible for him to attain recognition as an outstanding genealogist.

Father died on October 2, 1955, leaving us his priceless files. The following "HISTORY OF A BRANCH OF OUR COX FAMILY" is copied from these files, and we are passing it on to our kin in the hope that it will bring those who bear the name "Cox" a sense of pride and inspiration.

The chapter devoted to Father's life was prepared by us, but all the remaining is his work.

Simeon O. Cox, Jr.  
105 Dornington Blvd.  
Metairie, Louisiana



I COX, RICHARD (1500-1581), Bishop of Ely (1559-1580), one of the most active of the minor English reformers, was born at Whaddon in Buckinghamshire. After receiving some education at the Benedictine priory of St. Leonard Snellshall, near Whaddon, he went to Eton, and thence to King's College, Cambridge, in 1519, proceeding B. A. in 1523-4. He was invited by Wolsey to enter his new foundation of Christ Church in Oxford as junior canon soon afterwards, and was incorporated B. A. at Oxford 7 Dec 1525, and was created M. A. 2 July 1526. Becoming known as a Lutheran, he was forced to leave the university, and removed to Eton, where he was head-master. He proceeded B. D. at Cambridge in 1535, and D. D. in 1537, and was made chaplain to the king, to Archbishop Cranmer, and to Gooderich, bishop of Ely. His name appears in several important transactions of the reign of Henry VIII. In 1540 he was on the commission which composed "The Necessary Doctrine and Erudition of a Christian Man", the third great formulary of Henry, and his answers to the questions which were preliminarily propounded to the commissioners are extant among the rest. He was also on the commission of clergy of the same date, which pronounced the king's marriage with Anne of Cleve null and void. In the same year he was made archdeacon of Ely; on 3 June 1542 became prefendory of Lincoln, on 8 Jan 1543-4 he became dean of the cathedral, Osnay, and when the seat of the deanry was transferred to Oxford he was the first dean of Christ Church (21 May 1547). In 1542 he was on the commission which was nominated by convocation for making an authoritative version of the Bible where he was one of those to whom the Old Testament was assigned. That project was quashed by the interference of the king. In 1546 he was one of the officials appointed to hear Dr. Crome publically recant at Paul's Cross, and with others he denounced the recantation as feigned and insufficient; and in the subsequent inquiry before the privy council "did notably use himself against Crome". On the accession of Edward VI his advancement was rapid. He was already tutor and almoner since 7 July 1544, of the king. On 28 Sept 1547 he became rector of Harrow, Middlesex, and on 23 April 1548 canon of Windsor. He was in high favor with Cranmer, inasmuch that he was one of the only two doctors who were included with the bishops in giving answers to the questions on the mass that were issued by the primate about the beginning of the reign. He was on the celebrated Windson Commission, which in 1548 compiled the first English communion, the first prayer book in 1549, and probably the first English ordinal in 1550, and which seems to have been further employed in revising the first prayer book, and making the alterations that are found in the second, or book of 1552. Cox ceased to be royal tutor at the beginning of 1550, but he retained his post of almoner, and was raised to the deanery of Westminster (22 May 1547), vacant by the death of the unfortunate Benson.

From 21 May 1547, till 14 Nov. 1552 he was chancellor of the university of Oxford. He was a great harbourer of the foreign divines, and seems to have had the main hand in introducing such men as Peter Maytyr, Stumphius, and John ab Ulmis





I Cox, Richard continued:

to the university. In 1549 he was one of the seven royal visitors or delegates who swept the schools and colleges with the most destructive zeal, confiscating and converting funds, altering statutes, destroying books and manuscripts with unsparing fury. The "mad word", as Wood call it, that he made procured for the chancellor the reproachful nickname of the "CANCELLOR" of the university. On this occasion he presided at the great disputation of four days, which was held between Peter Martyr, and Morgan. He was said to have frequently interposed to help Martyr. The next year he was sent by the council into Essex to appease the people, who were excited by the resistance of Bishop Day of Chichester to the turning of alters into tables. In 1551 he was among the adverse witnesses on the trial of Gardiner, and in the same year we find him engaged in a renewed and equally destructive visitation on Oxford. During the same period he was upon several commissions that were issued for revising the ecclesiastical laws, which at last resulted in the abortive code of the "Reformatio Begun Ecclesiasticarum". On the death of Edward, Cox was apprehended (5 Aug 1553) on suspicion of being concerned in the Northumberland plot. He spent a few weeks in Marshalsea, and was deprived of all his preferment. In May 1554 he made his way to the continent, choosing Frankfort for his place of exile, where he arrived 13 March 1554-5. The English congregation in that city had adopted, by the advice of Whittingham, a form of service that differed widely from the prayer book, and accepted the Calvinistic doctrine. Most of the morning prayers were omitted, the confession was changed for another, the responses were not repeated, the surplice was not worn. At the same time, with the view of making Frankfort, as the nearest to England, the head of the English church colonies, ministers were invited from the other congregation, and from Strasburg came Hadon, Lever from Zurich, from Geneva Knox. The celebrated "Trouble of Frankfort" was now begun. Knox soon stood at the head of the party which desired further alteration, while the moderate party was supported by the exiles of Strasburg and Zurich. After the English service had been submitted by Knox to Calvin, and treated by Calvin with contempt, a compromise to last four months was effected by which the rival forms of worship were used alternately. Things were in this posture when, before the expiration of the four months, Cox arrived upon the scene. He immediately exhorted his countrymen to maintain the Book of Common Prayer as it has been established in the reign of Edward VI. Knox replied by attacking Cox as a pluralist. The rival parties were thenceforth distinguished by the names of Knoxians and Coxians, and became so embittered in their animosity as to require the interposition of the magistrates of the city to prevent them from coming to blows. The Knoxians at first obtained from these authorities a decision that the services should be after the French or Calvinistic model; but their triumph was brief. In

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the financial aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the budget, including the projected income and expenses for the upcoming year. This section also discusses the various financial risks and how they are being managed to ensure the organization's financial stability.

3. The third part of the document addresses the operational aspects of the organization. It describes the various departments and their roles, as well as the processes and procedures that are in place to ensure efficient and effective operations. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing and how they are being addressed.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the future of the organization. It outlines the various goals and objectives that the organization is working towards, as well as the strategies and tactics that are being used to achieve them. This section also discusses the various opportunities that the organization is facing and how they are being seized.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the various stakeholders of the organization. It identifies the various groups and individuals who have an interest in the organization's success, as well as the ways in which the organization is working to engage and support them. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing in this regard and how they are being addressed.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the various risks that the organization is facing. It identifies the various threats to the organization's success, as well as the ways in which the organization is working to manage and mitigate these risks. This section also discusses the various opportunities that the organization is facing and how they are being seized.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the various achievements of the organization. It highlights the various successes that the organization has achieved, as well as the ways in which these successes have been achieved. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing and how they are being addressed.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the various lessons learned from the organization's experiences. It identifies the various key takeaways from the organization's journey, as well as the ways in which these lessons are being used to inform the organization's future actions. This section also discusses the various opportunities that the organization is facing and how they are being seized.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the various conclusions of the organization. It summarizes the various findings of the organization's research, as well as the ways in which these findings are being used to inform the organization's future actions. This section also discusses the various opportunities that the organization is facing and how they are being seized.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the various recommendations of the organization. It provides a list of specific actions that the organization should take to achieve its goals and objectives, as well as the ways in which these actions should be implemented. This section also discusses the various opportunities that the organization is facing and how they are being seized.



I Cox, Richard (continued):

one of Knox's sermons his adversaries discovered treason against the emperor. They accused him to the magistrates, and the state of Frankfort expelled him and his followers from its territory. (26 March 1555). The English service of Edward was then restored. It does not appear that Cox held any office in the church after the pacification. He apparently spent some time at Strasburg; but in a subsequent dispute which was waged at Frankfort with great bitterness between Horn, the deprived dean of Durham, and Ashby, an eminent member of the congregation, he was chosen by the magistrates to be one of the arbiters, and succeeded in bringing the contending parties to a tolerable agreement.

When Elizabeth came to the throne, Cox was at Worms. He returned to England; preached frequently before the queen; was appointed visitor of the university of Oxford (5 June 1559), and was placed in the see of Ely. It was at first determined to give him the see of Norwich, and the change was made after he had actually been elected to that see. At Ely he remained twenty-one years. He refused to minister in the queen's chapel because of the crucifix and the lights there, and justified himself in a letter to her majesty. He was considered severe towards the Romanists in his custody, especially in 1577 when Feckenham, the former abbot of Ross, was in his custody from 14 May till 17 Oct 1571. In 1579 several accusations were brought against him and his wife by Lord North and other for covertous and corrupt practicies. He seems to have vindicated himself successfully, but he was compelled to cede a manor to his chief accuser North. He had already ceded much property belong to his see to the crown (1562), and in 1575 Sir Christopher Hatton used the Queen's influence to induce Cox to give him his palace in Holborn. Cox resisted, but ultimately yielded. Disgusted with the court, Cox petitioned for permission to resign his see, and this request was granted in Feb 1579-80. He received a pension of 200 pounds and the palace of Doddington. Cox died on 22 July 1581. Twenty years after his death an elaborate monument, erected in his memory in the Ely Cathedral, was defaced, because it was said of his evil memory. Cox married twice: first while dean of Christ Church, and secondly about 1568. His second wife was Jane, daughter of George Auder, alderman of Cambridge, and widow of William Turner, dean of Wells. His children were:

John

Sir Richard of Brame, Ely

Roger

Joanna, widow of John, eldest son of Archbishop Parker

Rhoda

The executors of his will, dated 20 Apr 1581, were Archbishop Grindal, Thomas Cooper, bishop of Lincoln, John Parker, archdeacon of Ely, his son John and Richard Upchore.

Cox translated the Acts and St Pauls Epistle to the Romans for the Bishop's Bible, and published "Articles to

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
TO THE PRESENT TIME  
BY  
JOSEPH NEALE  
OF THE BOSTON BAR  
IN TWO VOLUMES  
VOL. II  
BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY  
JOSEPH NEALE  
AT THE SIGN OF THE SHIELD  
IN THE CORNER OF NASSAU AND NATHAN STREETS  
1808



I Cox, Richard continued:

be inquired of --- in his Visitation" in 1573 and 1579. Manuscript tracts and letters on church policy are in the British Museum, and many are printed in Strype's "Annals" and Burnet's "History of the Reformation". A notebook in Corpus College library at Cambridge. Portraits are at King's College and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

The above biography from Dictionary of National Biography Vol IV. Smith and Elder. London, 1908.

II COX, JOHN. In his autobiography, Sir Richard Cox (1650-1733) describes his grandfather Michael Cox as an "adventurer into Ireland, about 1600 --- was of an honorable Wiltshire family, and was a descendant of Dr. Richard Cox, bishop of Ely". From the known dates and data given above, there is but one relationship possible for Michael - that of grandson of Dr. Richard Cox. It is also highly probable that Dr. Richard Cox's eldest son John, was the father of Michael. Thus John, born about 1550, and married about 1570 to 1575, had son Michael, born about 1575, and "adventured into Ireland" about 1620 and "prospered".

III COX, MICHAEL, Esquire - The youngest son of a respectable Wiltshire family, seated at Kilworth, County Cork, sometime within the first quarter of the seventeenth century, and left, with other children, at his decease, Richard, a person of great strength and courage.

The above from Genealogical & Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage & Baronetage of the British Empire by John Burke, 1841, page 248.

Michael Cox, grandson of the bishop, and "adventurer into Ireland about 1620, was of an honorable Wiltshire family, having had a 100 year tenure in Wiltshire. Michael was a younger son of his father John Cox - executer of his father's will, 1581.

The father of Dr. Richard Cox must have held some estate in Wiltshire, which estate subsequently fell to John Cox, eldest son and heir of the bishop, and Michael being a younger son of the said John could not inherit the estate, so he moves to Ireland and "prosper".

As to vital dates note that Dr. Richard Cox married after he was made dean of Christ Church College, 1547. (He was married secondly about 1568) Beyond question all five of his children, 3 sons and two daughters, were born of his first wife whose name is unknown. And further it is a necessary inference to place John as his first born child to allow sufficient time for a younger son's (Michael's) migration to Ireland in 1620.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

2. It then goes on to describe the various methods used to collect and analyze data, including interviews, surveys, and focus groups.

3. The results of the study are presented in the following section, showing that there is a significant correlation between the variables studied.

4. Finally, the paper concludes with a discussion of the implications of the findings and suggestions for further research.

5. The authors thank the participants and the funding agency for their support and assistance throughout the project.



III Cox, Michael continued:

The name of the wife of Michael Cox is not known. However, according to Sir Richard Cox, his grandson, Michael had issue of at least three sons. Of these, the third son was Richard, as follows:

IV COX, RICHARD, Captain in the King's Army, "a personage of great strength and courage", who fought under Charles I in Gen. Japson's Regiment of Horse, and later under Cromwell. Capt. Richard Cox married the widow of Capt Thomas Batten who was killed in 1642. She was Katherine, daughter of Walter Bird, Esq., of Cloghnakilty. Capt. Cox was killed in July, 1651 (in consequence of a treacherous wound received from a brother officer), leaving widow Katherine, who a few months later bore a son, Richard. Katharine also died in the same year of her son's birth. The infant Richard was reared in the home of his grandfather, Walter Bird, until the latter's death in 1659, when the little Richard was placed in the care of his good uncle John Bird.

V COX, SIR RICHARD (1650-1733), Lord Chancellor of Ireland, son of Captain Richard Cox and Katherine, his wife, the daughter of Walter Bird of Clonskilty, Co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Thomas Batten, was born at Bandon on 25 March 1650. Losing both of his parents before he was three years of age, he was left to the care of his grandfather and his "good uncle John Birde", seneschal of the manor court of Bandon. He was educated at the school at Clonskilty, and after spending "three years idely" he commenced practicing as an attorney in the manor courts. Not being satisfied with his position he realised the little property which had been left him by his grandfather, and came up to London. He was admitted a student at Gray's Inn in Sept 1671, and was called to the bar 9 Aug 1673. Refusing an advantageous offer from Sir Francis Ratcliffe, he returned to Ireland, and on 26 Feb 1674 married Mary, the daughter of John Bourne, "she being" as he relates "but 15, and I not full 24 years o'd; this was the rock I had liked to split upon, or though she proved a very good wife, yet being disappointed in her portion, which was ill paid by her mother and by driblets, and from whom I also received some other unkindnesses, I retired into the country and lived at Cloghnakilty for seven years, but very plentifully and pleasantly".

At length finding it necessary to bestir himself in order to provide for his increasing family, Cox removed to Cork, where he began practicing at the bar, and was appointed recorder of Kinsale. On the accession of James II, Cox, who as a zealous protestant had made a public attack upon the catholics while presiding at the Cork quarter sessions, thought it prudent to come back to England. He thereupon settled with his family at Bristol, where he "fell into good practice", and employed his leisure time in writing his "Hibernia Anglicana; or the History of Ireland from the





V Cox, Sir Richard continued:

Conquest thereof by the English to this present Time. With an introductory discourse touching the ancient state of the kingdom". The first part of this book appeared soon after the revolution in 1689, and the second part in the following year, a second edition appearing in 1692. Upon the arrival of the Prince of Orange, Cox went up to London, and there showed his zeal for the revolution by publishing "A Sheet of Aphorisms, proving by a fair deduction the necessity of making the Prince of Orange king, and of sending speedy relief to Ireland". A copy of this was presented by him to every member who entered the house on the first day of the convention. He afterwards published a half-sheet entitled "A Bried and Modest Representation of the Present State and Condition of Ireland". Declining the offer of the post of secretary to the Duke of Schomberg, he accepted that of secretary to Sir Robert Southwell, whom he accompanied to Ireland. He was present at the battle of the Boyne, where the accuracy of his information was of considerable assistance to William. The Declaration of Finglas, which was issued upon the king's arrival at Dublin, was wholly written by Cox, William having refused to alter the draft, for he said that "Mr Cox had exactly hit his own mind". On the surrender of Waterford, Cox was made recorder of that city, and not long afterwards, on 15 Sept 1690, was sworn second justice of the common ppees. After serving on two commissions of eyer and terminer he was appointed military governor of Cork in 1691. With great promptness he raised eight regiments of foot and three of cavalry, and issued a proclamation that all popists were not "to be cut of their dwellings from nine at night to five in the morning, or to be found two miles from their places of abode, except in a highway to a market town, and on market days, or to keep or conceal arms or ammunition, on pain of being treated as rebels". During his governorship, which lasted until the reduction of Limerick, Cox successfully protected a frontier of eighty miles long, and at the same time was able to send assistance to General Ginkel. For these services he was admitted a member of the privy council on 13 April 1690, and was knighted by Lord Sydney, the lord-lieutenant, on 5 Nov following. In Feb 1693 he was appointed one of the commissioners of forfeitures. Though far from being prejudiced in favor of the Roman catholics he insisted that they were in justice entitled to the benefits of the article of Limerick.

These views gave great displeasure to many of the more violent protestants. He was in consequence removed from the council in June 1695, and the commission of forfeitures was dissolved, its duties being transferred to the commissioners of the revenue. In 1696 he went over to England for the recovery of his health. About this period he wrote "An Essay for the Conversion of the Irish" and the tract entitled "Some Thoughts on the Bill depending before the Rt. Hon. The House of Lords for prohibiting the Exportation of the Woolen





V Cox, Sir Richard continued:

Manufactures of Ireland to Foreign Parts. Humbly offered to their Lordships" (Dublin, 1693, 4to) is also attributed to him. Upon the death of Sir John Hely in April 1701, Cox was appointed chief justice of the common pleas, and being sworn in 16 May was a few days afterward readmitted to the privy council.

On the accession of Anne he was summoned to London "to consult about the future parliament" and other Irish matters. Though he strongly urged that "it was for the interest of England to encourage the woollen manufactures in Ireland in the coarse branches of it" and boldly stated that he "thought it was the most impolitic step which was ever taken by England to prohibit the whole exportation of woollen manufactures for Ireland", the ministers felt unable to act on his advice. On his leaving England the queen presented him with 500 pounds for the expense of his journey. In July 1703 Cox was nominated lord chancellor of Ireland in the room of John Methuen, appointed ambassador at Lisbon, and on 6 Aug he took the oaths of office. In the first session of the new parliament for which he issued the writs after entering upon office, the "Act to prevent the further Growth of Popery" was passed without, it is strange to say, a dissentient voice in either house in spite of the protests of council who were heard at the bar on behalf of the Roman Catholics. On 4 Dec 1703 he was presented with the freedom of the city of Dublin, and in the following year, owing to his recommendation an English act was passed, authorizing the exportation of Irish linen to the plantations. He was created a baronet on 21 Nov 1706. During the absence of the lord-lieutenant from Ireland, Cox several times acted as one of the lords justices. His refusal to allow an election by the privy council of a new lord justice on the death of his colleague, Lord Cutts, gave rise to considerable contention; but his action was upheld by the English legal authorities. Upon the appointment of the Earl of Pembroke to the post of lord-lieutenant, Cox was removed from the chancellorship 30 June 1707, and Chief Baron Freeman appointed in his place. During his retirement from public life he devoted himself chiefly to the study of theology, and in 1709 published "An Address to those of the Roman Communion in England, occasioned by the late Act of Parliament to prevent the growth of Popery, recommended to those of the Roman Communion in Ireland upon the late like occasion". He also wrote about this time "An Inquiry into Religion, and the use of Reason in reference to it", pt 1 (London, 1713, 8 vo), which apparently was never completed. In 1711 he was appointed chief justice of the queen's bench; but on the death of Anne was, with other judges, removed from the bench, as well as from the privy council. His dismissal seems to have been chiefly owing to his refusal to comply with the directions to the lords justices of England in regard to the election of the mayor of Dublin. A number of resolutions were passed in the Irish House of Commons censuring the late chief justice, his conduct in his judicial capacity was impugned, and insin-





V Cox, Sir Richard continued:

uations were made that he had espoused the cause of the Pretender. The latter charge was destitute of any foundation, and the others falling to the ground upon investigation no further proceedings were taken against him. Giving up all thoughts of further public life he retired into the country. In April 1733 he was seized with a fit of apoplexy, from the effects of which he died on 3 May following, in his 84th year. By his wife who predeceased him on 1 June 1715, he had a numerous family. Cox was strictly honest, upright man, with considerable energy of purpose, and when his mind was warped, as it too often was, by anti-catholic prejudices, a thoroughly just administrator. His writings have little or no reputation, his chief work being the "History of Ireland" which is a mere hurried compilation. He was also the author of the "Remarks upon Ireland" which were printed in Bishop Gibson's translation of Camden's "Britannia" (1695) and appears to have composed some pieces of poetry on General Ginkel's success in Ireland and the death of Lord-chancellor Porter. The latter piece was the means of eliciting the rebuke from Sir Robert Southwell, "that poetry was not the way to preferment, but a weed in a judges garden". He was succeeded in the title by his grandson Richard, who established a linen manufactory at Dunmanway, Co. Cork, near the family seat. It was he who wrote the letter (dated Dunmanway, 15 May 1749) to Thomas Prior, "showing from experience a sure method to establish the linen manufacture, and the beneficial effects it will immediately produce", which is erroneously attributed to his grandfather by Watt. The baronetcy is supposed to have become extinct on the death of Sir Francis Hawtrey Cox, the twelfth baronet, in 1872; but the title is claimed by the Rev. Sir George William Cox, vicar of Scrayingham. The portrait of the first Sir Richard Cox, which was presented by himself, is still to be seen in the dining hall of the hospital at Kilmainham.

The above biography from Dictionary of National Biography Vol IV. Smith and Elder. London. 1908.

Sir Richard Cox married, 1673, Mary Bourne, daughter of John Bourne Esq., who held grant of land, 612 acres in the Barony of Carbery, Cork. Mary was born 1658, and so was but 15 years of age when married.

The following list of the children of Sir Richard and Mary Cox is furnished by the College of Arms, Dublin:

(1)	Amy	b 1676;	d 1683
(2)	Richard	1677	1725
(3)	John	1678	1692
(4)	Walter	1679	1683
(5)	George	1681	1735
(6)	Catherine	1682	
(7)	Mary	1683	
(8)	Amy	1684	





V Cox, Sir Richard continued:

- |      |           |      |      |
|------|-----------|------|------|
| (9)  | Anne      | 1685 |      |
| (10) | William   | 1686 |      |
| (11) | Elizabeth | 1688 |      |
| (12) | Michael   | 1691 | 1779 |
| (13) | Susannah  | 1692 |      |
| (14) | JOHN      | 1694 |      |
| (15) | Sarah     | 1698 |      |

Other sources for the above list:

Burke - Landed Gentry

O'Hart - Irish Pedigrees

Cox - Autobiography

Cox - History of Ireland, 1689

Harris (Ware) etc.

VI COX, JOHN, the 7th and youngest son - and the 14th child born to Sir Richard and Mary (Bourne) Cox, Apr 22, 1694. John Cox migrated to Pennsylvania and established his home near the present town of Greencastle. He married Mary Rankin, daughter of John Rankin and sister of William Rankin. This William Rankin, in 1728 gave the land upon which the first Presbyterian Church of that region was built. See Nevin's "Churches of the Cumberland Valley". According to "Rankin and Wherten Families", John, Hugh and Adam Rankin came to the Colony in 1720 from Ulster. Hence it may be that John Cox was married before leaving Ireland. His son Richard was of age to be an executor of John Cox's will, 1747.

This link in the lineage chain is not supported by a court, colonial or provincial record, known to the compiler of these notes. It rests solely upon the claim of the children of one Joshua Cox, ascertaining that the said Joshua Cox was a grandson of Sir Richard Cox, 1650-1733. This claim has been held consistently by that branch of the Cox family down to the present time. Reference: Mrs. C. M. Ford, 1700 18th St., South Nashville, Tennessee.

With the passing of a few generations the descendants of Joshua Cox lost all knowledge of his immediate parentage, but they still maintained that he was a grandson of Sir Richard Cox. We must therefore consider the credibility of this claim.

Joshua Cox married Mary Neal, 1769, Rowan County, N.C., and their children were born between 1770 and 1790. According to Wheeler's History of N. C., Joshua Cox was a highly respected citizen and an honored patriot in the period of the Revolution. However, this family could not have lived the role of cavaliers - they were pioneers, and knew the hardships and privations incident to frontier life. Illustrative of this, two of Joshua's brothers and a brother-in-law had been held captive by the Indians for several





VI Cox, John continued:

months just prior to the migration of the family into the Valley of Virginia.<sup>10</sup> And there, on the frontiers of Augusta County, Joshua with two of his brothers were in the campaigns of 1759 and 1763 - for which their service claims were later confirmed by the Montgomery County court. In these circumstances, what could have been the source of the children's knowledge of a Sir Richard Cox, who died fifty years earlier? Is it not the family's knowledge of its lineage?

It remains for us to canvass the evidences of Joshua Cox's relationship to JOHN COX, whose will was probated June 8, 1747, Lancaster County, Penn., and remains in the records of that county. Only three children are identified in the will - Richard as a executor; John - to whom a certain gun belonged; and Mary, who subsequently married John Craig. Mention is made of "other Children" - one or more under 16 years of age. David Cox is subsequently identified as son.

That Joshua Cox was another of the unidentified sons appears certain from the following considerations; First of all his name is strangely associated with the probaton of the will of JOHN COX. For 200 years the records of Lancaster County carried this as "the will of Joshua Cocks". It was thus indexed, and the caption or preamble of the recorded will was filled in by the name "Joshua Cocks". But the original will which is still in the files, is signed JOHN COX - in the testator's own hand. Some ten years ago, this compiler called the recorder's attention to the discrepancy, and in reply I had this word from him: "Upon examination of the will the caption shows Joshua, but it is signed JOHN COX. Our index as well as our transcribed records have been corrected accordingly". How to explain this inadvertence on the part of not too proficient court clerk? (Cocks is a variant spelling of the name. But in the thousands of items assembled by this compiler that spelling was never used by this branch of the family). Surely there must have been a Joshua Cox present, whose name the clerk misspelled and confused it with the name of the testator.

The recording office was some 80 miles from their frontier home - and Joshua, an aggressive member of the family, as all his subsequent life reveals, was chosen to accompany the witnesses - and perhaps his mother, executrix, - to present and secure the recording of the will.

Note also the further associations of Joshua Cox with the family: On August 13, 1751, Joshua and Richard Cox were joint patentees, 100 acres, in the vicinity of the family seat. He was also with the family in the migration into the Valley of Virginia, about 1757 - being a member of the same military company with his brothers, John and David, as referred to above. In 1765 (affidavit of John Cox) the

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a proper understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to a detailed examination of the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the European settlers, the role of the Native Americans, and the impact of the American Revolution. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a continued study of the past in order to better understand the challenges of the future.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the development of the United States. These theories range from the idea of a "manifest destiny" which was preordained by God, to the view that the United States was created by the actions of a few individuals. The author examines the strengths and weaknesses of each of these theories, and concludes that the most plausible explanation is that the United States was the result of a combination of factors, including the actions of individuals, the influence of the European settlers, and the role of the Native Americans. The paper then discusses the implications of these theories for the future of the United States.

The third part of the paper is a discussion of the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States. These factors include the influence of the European settlers, the role of the Native Americans, and the impact of the American Revolution. The author examines the strengths and weaknesses of each of these factors, and concludes that the most plausible explanation is that the United States was the result of a combination of factors, including the actions of individuals, the influence of the European settlers, and the role of the Native Americans.

The fourth part of the paper is a discussion of the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States. These factors include the influence of the European settlers, the role of the Native Americans, and the impact of the American Revolution. The author examines the strengths and weaknesses of each of these factors, and concludes that the most plausible explanation is that the United States was the result of a combination of factors, including the actions of individuals, the influence of the European settlers, and the role of the Native Americans.



VI Cox, John continued:

family again pulled its stakes and migrated to the Virginia-North Carolina line. The land holdings of both John and David were bounded on the south by the State Line. Mary and her husband, John Craig, settled in what is now Wythe Co., where they acquired several thousand acres, as shown by John Craig's will. In this migration of the several members of the family, Joshua and Richard Cox crossed the line into North Carolina where they remained through life, near the Virginia border. (Richard Cox, wife Jane \_\_\_\_\_, was probably married before leaving Penn., about 1757. And it is probable that he and his went directly to the North Carolina community. He died 1810 leaving children: Joshua, Tally, Polly, Catherine, Agnes, Cinthia and Elizabeth). Stokes Co., N.C. Joshua Cox died 1821 leaving issue; Jesse, Mary, Joshua and Catherine. Stokes Co., N.C.

Lastly, note should be taken of the recurrence of the name "Joshua" in the families of all the known children of JOHN COX who died 1747. Richard, the first born, had two sons, one whom he named "Joshua"; Capt. John Cox, Jr., had two sons - one of whom he named "Joshua"; David Cox (Lt in his brother John's company) had 8 sons - the first born he named "Joshua". Thus with monotonous regularity each brother and sister seemed to turn to Joshua as a favorite brother.

The compiler recalls that many years ago a correspondent stated that the children of Capt. John Cox had a cousin Jesse Cox. But neither David or Richard had a son of that name - but Joshua did have a son bearing that name.

I. D. Rupp: "History of Cumberland & Franklin Counties, Penn., page 98 I find authority as to the location of the Cox family in Penn. He speaks of the "widow Cox - her two sons Richard and John and son-in-law John Craig, - of their escape from the Indians; and also of John Cox's statement of the matter to the Provincial Council, on Sept 6, 1756."<sup>o</sup>

Morton's History of Rockbridge County, Virginia has some information of the Indian raids of 1759 and 1763. Montgomery County Court Orders take account of the services of those participating.

Sommers Annals of Southwest Virginia contain pertinent items.

In reference to the military services of the three brothers Joshua, John and David, 1759-63, not should be taken of the fact that no other Cox family is found in the records pertaining to this area and time. Both the Land Office records, and Chalkley's Abstract of Augusta are full and complete. Hence, having abundant record proof of the identity of John and David Cox, as sons of JOHN COX, will 1747, must we not also concede Joshua's place in the same family?





VI Cox, John continued:

THE WILL OF JOHN COX

The last will and testament of Joshua Cockx, of Rathmullan Township, in Lanchester County and provance of Pensalvania is as followth: -

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I being at present under some indisposition of Body but in perfect use of my Reason and knowing it is appointed for all men to die I do make, this my last will and testament first then I leave my soul to God who gave it and my body to be buried where my friends think fitt and as for my worldie goods I do dispose of them in the mannore and form following: -

After paying my just debts and funeral charges first then I bequeth and leave to my loving wife the bed whereon we have ly on and her saddle, her cloths and a young mare of three year old of a gray colour and the third of all my other goods. The other two thirds of my estate and goods I leave and bequeth to my children to be equackly devided among them and if it be so ordered in Providance that any of whom dy then that ons share shall be equally devided among the rest. I do appoint that soon after my death that all my goods and estate be prised and the account taken and kept if my wife shall think fitt to mary again that before she Mary that what I have left to my children be secured for them There is a gun now in my house which was given to my son John in way of gift which I acknowledge doth properly belong to him. There is also a young black mare of three years old given by Mr. Cochran to my daughter Mary that doth properly belong to her. I do appoint my beloved wife and my som Richard to be my Executors to perform this my last will and testament I do appoint my neigbore John Holiday and my brother in law William Rankin to over see and assist my wife as to this my last Will.

JOHN COX (L.S.)

This 22 of April 1747.

Signed and sealed in the presence of:

Robert Jordan

and

Andrew Donlap.

MEMORANDUM, before the signing and sealing I do order and appoint that while my wife Remains a widow that she and the children be maintained off of the whole and as they come to the age of sixteen that thou they be put to trade by the advice of their mother and the overseer above named and whom any of the children is bound out to a trad that thou what portion falls to wit shall be put to the best advantage of its own proper use.

Andrew Donlap

and

Robert Jordan

Witnesses.





VI Cox, John continued:

(See the clerk's explanatory letter concerning the original error in indexing the will of John Cox under the name of Joshua Cocks)

John Cox nominates his wife and his son Richard as executors, thus indicating that his son was of age to serve in that capacity. However, by the terms of his will he stipulates that as each child becomes 16 years of age that child's portion shall be set apart for it.

John Cox died, as indicated above, in 1747. The time and place of his widow's death is not known: in 1756 she is mentioned in the records of the Provincial (Penn) Council, as recorded by I. D. Rupp, History of Cumberland and Franklin Counties. It would seem probable that shortly thereafter she and her children came to the Valley of Virginia, where three of her sons, John, David and Joshua, were soldiers in the Indian Wars on the frontiers of Virginia, 1756-1763. By 1765 two of her sons, John and David, had become settled in what is now Grayson County, Virginia and her daughter, Mary and her husband John Craig had settled in what is now Wythe County, Virginia. John Craig's will proved 1805, his widow Mary surviving. And in 1769 Joshua and Richard were settled across the border in North Carolina, then Rowan, later Surry and later Stokes County.

It is interesting to note that this migration of the Cox family was occasioned by Indian depredations on the Pennsylvania frontiers, following Braddock's defeat in 1755. Indeed, two of John Cox's sons, Richard and John were taken captives by the Indians in the spring of 1756, with their brother-in-law John Craig, and escaped and returned to the family in August of that year.<sup>10</sup> And to anticipate a more detailed statement of our Swift ancestry, it is interesting to observe that similar uprisings on the part of the Indians in Western Maryland, following Braddock's defeat, were also the occasion for a Swift family migration southward, in 1755. Thus it appears that but for Braddock's defeat, the whole tribe that we have now become, would have been born, lived and died as "dumyankees". Hence there remains some glory, at least for us, in that ignominious defeat!

Volume 24 of the Pennsylvania Archives contains numerous items which afford clues for further research in the Pennsylvania history of the family. As an example, Richard and Joshua Cox were joint patentees of 100 acres, Aug 13, 1751, in Cumberland County. This was formerly Lancaster County, and since Franklin was formed still later, this 100 acre patent may have been in the community of the original home of John Cox. And Richard appears in the record of Joshua's marriage in 1769.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
Vol. 34, Part 1, 1904

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
Vol. 34, Part 1, 1904

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
Vol. 34, Part 1, 1904

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
Vol. 34, Part 1, 1904



VI Cox, John continued:

The children of JOHN AND MARY (RANKIN) COX:

- (1) Richard, born about 1726; and executor of his father's will in 1747; patentee (with his bro. Joshua) 100 acres, Cumberland Co., Pa., Aug 13, 1751; captured by the Indians in Feb. of 1756 - escaped in Aug.<sup>1</sup>. By his wife Jane he had issue: Joshua, Tally, Polly (Mary), Catherine, Agnes, Cinthia and Elizabeth.  
Richard Cox died in 1810.
- (2) Joshua, born about 1730; patentee of land as above, 1751; soldier in the Indian Wars, 1757-1763. In 1769 he married Mary Neal, daughter of Thomas Neal of "Liberty Hall", Rowan County, N.C. Joshua died in 1821 and Mary Neal Cox died in 1837. They had: Jesse, Mary, Joshua and Catherine.  
This Catherine Cox married 1789 Isham Cox whose immigrant ancestor was John Cox of Henrico County, Virginia, and unrelated to Catherine.  
Now, the descendants of the above Joshua Cox and Mary Neal, particularly Catherine and her line, claim that their father, Joshua, was a grandson of Sir Richard Cox, 1652-1733. These descendants lost the identity of Joshua's father, only they had the tradition that originally settled on the waters of the Potomac River - which fits the Penn. seat of John - the now known father. (Miss Margaret Ervin Ford, 1616 18th Ave. South, Nashville, Tenn. is a descendant of Joshua through Catherine, and has a wealth of data on her line extending to Joshua and his wife Mary Neal. An though she did not know the immediate parentage of Joshua, she had amassed much material of Sir Richard and his forebears).
- (3) Mary, born about 1728; married John Craig, of Pa., probably before 1756; migrated to the Valley of Va. with other members of the family, 1757; settled in what is now Wythe Co., Va.; died after 1805.  
Mary (Cox) Craig was the grandmother of Robert Craig, Congressman, a Southwest Va. district, about 1840 for whom Craig Co., was named.
- (4) DAVID COX and his descendants traced in subsequent pages.
- (5) John, born 1739; mentioned by name in his father's will 1747; captured by Indians Feb 1756; escaped and returned home in August;<sup>1</sup> statement before Provincial Council, Sept 6, 1756; migrated to Valley of Virginia 1756; in Indian Wars of frontiers of



the first of these was the discovery of the  
fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere  
but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.  
This discovery was made by the French astronomer  
Jean Picard in 1669.

The second of these was the discovery of the  
fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere  
but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.  
This discovery was made by the French astronomer  
Jean Picard in 1669.

The third of these was the discovery of the  
fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere  
but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.  
This discovery was made by the French astronomer  
Jean Picard in 1669.

The fourth of these was the discovery of the  
fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere  
but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.  
This discovery was made by the French astronomer  
Jean Picard in 1669.

The fifth of these was the discovery of the  
fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere  
but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.  
This discovery was made by the French astronomer  
Jean Picard in 1669.

The sixth of these was the discovery of the  
fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere  
but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.  
This discovery was made by the French astronomer  
Jean Picard in 1669.

VI Cox, John continued:

Augusta 1757-1763; married Margaret Davis, daughter of James or Richard Davis, and settled in what is now Grayson Co., Va., 1766; was a Captain in the Revolution; moved to what is now Ashe Co., N.C., where he died Dec 24, 1818. (See Sumner's Annals of Southwest Va., the Montgomery Co., Va., records 1777-1787, and the monument which marks the grave of John Cox, Ashe Co., N.C.).

- (6) In all probability there were other children of John and Mary (Rankin) Cox, who have not been identified as such. Among the early Land Surveys in the Fincastle District, 1775, which later became Grayson Co., were two surveys for one William Cox, totaling 595 acres lying on both sides of Chestnut Creek, a branch of New River. These tracts were in the same general community in which John and David Cox settled, which fact gives good basis for the assumption that William Cox was a brother of John and David. However, I have found no documentary evidence to prove the relationship. And as early as 1753 one Andrew Cox was settled as far south as the Roan Oak, later on the waters of the New River. This Andrew Cox and his descendants are usually listed under the spelling "Cock".

VII COX, DAVID, son of John and Mary (Rankin) Cox, was born about 1737, near McDowell's Mill, then Lancaster Co., now Franklin Co., Pennsylvania.

Following the Indian raids on that part of the frontier in the spring of 1756, in which two of his brothers and a brother-in-law were taken, David Cox, and other members of his family came to the Valley of Virginia. And the fact that he and two of his brothers are credited with military service under Preston, the family migration to Virginia must be fixed as in the fall of 1756. The records speak of this particular campaign of Preston as in 1755-1756. But the Pennsylvania records of the Provincial Council, Sept 6, 1756, record the "statement" of John Cox, concerning his capture and escape from the Indians. Hence it would appear that the family set out immediately thereafter for Virginia, where numerous families from that part of Pennsylvania had already settled. Among these families that had already settled in Augusta County, Virginia, were the Pattersons and McCowans, also spelled McCown, and other variations.

David Cox, about 1764, married Margaret McCowan, the daughter of Francis and Margaret (Patterson) McCowan. John Patterson, the grandfather of David Cox's wife, was Borden's agent in the settlement of the vast Borden tracts of land in Augusta County, as it was then constituted. And as such he had





VII Cox, David continued:

been in those regions for some time prior to 1740, when his son-in-law, Francis McGowan came. (He moved later to Kerr's Creek where he died 1761) These two families were settled at the present site of the New Providence Presbyterian Church, Rockbridge County, where John Patterson is buried. It was to this community that David Cox came. Francis McGowan had patented and otherwise acquired some seven or eight hundred acres of land. At the time of his death in 1761 he had several large farms to bequeath to his several sons, in the present bounds of Rockbridge County.

But by the year 1765, David Cox, his brother John, his sister Mary Craig, wife of John Craig, and two of his McGowan brothers-in-law, had all moved down to the southern limits of Virginia. At that date all this southwestern area was still Augusta County. In 1769 it became Botetourt, then in 1774 it became Fincastle County, then in 1776 Montgomery was formed to embrace the area; afterwards, 1789, Wythe was cut out of Montgomery, and lastly, in 1792 Grayson was formed from Wythe. Hence the records of all these counties hold the tracks of our David Cox. Brothers Joshua and Richard were just over the state line in N.C.

There is documentary proof that David and his brothers, John and Joshua, enlisted immediately for military service upon their arrival in the Colony of Virginia in the fall of 1756. This is proven by an order of the court of Montgomery County, April 5, 1780. This order "certified" David Cox and others to the Register of the Land Office, for military service under Preston, on the frontiers of Augusta, in his 1755-1756 campaign. This court order is also quoted in Sumner's Annals of Southwest Virginia, page 738.

But from the Pennsylvania records previously referred to, it is evident that the Cox brothers, David, John and Joshua, arrived in the Colony of Virginia in time for only the concluding engagements of Preston's campaign for that period. However, it is interesting to note that no time was lost in enlisting for the defense of their new borders. Such contact with the Indians was not new to them.

In Henning's Statutes, Vol. 8, page 129, it is recorded that David Cox was paid 2/1/0, for military service in Augusta, during the year 1759.

And the "military service" referred to in the above item is set forth in some detail in Morton's History of Rockbridge County, Virginia, on page 70. Here it is stated that there were two massacres by the Indians, in the Kerr's Creek neighborhood, one in 1759 and the other in 1763. In the first massacre it is stated that Charles Lewis took the lead in raising three companies, one headed by himself, the other two by John Dickenson, and William Christian. And further





VII Cox, David continued:

that William Christian's Company overtook the Indians near the head of Back Creek, and pursuing them overhauled them on Straight Fork, four miles below the present West Virginia line, and that all the Indians were killed except one. The Cox brothers were members of Capt William Christian's Company. Hence it was for this "service" that David Cox was paid 2/1/0.

The second massacre as reported by Morton's History, took place in 1763, at the head of Kerr's Creek. And, according to one source, Samuel Brown, some sixty to eighty persons were reported as killed. Another source, William Patton, reported 17 killed. And among those murdered by the Indians was one Mary Hamilton, and that her lover, John McCowan died of a broken heart two years later.

As to David Cox's part in any punitive expedition following the massacre staged in 1763, we have no detailed reports. However, we do have in the documents previously named and elsewhere, proofs that David Cox was still a member of William Christian's Company, and so remained through 1764. In the following year, 1765, David Cox and his brother John, together with George and Malcolm McCowan, two of his brothers-in-law, all migrated to the New River section of the Valley of Virginia on the North Carolina line.

In a Proclamation of the King, 1763, soldiers who had served in the French and Indian Wars, on the frontiers of Virginia were declared eligible for land grants. And among those so listed is David Cox, together with his brothers John and Joshua and his brother-in-law, Malcolm McCowan. This Proclamation is recorded in the Montgomery County Court Orders, and is quoted in Sumner's Annals, pages 1415-1417.

The Fincastle Court for April 4, 1776 records that David Cox was on that date commissioned Lieutenant in Capt. John Cox's Company. And further, the record states that his appointment to a lieutenancy in this company replaced Enoch Osborne, who became captain of another company. The above record is now in the files of the Montgomery County Court at Christianburg, Virginia.

On Sept 30, 1777, the oath of allegiance was administered to and subscribed by the members of Capt. John Cox's Company. In this document the first name is that of Capt. John Cox; the second name is that of David Cox, indicating that he was still lieutenant in that company. This paper is also in the files of the Montgomery County Court and a copy of it is in the State Library, Archives Department, Richmond, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Capt. David Cox was a member of the Court (Martial) which tried Col. Hugh McGary for killing an Indian prisoner of the Kentucky frontiers. Date of Court, Mar 2, 1789. Calendar of State Papers, Vol. 4, page 259.





# VII Cox, David continued:

With the beginning of the tax records under the laws of the Commonwealth, 1732, David Cox was in possession of 200 acres of land. From the records pertaining to his military services, it is probable that this land had been granted in recognition of his services. Plat Book #1, Grayson County, shows two additional surveys, pages 64 and 78; the first for 200 acres, and the second for 800 acres. The lands embraced in these surveys bordered on the North Carolina line and the New River, and the home site is still well known to the inhabitants of that part of Grayson County.

In 1807, after his younger sons had all become of legal age, and after the older members of the family had become settled on property of their own, David Cox deeded to each of his four younger sons a farm of 200 acres. And at his death some twelve years later, 1819, after disposing of a number of slaves and other property, there remained a personal estate of several thousand dollars.

David Cox died early in 1819, his will having been admitted to record at the May term of court, in that year. A copy of the will of David Cox follows:

## The Will of David Cox

In the name of God Amen. I David Cox of the County of Grayson and State of Virginia. Being very weak in body but of perfect mind memory thanks be given unto God calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hand of Almighty God that give it any my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall recover the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate where with it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

First I make and appoint my son Samuel Cox & my Daughter Ann Cox to be my Executors and Executrix of this my last will and testament all my just Debts to be paid in the first place and my Estate to be divided followeth to my Daughter Ann Cox I give and bequeath a negro boy named James also to my Daughter Catherine Ebevins I give and bequeath a negro boy named Ben that she has now in her possession also to my Daughter Mary Phipps I give and bequeath a negro girl named Sarah her natural life time and at her death the said negro girl and her increase if nay to be left to her Children Equal Divided also to my Daughter Margaret Douglass I give and bequeath a negro girl named Agnes and not to be exposed of in no manner by no person nor persons in her natural lifetime then the said





## VII Cox, David continued:

negro girl and her increase to be Equally divided amongst her children also to Seven of my Sons that is to say Joshua John Samuel David Andrew Rankin and Alexander Coxes I give and Bequeath my four negroes to wit Bett Alse Jacob and Pleasant to be sat up and sold amongst our selves at the highest bidder and Alse and her Child Pleasant to be sat up together and sold and the money to be Equally Divided amongst the above named sons also for my negro man Rodge for my son Samuel to take in his possession my negro man Roger and keep him at work for twelve years and then set him free and the said Samuel is to give him a piece of land his life time and to be a guardian for said negro to see that he behaves himself and to see that he won't be misused without a cause each of the legatees to receive one hundred Dollars and the said money to be paid yearly and to be paid agreeable age to say the oldest legatee first and so on till the twelve years is out if the said negro Roger Dies or gets unable to work for the time he lives or is able to do good work for each year one hundred Dollars that is to be Equally divided amongst the whole of the legatees also my Son Richard Cox I give and bequeath to hims my Smith tools he is not to move them from the Shop till three years after my death also to my Son Alexander Cox I give and bequeath the Land above the Cross fence and from the River as the fence runs to the top of the ridge then along the top of the Ridge to the head of the rock hollow then down the fence to his own line also if he lives th have any Lawful heir then to have the whole of the Land I now live on also I bequeath and give to my grandson Haywood Cox a son of Samuel Cox the Land I now live on except My Son Alexander has A Lawful heirs also I give and bequeath unto my two Grand-daughters Matilda and Mehala Douglass one black mare come of Gigon at my Death the said mare and her increase to be Sold and the money put to Interest by my son Samuel till they come of age if one dies the other to have the whole also all Stock of all Kinds not mentioned in this my will and all Tools and and all house hold goods of all sorts and every thing not mentioned to be discharged of at the highest bidder also my Still to be sold at the highest bidder also fifty acres of Land lying in North Carolina Rankin Cox Land and Samuel Cox's the Land fifty acres to be divided Equal between Rankin Cox and Haywood Cox or Alexander Cox also to my Daughter Ann Cox I give and bequeath one trunk and Watts Hymn Book also to my Daughter Mary Phipps my Bible also to Margaret Douglass to have also Rankin Cox to have the Confession of Faith all other books for my Son Samuel Cox to have and to divide them if he thinks proper to Keep them and if any of the Legatees is dissatisfyed with this my last Will they are not to have any thing more than what they have already got from me and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other form and testaments Wills Legacies bequesath and Executors by me or any wise before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and Confirming this and no





VII Cox, David continued:

other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness where of I have here unto set my hand and Seal this Eight day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

Signed Sealed published  
pronounced and delivered

by the said David Cox as

his Last Will and Testament

David Cox Seal

In the presence of us who in his

presence and in the presence of Each

other have herunto subscribed our names

John Reaves

George Douglass

his

Jesse X Reaves

mark

Grayson April Court 1819

This last will and Testament of David Cox Deed  
was proven by George Douglass and John Reaves.

May Court 1819. This will being heretofore proven by two  
Witnesses on motion of the Executors ordered to be recorded.

Test. M. Dickenson C. C.

In gathering this data on the family of David and Margaret  
Cox, all known sources of information have been consulted-  
among them the following:

Foot Prints on the Sands of Time, by Dr. A. B. Cox,  
published in 1900. This source, page 54, says that  
David Cox had 7 sons and 3 daughters.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson County Virginia, by Rev.  
B. F. Nuckolls, published in 1914. Dr. Nuckolls was  
himself a descendant of several of those pioneer  
families, and as a Methodist minister serving in that  
section, was familiar with the later generations of  
these families, and thus had unusual opportunity to  
gather information on the earlier generations.

The Cox Family in America, by the Rev. Henry Miller  
Cox - also published about 1914. This source devotes  
a short section to the Cox family of Grayson County,  
Virginia. It also gives an equal or more extended  
record of the Cox family in the adjoining border  
counties of North Carolina - Surry and Stokes counties.  
This source also suggests a probable kinship between  
these two brothers (possibly more) on each side of  
the State line: David and John on the Virginia side,  
and Joshua and Richard on the North Carolina side.  
In later years John, of Virginia, also moved over into  
North Carolina.





# VII Cox, David continued:

The Census records have also been searched extensively from which the age and location of individuals have been established, and much "dovetailing" proof, confirming other data.

The following list of children of David Cox is compiled from his will, which was probated in 1819. Thus at the time this instrument was drawn, a few months before his death, David Cox had 8 living sons and 4 daughters. And further, the wording of his will is such as to indicate the order of the birth of his several sons and daughters. Thus we can be sure of the approximate correctness of the ages of the children as indicated in the following list:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| (1)  | Joshua, born 1/20/1766 m Ruth Osborne. Issue. |
| (2)  | Ann 1768 unm in 1819. Will.                   |
| (3)  | John 1770                                     |
| (4)  | Samuel 1773 m Rebecca Osborne. Issue.         |
| (5)  | Catherine 1775 m James Blevins. Issue.        |
| (6)  | David 1777 m Lucy Reeves. Issue.              |
| (7)  | Andrew 1780 m Prudence Reeves. Issue.         |
| (8)  | Rankin 1782 m Mary Burton. Issue.             |
| (9)  | Mary 1784 m <del>James</del> Phipps.          |
| (10) | Alexander 1786                                |
| (11) | Margaret 1788 m George Douglass. Issue.       |
| (12) | Richard 1790                                  |

# VIII COX, ANDREW:

This generation of our ancestry had the "itching feet of the emigrant". Hence it has required a wide search, covering a long period of time to gather sufficient data to formulate even this imperfect record of the family and its movements.

Andrew Cox, son of David, was born in 1780 as shown by the Lawrence Co., Indiana, census of 1850 - the first census to supply accurate age data. The same source shows that Prudence Reeves, his wife, was born in 1785. In 1802 Andrew Cox appears for the first time under a separate listing, in the tax records of Grayson Co., Virginia. And it is probable that he and Prudence were married in that year - certainly not later than 1803. This date can be fixed with approximate certainty from the several census records consulted, viz: 1810, 1830, 1840 and 1850. In the census of 1810 (Ashe Co., N.C.) Andrew and Prudence are listed as having three children, two boys and a girl, all under ten years of age. And according to our family records and the census of 1850 (Madison Co., Ala.) their fourth child, William, my grandfather was born in 1811. Further, the census for 1830 lists 7 children, three boys and four girls, between the age of 1 and 15 years. This would indicate a family of 13 children at least.

From the date of their marriage Andrew and Prudence Cox lived in Grayson Co., Virginia through 1809; from 1810 to





## VIII Cox, Andrew continued:

1830 they lived in Ashe Co., N.C., after which they returned to Grayson Co., where they remained until 1836; and thereafter, in Lawrence Co., Ind., where they appear in the census of 1840 and 1850. Thus far I have no trace of them after the latter date - however the search continues through a genealogist correspondent of mine in Indianapolis, Ind. (The above movements are accurately traced through tax books and other land records in the areas involved).

These several moves of Andrew Cox were made on account of his speculation in land. During his sojourn in Ashe Co., N.C., he bought and sold numerous tracts. And his return to Grayson Co., Virginia, was made in connection with the settlement of the estate of his father-in-law, George Reeves, Sr. In this settlement Andrew and Prudence Cox acquired a three hundred acre farm in 1832. It should also be remembered that the original family seat of David Cox was on the N.C. border; and that the farm which David gave to Andrew was bounded on one side by the N.C., Ashe Co., line. Hence these moves did not involve a change of community. And at least one advantage for the genealogist, derives from the several changes of residence - when once the facts have been gathered and are found to "dovetail" together, their accuracy is made all the more sure.

Through this period a strong stream of migration was flowing from Western North Carolina and the adjacent section of Virginia into Kentucky and Indiana. Ten years before Andrew's removal to Indiana, his brother Rankin Cox had settled in Lawrence Co., where he (Rankin) died 1831. Numerous family connections as well as other Cox kin, also preceded Andrew Cox in his move to Indiana in 1836.

Of the children of Andrew and Prudence, only the three eldest were born in Grayson Co., Virginia - all the other children were born in Ashe Co., N.C. In seeking information from my father in the later years of his life, touching our family history, he could not be certain whether his father was born in Virginia or North Carolina. He recalled that the family was connected with both states - which fact is confirmed and explained in the census records, and in the land records of the two counties and states involved. Neither could my father give me any information as to the number of his uncles and aunts - he knew the names of only two, and uncle, Andrew (Jr), and an aunt, Cornelia. This lack of knowledge of family history on the part of my father is fully accounted for by the fact that his father, William Cox, was the only member of the family that made a permanent settlement in Alabama; and further, by the fact that my father's mother died in his early childhood, and that he in consequence was partly reared by his mother's people in Limestone Co., Ala., whereas his father remarried and lived in Madison Co., Ala.

Thus it appears that not all of the children of Andrew and





WILL COX, further continued:

Prudence joined the tract to Indiana in 1836. Prudence, William and her sister Cornelia, who went in other directions, others probably remained in Virginia and North Carolina - at least for some time. According to the tax books of Grayson Co., Va., the 300 acre farm owned by Andrew and Prudence was carried in his name, as a non-resident living in Indiana from 1836 to 1843. But due to some omission in the records, I have not been able thus far to trace the subsequent ownership of the land. In all probability one or more of the children of Andrew and Prudence remained in possession of it.

At this stage of the search only five of the children can be identified with certainty, as follows:

- (1) Andrew, Jr., born about 1804. On Dec 3, 1832 this Andrew Cox is witness to a deed executed by his father and mother, Andrew and Prudence Cox, together with other heirs of George Reeves, Sr., dece., to Susannah Toliver, another heir of the said George Reeves, Sr., in the settlement of his estate. Grayson Co., Va., Deeds, #6 page 468. This is the one uncle whom my father definitely remembered as having correspondence with his father William Cox, prior to the Civil War.
- (2) A daughter, born about 1806. (Census 1810, Ashe Co)
- (3) Washington, born 1808
- (4) William Henry, born 1811. The mother's side of the house supplied the precedent for the name. Andrew Cox did not have a kinsman nearer than a second cousin who wore the name William. But Prudence had a brother William, and the name Henry was age old in the Reeves (Ryves) ancestry, beginning with Henry, 1566, grandson of Robert of Randleston, and continued in every generation down to George Reeves, the father of Prudence. This William Cox appears in the Ashe Co., N.C. records for 1832. March and September terms of court. The State vs. Robert Baker and others, in which suit Andrew Cox and William Cox, Jun. appear as witnesses for which they are paid one dollar each. William Cox, son of Andrew, is here designated a Jun. to distinguish him from an older man by the same name - one William Cox, a second cousin to the Andrew Cox of this record. With this William Henry Cox our line will continue on subsequent pages.
- (5) George, born about 1813. No doubt named for his grandfather and an uncle on his mother's side of the family. He appears in the Ashe Co. records for 1829, September term of Court. Book labeled "Execution Docket". A suit "by his next friend Andrew Cox" vs. Isaiah Long and Jesse Phipps, for \$11.12 $\frac{1}{2}$ . This would indicate that when the suit was begun George Cox was under 21 years of age, and so had to be prosecuted in the name of his father, as "next friend" in the eyes of the court.





VIII Cox, Andrew continued:

- (6) Unnamed and unknown.
- (7) Unnamed and unknown.
- (8) Unnamed and unknown.
- (9) Unnamed and unknown.
- (10) Cornelia, born 1822. This sister of my grandfather went to Alabama in the late 1840's, probably to visit her brother, and for romance among childhood acquaintances and distant kin. In Limestone Co., Ala., in 1847, she married her distant cousin, Samuel McCuan, son of Isaac and Rebecca McCuan - only the name had been transmuted from the Scotch McGown, through McCown down or up to McCuan. Samuel and Cornelia McCuan are in the 1850 census for Limestone Co., Ala. However they removed shortly thereafter to Arkansas, thence on to Dent Co., Mo., where they appear in the 1870 census. In following this family through the above records, I note the accuracy of my father's memory and report of its movements.
- (11) Cynthia, born 1825. This was probably the youngest surviving child of Andrew and Prudence Cox. In the census of 1850 (Lawrence Co., Ind.) she is listed as unmarried, and as making her home with her parents. In the same household are two young children, Calvin, 12 years of age and Andrew, 6. These are no doubt grandchildren of Andrew and Prudence.

IX COX, WILLIAM HENRY:

William Henry Cox, born 1811 in Ashe Co., North Carolina and died in December, 1874 in Madison Co., Alabama. After serving an apprenticeship as a tailor and following his trade for some time in Washington, D. C., he migrated to New Market, Madison Co., Alabama, some time prior to 1842. Several families from the Virginia-North Carolina community had already settled in Madison and Limestone counties. William H. Cox married, Obedience Hudson, daughter of Stephen and Martha Hudson, April 2, 1842. (Limestone Co., Ala. marriage records). Obedience (Hudson) Cox died prior to 1848. (The Hudson line is now established to Christopher Hudson, 1615-1674) Issue: Christopher C. Cox, born March 28, 1843, whose line is traced in subsequent pages.

William H. Cox married second, Rebecca Powers, license issued by the Madison County Court, Huntsville, Alabama of Sept. 5, 1848. Issue from this union: Steven B. Cox, who with his family removed to Texas about the year 1881, thus leaving only Christopher C. Cox and his descendants as representatives of this branch of the family still remaining in Alabama.

X COX, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS:

Christopher Columbus Cox, born at New Market, Madison Co., Alabama, March 28, 1843. Died at Birmingham, Alabama, Jan. 14, 1929.



1 Cox, Christopher Columbus continued:

In the spring of 1861, at the age of 18, Christopher C. Cox volunteered for service as a Confederate soldier: served in the infantry, third Alabama Regiment, and under commanders A.S. Johnston, Beauregard, and Bragg; was wounded at the battle of Shilo, and after recovery enlisted for cavalry service under Roddy and Forest through the remainder of the war. Surrendered at Danville, Alabama in May, 1865.

Christopher C. Cox married on April 22, 1865, Anne Elizabeth Swift, daughter of Oliver Ailsworth Swift and his wife Martha Anne Ferguson. (The Swift, Ailsworth and Ferguson families are traced through several generation). This marriage was consummated in Morgan County, Alabama, where life was begun "from scratch" in the aftermath of poverty and ruin incident to those troubled times.

Anne Elizabeth (Swift) Cox died Jan. 7, 1921, in the 75th year of her life, having been born on Oct. 12, 1846.

Christopher and Anne Elizabeth Cox had five sons as follows:

(1) William Edward Cox, born Nov. 2, 1866. Died June, 1930 at Birmingham, Alabama. Married Jan. 12, 1898, Nettie Alma Hutcheson of Hartselle, Alabama.

No issue.

(2) Thaddeus Monroe Cox, born Jan. 25, 1870. Died Sept. 17, 1949. Married June 22, 1892, Mecca Houston Wallace, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. B. Wallace of Limestone Co., Ala. Issue:

Critz M. Cox, m Jewell Glasgow, Nov. 30, 1921.

Ada Swift Cox, m H. E. Neal, June 23, 1921.

Wallace T. Cox, died Aug. 21, 1925.

(3) Rufus Lyttelton Cox, born Jan. 12, 1874. Died July 11, 1944. Married on Nov. 29, 1899 at Gurley, Ala., Minnie Shackelford, niece of the Rev. Dr. Josuphus Shackelford. No issue.

(4) Simeon Oliver Cox, born August 20, 1877. Died Oct. 2, 1955. See below for continuation of line.

(5) John Swift Cox, born Oct. 8, 1880. Died at St. Lukes Hospital, Chicago, Illinois (though a resident of Birmingham, Ala.) Sept. 18, 1928. Married in 1902, Ruby Shelton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Shelton of Birmingham, Ala. Ruby (Shelton) Cox died in August, 1935. Issue:

John Swift Cox, Jr., born 1904. Graduate of Princeton University, class of 1929. Married Lyl Nevins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nevins of Birmingham, Ala.

THE REMAINDER OF THIS FAMILY RECORD  
IS WRITTEN BY SIMEON OLIVER COXE, JR.



No.		Date		Description		Amount	
1		1890	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
2		1890	Jan 15	Received from A. B.		50.00	
3		1890	Feb 1	Received from C. D.		25.00	
4		1890	Mar 1	Received from E. F.		75.00	
5		1890	Apr 1	Received from G. H.		100.00	
6		1890	May 1	Received from I. J.		150.00	
7		1890	Jun 1	Received from K. L.		200.00	
8		1890	Jul 1	Received from M. N.		250.00	
9		1890	Aug 1	Received from O. P.		300.00	
10		1890	Sep 1	Received from Q. R.		350.00	
11		1890	Oct 1	Received from S. T.		400.00	
12		1890	Nov 1	Received from U. V.		450.00	
13		1890	Dec 1	Received from W. X.		500.00	
14		1890	Dec 31	Balance		2500.00	
15		1891	Jan 1	Balance		2500.00	
16		1891	Jan 15	Received from Y. Z.		100.00	
17		1891	Feb 1	Received from A. B.		200.00	
18		1891	Mar 1	Received from C. D.		300.00	
19		1891	Apr 1	Received from E. F.		400.00	
20		1891	May 1	Received from G. H.		500.00	
21		1891	Jun 1	Received from I. J.		600.00	
22		1891	Jul 1	Received from K. L.		700.00	
23		1891	Aug 1	Received from M. N.		800.00	
24		1891	Sep 1	Received from O. P.		900.00	
25		1891	Oct 1	Received from Q. R.		1000.00	
26		1891	Nov 1	Received from S. T.		1100.00	
27		1891	Dec 1	Received from U. V.		1200.00	
28		1891	Dec 31	Balance		12000.00	

# COXE, SIMEON OLIVER:

Simeon Oliver Cox, born in Hartselle, Alabama, Aug. 20, 1877. After the earlier years of his education had been completed he entered the North Alabama Baptist Institute (no longer in existence), where he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy. He then embarked on a business career in the city of Atlanta, Georgia. Quite by chance he came under the influence of the North Avenue Presbyterian Church of that city. After a period of time he felt an urgent call to preach the Gospel. Withdrawing from business, he entered the Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia. He also took courses in Greek at the University of Chicago. He graduated from the Seminary in 1908 with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

The Reverend Simeon O. Cox's ministry is described in a very condensed paragraph in his Memorial, prepared by his lifelong friend, the Rev. W. W. Grover, and read at the One Hundred and Seventy-First Stated Session of the Norfolk Presbytery on Oct. 18, 1955:

"Mr. Cox was ordained by the Presbytery of West Hanover, November 21, 1909 as pastor of the Waddell Memorial and Orange Churches, where he remained for nine years during which time a new building was erected for the Orange congregation. From this field he was called to the Handley Memorial Church in Birmingham, Alabama, where he remained until he accepted a call to the Mispah Church in Richmond, Virginia. The church grew in membership and interest and there he built the present church building before resigning in 1935. From ministers of other denominations, as well as from our own, came reports of his excellent preaching and faithful pastoral service. When he moved to his own home, "Yorkby" in Gloucester County, Virginia, he supplied seven or eight churches all around him until he accepted a call to the Severn and Groves Memorial Churches in Norfolk Presbytery, where he ministered until he retired from active service after reaching the age of seventy-one in 1948.

"He was a faithful servant of the Lord, an attractive preacher, sound in the faith, always true to his convictions, unshaken by opposition and was a faithful and beloved pastor. One of his most distinguished class mates, now a professor in Union Theological Seminary wrote 'He was one of the finest men I ever knew. All of our class mates honored him and he was an inspiration to us all. We looked up to him as a gracious christian gentleman'.

"Last fall he wrote giving his temporary address in New Orleans, saying that his son, Simeon O. Cox, Jr., a civil engineer in Louisiana, had made it possible for both father and mother to spend the winter in that city, but he expected to return to his home in the spring. Before that return he was called on October 2, 1955 to his heavenly home for the reward he so richly deserved."





XI Coxe, Simson continued:

"There is no death, what seems so, is transition"

W. W. Grover

While a student at the Seminary in Richmond, Simson O. Coxe met Elizabeth Hammond, daughter of William A. Hammond and his wife Lelia Hampton Gordon. Upon his graduation they were married at the Seminary on May 18, 1909. Issue, one son: Simson Oliver Coxe, Jr.

### XIII COXE, SIMSON OLIVER, JR.:

Simson Oliver Coxe, Jr., born August 15, 1910 at the Manse, Rapidan, Virginia. Attended public schools in Birmingham, Alabama and Richmond, Virginia. Graduated from The Virginia Military Institute, 1933, and Cornell University, 1934. Civil Engineer with Tennessee Valley Authority 1934-1944. Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army 1944-1946. Served in European and Pacific Theaters. Occupation of Japan. Member of firm B. M. Dornblatt and Associates, Inc., Consulting Engineers, New Orleans, La. 1946 to present (1957).

Married, August 18, 1936 at Knoxville, Tennessee, Mary Caddell Moses, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Johnson Moses of Knoxville, Mary (Moses) Coxe was born June 29, 1910 at Jellico, Tenn. She graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1932. Issue:

- (1) Simson Oliver Coxe, III born June 4, 1938.
- (2) Frederick Todd Coxe, born June 13, 1940.
- (3) David Swift Coxe, born July 3, 1953. Named for Lt. David Cox, his Revolutionary ancestor.

Explanation of Coxe spelling: When Christopher C. Coxe and his five sons were living in the small town of Hartselle, Ala., there was another large Cox family near by. The mail deliveries became so confused that our family added the "e" to help the postal authorities. We would like to change back to the old spelling, but this would only compound the confusion.

S. O. C. , Jr.

### Notes

#### 1. INDIAN OUTRAGES - COX BROTHERS AND JOHN CRAIG

"History of Pennsylvania" - Thos. F. Gordon, 1829, Appendix page 636.

On the fourteenth of the former month (Feb, 1756), the savages attacked the house of F. Reichelsderfer, in Albany township, Berks Co. The owner was in the field, and made his escape on the approach of the barbarians. They murdered





Notes continued:

his two children, and set his house and stables on fire, destroying his grain and his cattle. At the house of a neighbor (Jacob Gerhart), they killed one man, two women, and six children. Two children slipped under the bed, one of whom burned, the other escaped.

About the same time, the house of the widow Cox, near M'Dowell's mill, in Cumberland Co., was burned, and her two sons, and another destroyed or carried off.

Page 618

1235154

John Craig was taken prisoner, by five Delawares, on the eleventh of February, whilst in search of the two sons of the widow Cox, of Cumberland County, whose house was burned on that day by the Indians. His captors immediately stripped him, tied a rope about his neck, and drove him before them. Whilst travelling towards the Cove mountains, they gave the war halloo, which was answered by two Indians, who had with them the two sons of widow Cox, with ropes about their necks. At night the three prisoners were stripped quite naked, and their limbs stretched out to the utmost extent, and tied to a post and trees; a blanket was then thrown over each. In the morning, the Indians loaded the prisoners with their luggage.

They travelled seven days north-westerly, till they reached the Kiskiminotus creek, where on hearing the noise of many guns, they gave the war cry, which was answered by a party under Shingas. Being told the King was ready to receive them, they again set up the war shout, and provided themselves with hickory withes, with which they lashed the ground in a furious manner, and, when they came in sight of the other Indians, fell to whipping the prisoners most unmercifully, drawing blood at every stroke. When they met, a council was held concerning the prisoners, and Craig was given to Shingas, who adopted him as his son, and he and his party separating from the other Indians, took him with them to Loyal Hannah. From this place, Shingas, with the greater part of his force, went to attack M'Dowell's fort, and left Craig in the custody of four Indian men and two women. Soon after, captain Jacobs, with sixteen Indians, came to them, staid with them two nights, and then set out for Cape Capon, in Virginia. The four Indians then made Craig assist them to construct a raft, upon which they crossed the river, and commenced hunting. The women also left the cabin to search for haws, when Craig made his escape.

2. The mentioned revolutionary services were sufficient for the writer (SOC, Jr.) to become a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, (National Number 80293) After joining the society, I learned of a chapter in Virginia, called the DAVID COX CHAPTER. I couldn't imagine why a chapter was named for him unless he was a "hero", so I wrote to the various officials of the chapter seeking an explanation. Finally I received a simple reply that John and David were





Notes continued:

both in the battle of King's Mountain and that John was wounded at Whitsett's Mill. Enclosed was a picture of a monument recently erected over the grave of David. (John has had a monument for a long time). The official also assured me that if there was any other information I wanted to let him know and he would be glad to send it."

Simson O. Cox, Jr.





- Part

Two -

- CAPTAIN JOHN DEX -





PART TWO  
CAPTAIN JOHN COX

BRIEF HISTORY OF CAPTAIN JOHN COX..... 39

CAPTAIN JOHN COX'S COMPANY..... 42

QUITCLAIM DEED FROM JOHN COX HEIRS TO HENRY HARDIN..... 43

QUITCLAIM DEED TO JAMES COX & OTHERS, FROM HENRY HARDIN  
AND OTHERS..... 44

DEED OF TRUST - THOMAS MCGIMSEY TO JOSHUA COX..... 45

KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN JOHN COX..... 46

Section One..... Descendants of James Cox

Section Two..... Descendants of Catharine Cox Hardin

Section Three..... Descendants of Polly Cox McGimsey

Section Four..... Descendants of Joshua Cox

Section Five..... Descendants of Annie Cox Baker

Section Six..... Descendants of Jene Cox Richardson

Section Seven..... Descendants of Sarah Cox Baker

Section Eight..... Descendants of Cynthia Cox Gambill

"Man is but the sum of his ancestors" - Emerson

"That our children may be patriots we tell them of our Fathers"  
-Benjamin Myer Brink

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00
1/10/64	LIBRARY	10.00

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



## BRIEF HISTORY OF CAPTAIN JOHN COX

Captain John Cox was born in Ireland or Pennsylvania, 25 July 1739, the son of John Cox and Mary Rankin, of Ulster, Ireland and Lancaster Co., Penn. Capt. John Cox died in Ashe Co., N.C., 24 Dec. 1818.

John Cox is mentioned by name in his fathers will of 1747, in Lancaster Co., Penn.

In February 1756, Indians burned the Cox home near McDowell's Mill in Cumberland Co., Penna. John and a brother were taken prisoner by the Indians, as was also, John Craig, brother-in-law of John Cox. They escaped and returned home in August. John gave a statement before the Provincial Council, Sept. 6, 1756, about their experiences in this capture by the Indians.

In the fall of 1756 the Cox family migrated to the Valley of Virginia. John and his brother, David Cox, located in what is now Grayson Co., on New River, about ten miles west of the old Grayson Court House.

Captain John Cox was involved in the Indian Wars of the frontiers of Augusta, 1757 - 1763.

John Cox was Captain of the Regulators in Montgomery Co., (area now known as Grayson Co.) during the Revolutionary War. Prior to the war, there were two fort in what is now Grayson Co., Va. These forts were located on New River and were commanded by Captain John Cox and Captain Enoch Osborne. At this time very few families had settled in what is known as Grayson Co., and the early forts were only small baracades. In the Pioneers of Grayson County, Virginia, by B. F. Nuckolls it states: "John Cox was captain of the Home Guard, or Regulators, during the Revolutionary War. He built a fort on a ridge at the mouth of Peach Bottom Creek, overlooking New River; supplies for the fort were packed on horses from the Lead Mines in Wythe County. It is said that there is yet a tree marked at the point on New River near the mouth of Meadow Creek, showing the old trail from the Fort to the Lead Mines. This is on the farm of John Austin, who is a descendent of John Cox."

In Foot Prints on the Sands of Time, by Dr. A. B. Cox, it states: "John Cox was captain of the Regulators of this part of the state during the Revolutionary War and as far as he could, kept peace and prevented crime." (A list of persons in Captain John Cox's Company will appear in the following pages.)

Capt. John Cox was wounded in the Battle of Whitsell's Mill in North Carolina, during the Revolutionary War.

Capt. John Cox having expressed a desire to remove from Virginia after his war service was terminated, the Montgomery County Court under the date of April 5, 1780, issued a formal passport: "Captain John Cox of this County having informed this Court that he intends

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FOR THE YEAR

ENDING

JUNE 30, 1900

CHICAGO, ILL.

1901

PRINTED BY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL.

1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



to travel into another State, the Court are induced to Certify that he is a man of good Character, a Friend to American Liberty, and in every respect entitled to the respect and Courtenance of all honest men." Thereupon he entered his first land at the mouth of Cranberry Creek branch on New River in what was then Wilkes (now Ashe) County, North Carolina on 5 May 1780, but he continued to maintain a home in Montgomery County, Virginia, until 1785. He then acquired a plantation of some 3,000 acres along the present boundary of Ashe and Alleghany Counties, North Carolina, and other lands in Tennessee.

At the Montgomery Co., Va., Court on Tuesday, 3rd of November 1778, the following record is found. "Adminstaration of the estate of Richard Davis granted to John Cox, he having made oath according to Law, and with Security entered into and acknowledged his bond according to Law." This Richard Davis was probably the father-in-law of Capt. John Cox, his wife being Margaret Davis, born 21 May 1736, believed in Wilkes Co., N.C. She died 19 Dec. 1806, in Ashe Co., N.C. and is buried in the same plot her husband was later buried.

There were eight children known born to Captain John Cox and his wife, Margaret Davis. Two sons: James and Joshua. Six daughters: Catherine or Katie, Polly, Annie, Jane, Sarah or Sally, and Cynthia. Further information on these children and their descendents will appear in the following pages.

There is an interesting story told of Captain John Cox and his daughter, Catherine. Henry Harding had eloped with Catherine Cox. Their departure was detected in time for Capt. John Cox to over take them, by fast horse, at Beaver Creek. The Capt. gave his blessing to their marriage in return for a promise by Henry Hardin that he would not take his bride to a distant home in the Cherokee County as planned, and the young couple returned. A farm from the Captain, as a wedding present, was given them.

Captain John Cox died in Ashe County, North Carolina, 24 Dec. 1818, and was buried on his plantation near Scottville. On his tombstone we find the following: "Captain John Cox was an officer under George Washington's command. A short time after the war he came with his family to Wilkes Co., N.C., now Ashe Co., N.C., bought land from the state near the mouth of Cranberry Creek where he lived until death."

#### Sources of information:

Foot Prints in Sands of Time, by Dr. A. B. Cox  
Pioneers of Grayson Co., Va., by E. F. Nuckolls  
Summers Annals of Southwest Virginia  
Treadway and Burket Families, by William E. Treadway

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME 10  
PART 1  
1880

CONTENTS  
PAGES  
The Origin of the Human Race, by H. H. S. G. ... 1  
The Human Race, by H. H. S. G. ... 1  
The Human Race, by H. H. S. G. ... 1

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME 10  
PART 2  
1880

CONTENTS  
PAGES  
The Human Race, by H. H. S. G. ... 1  
The Human Race, by H. H. S. G. ... 1  
The Human Race, by H. H. S. G. ... 1

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME 10  
PART 3  
1880

CONTENTS  
PAGES  
The Human Race, by H. H. S. G. ... 1  
The Human Race, by H. H. S. G. ... 1  
The Human Race, by H. H. S. G. ... 1





Margaret Davis  
born - 21 May 1736  
died - 19 Dec 1806



Pictures taken by:  
Mr. & Mrs. Chas W. Cox  
Piney Creek, N.C.

On the opposite side of this stone  
is the following inscription:

"Capt. Cox was an officer under  
George Washington's command.  
A short time after the war he  
came with his family to Wilkes Co.,  
N.C., now Ashe Co., N.C., bought  
land from the state near the mouth  
of Cranberry Creek where he lived  
until death."





CAPTAIN JOHN COX'S COMPANY

A COPY FROM THE MUSTER ROLL-- 1777

A LIST OF PERSONS WHO HATH SWORN ALLEGEANCE TO THE STATE  
(Montgomery Co.- Court Record)

Captain Cox's Company----- 1777,

September 30th,

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. David Cox = 1st Lieut.     | 31. John Wollen                          |
| 2. Zachariah Bennet           | 32. James Hannes                         |
| 3. John (x) Riddle (his mark) | 33. Thomas Wollen                        |
| 4. John Cox                   | 34. William Ridel                        |
| 5. Andrew Baker               | 35. Harmon Cox                           |
| 6. John Henderson             | 36. Jeremiah Cloyne                      |
| 7. James McDaniel             | 37. Marshal Duncan (Mashel)              |
| 8. William Profut             | 38. John Will Cox (probably Willcox)     |
| 9. George Reeves              | 39. John Collins (Sept. 2)               |
| 10. John Harmon               | 40. Samuel Collins (Nov. 11)             |
| 11. Sam Roy                   | 41. Wm. Henderson (Nov. 11)              |
| 12. Jas. Mulkey               | 42. Wm. Gloves = Thompson Co. (Nov. 15)  |
| 13. Francis Farmer            | 43. Lieu. Henry Francis (Nov. 30)        |
| 14. Richd. Chapman            | 44. Peter Hutchenson                     |
| 15. Robert Parsons            | 45. Harry Stobough                       |
| 16. James Parsons             | 46. John Dirkins -- Drapers Co.          |
| 17. Jeremiah Harrison         | 47. Robert Logan -- Stevens Co.          |
| 18. Robert Stevenson          | 48. John Divin -- Stevens Co.            |
| 19. Alexander Henderson       | 49. Archabald McCarver -- Surry Co. N.C. |
| 20. Daniel Blevins            | 50. John Wethrope -- a traveler          |
| 21. Charles Smith             | 51. Jos. Daughtery -- Drapers Co.        |
| 22. Redmond McMahon           | 52. Wm. Shaw -- Stevens Co.              |
| 23. Clemet Ley                | 53. Jas. Finley -- Capt. Stevens Co.     |
| 24. Jno. Blevins              | 54. Christopher Elms -- Thompsons Co.    |
| 25. Wm. Porter                | 55. Wm. Arbuckle                         |
| 26. Wm. Lee                   | 56. Wm. Ewing -- Capt. Thompsons Co.     |
| 27. David Fulton              | 57. Sam Paxton Thompsons Co.             |
| 28. Doswell Rogers            | 58. Jas McCrosley -- Thompsons Co.       |
| 29. John Rill (Oct. 23)       | 59. Peter Laughlin -- Thompsons Co.      |
| 30. Joseph Wollen (Nov. 3)    |  |

The above was sworn before me.

Jas. McCorkle

5 December 1777.

SEAL-- CIRCUIT COURT-- MONTGOMERY COURT--  
(Christiansburg, Va.)

A Copy, Teste:  
A.N. Correll, Clerk





QUITCLAIM DEED from JOHN COX Heirs  
to HENRY HARDIN: (1183 acres)

Book E, page 105  
of Records in Register  
of Deeds, Ashe Co., N.C.

This indenture made this twenty ninth day of June in the year of our Lord, One Thousand, Eight hundred and twenty one, between James Cox, Joshua Cox, administrators of John Cox deceased. Canady Richardson, Jane Richardson, his wife; Zachariah Baker and Sarah Baker, his wife; James Baker and Ann Baker, his wife; Thomas McGimsey and Cynthia Gambill of the one part, and Henry Hardin and Catherine Hardin of the other part, Witnesseth; That James Cox and Josh Cox, Adm., of John Cox, deceased, Canady Richardson, Jane Richardson his wife; Zachariah Baker and Sally Baker, his wife; James Baker and Ann Baker, his wife; Thomas McGimsey and Cynthia Gambill, for and in consideration of a Quit Claim to sundry tracts of land hereafter mentioned, to the said Henry Hardin and Catherine Hardin, his wife; their heirs and assigns forever, all their right, title, and interest, forever a quit claim to the following tracts of land.

FIRST TRACT, on Beaver Creek 733 acres, Toliver Tract, tract knob 200 acres, Carroway Cobbin tract 200 acres, Williams tract 50 acres, and the said James Cox and Josh Cox, Adm. of John Cox, deceased, Canady Richardson and Jane Richardson, his wife; Zachariah Baker and Sally Baker, his wife; James Baker and Anna Baker his wife; Thomas McGimsey and Cynthia Gambill doth bind themselves, their heirs and doth give a quit claim forever to the said land heretofore mentioned, to the said Henry Hardin and Catherine Hardin, his wife; their heirs and assigns forever.

In Witness whereof, they have hereunto set their hands and seals, day and date above written, signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us.

SAM COX

Witness's	JAMES COX (SEAL)	JOSH COX (SEAL)
JAMES BAKER	JAMES BAKER (SEAL)	ANNA BAKER (SEAL)
	ZACHARIAH BAKER (SEAL)	SALLY BAKER (SEAL)
	THOMAS MCGIMSEY (SEAL)	CANADY RICHARDSON
	JANE RICHARDSON	CYNTHA GAMBILL

NORTH CAROLINA  
ASHE COUNTY

Feby Term, 1822, the within deed was proven in open Court by the oath of James Baker and ordered to be registered.

Tst. David Earnest, C.C.C.





41

QUITCLAIM DEED: TO JAMES COX & others, from  
HENRY HARDIN and others.

Books E, page 281  
of Records in Ashe  
County, N.C.

Articles of agreement entered into by James Cox, Joshua Cox, Henry Hardin, Thomas McGimsey, Zachariah Baker, Canady Richardson, James Baker and Cynthia Gambill, Heirs, to give James Cox and Joshua Cox, two hundred acres of land, each, of the Tract on Overalls Creek, Rutherford County, State of Tennessee, belonging to the Estate of Captain John Cox, deceased. And the said James Cox, and Joshua Cox agrees to make their shares equal in value to --- of the land of said Tract, agreeable to quantity and quality, and the said Joshua Cox agrees to pay Henry Hardin, Thomas McGimsey, Zack Baker, Canady Richardson, James Baker and Cynthia Gambill, Fifty Dollars each. And the said James Cox, Joshua Cox, Henry Hardin, Thomas McGimsey, Zachariah Baker, Canady Richardson, James Baker and Cynthia Gambill covenant and agree by these presents, that the whole of the Estate, real and personal of Captain John Cox, deceased, shall be fairly, justly and equally divided amongst us, and that we will faithfully account with each other for any part of said Estate which we have obtained by donation, deed of gift or devise, and if we cannot agree among ourselves, we are to choose two good men disinterested to us to value any part of said Estate, real or personal amongst us, as heirs at law. James Cox agrees to take Peach Bottom Tract at its value, Cynthia Gambill agrees to take the Tract of land on Little River where she now lives at its value, Henry Hardin agrees to take the Plantation and land adjoining on Beaver Creek where he now lives at their value, Thomas McGimsey to take the house and Lot in the Town of Jefferson and the Fifty joining the said Town, and Three Hundred acres over the Negro Mountain at their value, Zachariah Baker agrees to take all the Lands on Nathans Creek, Silases Branch and Dog Creek and the Cranberry Branch and the James Bent at their value, James Baker agrees to take the Three Fork Tract and the land adjoining at their value, Canady Richardson to take the Scotts Tract of land where he now lives at its value, Joshua Cox takes the old Tract at the mouth of Cranberry and Brumley Tract on the East side of River at their value, James Baker has a quit claim of Six Hundred and Forty acres on the waters of Horse Creek from the rest of the heirs. Its agreed by all the heirs that Alexander Cox have Two Hundred acres of the Four Hundred acre Tract on the head of the Cook Branch, and the balance of the land shall be taken by choice agreeable to the age at their value, James Cox to take Jane and her two children, Vilet and Barnet at their value, Joshua Cox to take Vilet and Sampson at their value, Henry Hardin to take Rachel at her value, Thomas McGimsey to take Jude Darcas and Isaac Judes children at their value, Zachariah Baker to take George and James at their value, Canady Richardson to take old Ben and Mina at their value, James Baker to take Ben Reive and Nam at their value, Cynthia Gambill takes Jack and Pomp at their value, For the true and faithful performance of the within agreement, we bind ourselves to each other jointly and severally in the personal sum of Ten





Thousand Dollars each, as Witness our hands and seals, this the 11th day of January, 1819.

ATTEST:

SAM COX: Its agreed on by all the Heirs that Cynthia Gambill to have the land that she now lives on, and all the land joining said Tract at Eight Hundred Dollars.

May Term of Court, 1819. The within articles were proven in open Court by the Oath of Samuel Cox and ordered to be registered.

TEST: THOMAS CALLOWAY, C.C.C.

Names of Heirs:

JAMES COX, (SEAL)  
JOSHUA COX, (SEAL)  
HENRY HARDIN (SEAL)  
THOMAS MCGIMSEY (SEAL)

ZACK BAKER (SEAL)  
JAMES BAKER (SEAL)  
her  
CYNTHIA I GAMBILL (SEAL)  
mark

### DEED OF TRUST

THOMAS MCGIMSEY TO JOSHUA COX:

Deed of Trust Book F,  
page 314, Ashe County  
Register of Deeds office.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, that I, Thomas McGimsey, for and in consideration of the love and affection I have for my dearly beloved wife, Polly McGimsey, and my children. Now released, conveyed and confirmed to Joshua Cox, one Negro Wench, by the name of Jud and his tree children, namely, Darcas, Isaac and Patis, to be held to him in Trust for the proper use, benefit and interest of my said wife, Polly McGimsey during her natural life time, to be equally divided amongst my beloved children, five in number which I have by the said Polly, Vis: William McGimsey, John Cox McGimsey, Loveny Arwell McGimsey, Sally Bonor McGimsey, and Polly Louisa McGimsey, after the death of my wife, and then not before my beloved little daughter, Polly Louisa McGimsey shall arrive at the age of twenty five years. To have and to hold the said Negroes aforesaid, and their increase to the said Joshua Cox, as Trustee of the same, for the proper use, benefit, instruct of my wife and children aforesaid forever, the said Thomas McGimsey covenants and agrees by these presents to relinquish all his right, title and instruct to own forever quit claim to the negroes of a farther purpose aforesaid, Witness my hand and seal, Sept. 9th, 1819.

Test:

John Hardin  
Thomas Calloway

Thomas McGimsey, (Seal)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, The execution of this deed was acknowledged before the Archibald D. Murphy, one of the Judges of the Superior Court of Law and equity for North Carolina by Thomas McGimsey, this the 23rd day of September, A.D., 1819. Let it be registered.

A. D. Murphey



DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. JOHN COX AND MARGARET DAVIS

John Cox, (Capt.) was born 25 July 1739, the son of John Cox and Mary Rankin. He died 24 Dec. 1813, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married Margaret Davis, a daughter of Richard or James Davis. She was born 21 May 1736. She died 19 Dec. 1806, in Ashe Co., N.C.

There were eight children known born to this couple. Their places of birth are not known. The family lived in Grayson Co., Va., before they came to Ashe Co., N.C. (Then Wilkes Co.)

1. James Cox, born 24 Feb. 1763. He died 17 April 1842, in Grayson Co., Va. He married twice. His first wife was Mrs. Elisabeth Terrill, the widow of Tim or Timothy Terrill. They were married 15 May 1782. She was born 24 Feb. 1753, and died 1 Nov. 1814. James Cox married second, 4 Feb. 1815, Sarah Fielder, a daughter of Dennis Fielder. She was born 9 Aug. 1778.
2. Catherine or Katie Cox, born 18 May 1768. She died 3 Feb. 1847, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married Henry Hardin, the son of William Hardin and Sarah Bledsou. He was born 18 Sept. 1765, in Raleigh, N.C. He died 22 Oct. 1856, in Ashe Co., N.C.
3. Polly Cox, born 10 Aug. 1771. She died 22 Jan. 1820, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 25 Aug. 1800, Thomas McGinsey. He was born 5 March 1772.
4. Joshua Cox, born 18 or 30 March 1773. He died 1 Jan. or July 1860, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 10 June 1793, Nancy Richardson, born 17 March 1776. She died 18 Feb. 1853, in Ashe Co., N.C.
5. Annie Cox, born about 1775. She married James Baker the son of Morris Baker and Miss Smith, a daughter of Hugh Smith. James Baker died in 1843.
6. Jane Cox, born 10 June 1777. She died 26 March 1860. She married Canada Richardson, born 4 Dec. 1768. He died 11 Jan. 1863.
7. Sarah or Sally Cox, born about 1780. She married Zachariah Baker, a son of Morris Baker and Miss Smith, a daughter of Hugh Smith.
8. Cynthia Cox, born 1782. She married William Gambill, the son of (Capt.) Martin Gambill and Nancy Nall. He was born 12 June 1779, and died 10 April 1832.







SECTION ONE - -

Known descendants of James Cox and  
Mrs. Elizabeth Terrill, his first  
wife, and Sarah Fielder, his  
second wife.



Verl. Wright



# KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF JAMES COX

1.

James Cox, married first, Mrs. Elizabeth Terrill (married 15 May 1782) the widow of Timothy Terrill. Elizabeth was born 24 Feb. 1753. There were eight children believed born to this couple.

All believed born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. John Cox, born 4 March 1784. He married Judah Sexton.
2. Susannah Cox, born 1 Dec. 1785. She married a Mr. Reeves.
3. Joshua Cox, born 1 April 1787. He married Mary Elizabeth Cannady.
4. Mary Elizabeth Cox, born 10 July 1789.
5. Catherine Cox, born 1 July 1791.
6. Hiram Cox, born 8 April 1794.
7. Solomon Cox, born 14 Dec. 1795. He married first, Ann Sexton. He married second, Louisa Trimble.
8. James Robertson Cox, born 2 June 1797. He married Elizabeth Belcher.

James Cox, married second, 4 Feb. 1815, Sarah Fielder, the daughter of Dennis Fielder. There were four children (all daughters) born to this marriage. All probably born in Grayson Co., Va.

9. Elizabeth Cox.
10. Cynthia Cox, born 20 May 1816. She died 30 Aug. 1817.
11. Margery Cox.
12. Sarah Cox.

\* \* \*

## Third Generation

1.1.

John Cox, married Judah Sexton. He went to Ky. in 1805. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

1.2.

Susannah Cox, married a Mr. Reeves. The name of one child is all that is known born to this couple.

1. Elizabeth Reeves, born 11 Dec. 1802.

\* \* \*

1.3.

Joshua Cox, married Mary Elizabeth Cannady. The name of one child is all that is known born to this couple.

1. Margery Cox, born 1804. She married, 14 June 1832, Elijah Collins.

\* \* \*

1.6.

Hiram Cox. It is not known who he married. He moved to Ky. in 1805. It is known he had children. Only the names of two of them are known.

1. Isaac Cox, born 29 Oct. 1815.
2. Andrew Cox, born 1816.







1.7.

Solomon Cox, married first, Ann Saxton. He married second, Louisa Trimble. Nothing further is known of either of these marriages. Solomon, also, went to Ky.

\* \* \*

1.8.

James Robert Cox, married Elizabeth Belcher. Nothing further is known of this marriage. They, also, went to Ky. in 1805, with his brothers, John, Solomon, and Hiram.

\* \* \* \*

#### Fourth Generation

1.3.1.

Margery Cox, married Elijah Collins. Nothing further is known of this couple.



## SECTION TWO - -

Known descendants of Catherine or  
Katie Cox and Henry Hardin.







# KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE OR KATIE COX

2.

Catherine or Katie Cox married Henry Hardin, born 18 Sept. 1765, in Raleigh, N.C. He died 22 Oct. 1856, in Ashe Co., N.C. He was the son of William Hardin and Sarah Bladson. There were twelve children born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Sarah Hardin. She married George Parsons.
2. Mary Hardin. She married a Mr. Brooks or a Mr. Treadway, or both.
3. Cynthia Hardin. She married a Mr. Gambill.
4. Jane Hardin. She married James Ray.
5. Elizabeth Hardin, born about 1800. She married Phillip Baker.
6. Nancy Hardin. She married Larkin Ray Bertis.
7. Ann Hardin. She married Solomon Parsons.
8. Susan Hardin. She married William Gillispie.
9. Catherine or Katie Hardin, born 6 Aug. 1807. She died 1885. She married Thomas Sudderth.
10. James Wilborn Hardin. He married Mary Ann Ray.
11. John Hardin. He married Charlotte Council.
12. Richard Toliver Hardin.

"Henry Hardin had eloped with Catherine Cox. Their departure was detected in time for Capt. Cox to over take them by fast horse at Beaver Creek. The Capt. gave his blessing to their marriage in return for a promise by Henry Hardin that he would not take his bride to a distant home in the Cherokee County as planned, and the young couple received a farm from the Capt. as a wedding present.

Capt. John Cox died in Ashe Co., N.C., in 1818, and was buried on his plantation near Scottville. In the apparent absence of a will, his estate was disposed of by articles of agreement between the heirs from which Henry and Catherine Cox Hardin received 1,183 acres of land and other assets." (page 64 - Treadway and Burket Families by William E. Treadway, 1951.)

\* \* \*

## Third Generation

2.1.

Sarah Hardin, married George Parson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

2.2.

Mary Hardin, married a Mr. Brooks or a Mr. Treadway, or both. Nothing further is known of this or these marriages.

\* \* \*





2.3.

Cynthia Hardin, married a Mr. Gambill. Nothing further is known of this marriage.

\* \* \*

2.4.

Jane Hardin, married James Ray. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

2.5.

Elizabeth Hardin, married Phillip Baker. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

2.6.

Nancy Hardin, married Larkin Ray Bertis. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

2.7.

Ann Hardin, married Solomon Parson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

2.8.

Susan Hardin, married William Gillispie. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

2.9.

Catherine or Katie Hardin, married Thomas Sudderth. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

2.10.

James Willborn Hardin, married Mary Ann Ray. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

2.11.

John Hardin, born 29 May 1795, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 16 Sept. in Elk Park, N.C. Was buried in Shell Creek, Tenn. He married, 15 Aug. 1820, Charlotte Council, born 16 April 1795, the daughter of Jordan Council I and Sarah Howard. She died 1 Nov. 1843, in Boone, North Carolina. There were five children known born to



this couple. All probably born in Boone, N.C.

1. Henry A. Hardin, born 29 Sept. 1821. He died 11 Jan. 1904, in Elk Park, N.C. He married, 3 Sept. 1846, Lucinda Horton.
2. Sarah Salina Hardin, born 1 Jan. 1826. She died 10 Oct. 1883. She married, 25 Dec. 1856, George W. Snider.
3. Elizabeth Adeline Hardin, born 29 Sept. 1828. She married, 9 May 1847, John G. Powell.
4. Jordan Councill Hardin, born 3 Aug. 1830. He died 6 June 1898. He married, 4 Dec. 1861, Julia C. Williams.
5. Martha E. Hardin, born 11 Feb. 1834. She married, 20 Oct. 1867, John Snider.

\* \* \* \*

Fourth Generation

2.11.1.

Henry W. Hardin, married Lucinda Horton, born 27 May 1824. She died 3 March 1909. There were seven children born to this couple. All probably born in Boone, N.C.

1. James H. Hardin, born 19 Oct. 1847. He married Emma Sutherland.
2. John Franklin Hardin, born Feb. 1850. He married Mattie Councill.
3. William Hamilton Hardin, born 13 Feb. 1852. He married Sarah Winkler.
4. Jordan Councill Hardin, born 17 May 1854. He died 4 Feb. 1920, in LaGrande, Oregon. He married, 20 Oct. 1875, Nancy Lucinda or Nannie Kitzmiller, the daughter of Abdiel Kitzmiller and Jane Taylor.
5. Henry Joseph Hardin. He married Alice McRay.
6. Cornelis Hardin. Married a Snyder.
7. Ida Hardin. She married a Spainhouser.

\* \* \* \*

2.11.2.

Sarah Salina Hardin, married George W. Snider. They lived in Shell Creek, Texas. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

2.11.3.

Elizabeth Adeline Hardin, married John G. Powell. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

2.11.4.

Jordan C. Hardin, married Julia C. Williams. She died 28 May 1886. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*





2.11.5.

Martha E. Hardin, married John Snider. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

### Fifth Generation

2.11.1.1.

James H. Hardin, married Emma Sutherland. There were nine children born to this couple.

1. Arthur Hardin. He married twice.
2. Julia Hardin. She married Jake Latham.
3. Jordan Hardin. He married Pearl Shell.
4. Ida Hardin. She married a Dr. in Oklahoma.
5. Roby Hardin. He married.
6. Josephine Hardin. She married Joe Sutherlands.
7. George Hardin. He married.
8. Frank Hardin. He died in Oklahoma.
9. Minnie Hardin.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.2.

John Franklin Hardin, married Mattie Councill. They had one child. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.3.

William Hamilton Hardin, married Sarah Winkler. They had two children. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.4.

Jordan Councill Hardin, married Nancy Lucinda or Nannie Ritzmiller. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Hartford, Kansas.

1. Margaret E. Hardin, born 1877. She died as a young child.
2. Grace Lucinda June Hardin, born 23 March 1881. She died 1 June 1931. She married first, 1902, Reece Marker. She married second, 1927, John Stone.
3. Henry Abdiel Hardin, born 18 July 1883. He died 6 Jan. 1940. He married, 6 Dec. 1884, Nona Stine.
4. Mary Ida Hardin, born 23 Jan. 1886. She married, 5 March 1905, Clyde C. Stine.
5. Emma Sidney Hardin, born 27 May 1888. She married Almon Wyatt.
6. Anna Amanda Hardin, born 28 Sept. 1891. She married George Peterson.
7. James Martin Hardin, born 6 Oct. 1893. He died in 1916. He married, 1911, Grace Vertch.
8. Frank Millard Hardin, born 22 June 1897. He died in Costa Rica. He married twice. First wife was Zada McEwen. Name of second wife is not known.



2.11.1.5.

Henry Joseph Hardin, married Alice McRay. They had three children. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.6.

Cornelis Hardin, married a Snyder. There were four children born to this couple. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.7.

Ida Hardin, married a Spainhouser. She lived in Boone, N.C. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sixth Generation

2.11.1.1.1.

Arthur Hardin, married twice. He was the father of two children. Nothing further is known of these marriages.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.1.2.

Julia Hardin, married Jake Latham. There were two sons born to this couple. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.1.3.

Jordan Hardin, married Pearl Shell. They had two children lived in Hickory, N.C. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.1.4.

Ida Hardin, married a Dr. in Oklahoma. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.1.5.

Roby Hardin. He had two children lived in Knoxville, Tenn. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.1.6.

Josephine Hardin, married Joe Sutherlands. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.1.7.

George Hardin. He had three children lived in Limestone, Va. Nothing further is known.





## 2.11.1.1.2.

Grace Lucinda June Hardin, married first, Reece Marker. There were three children born to this marriage. She married second, John Stone.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 2.11.1.4.3.

Henry Abdiel Hardin, married Nona Stine. There were four children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 2.11.1.4.4.

Mary Ida Hardin, married Clyde C. Stine. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Leah Beryl Stine, born 6 March 1908, in Adrian, Mo. She married, 20 May 1929, Burke W. Bradley, the son of A. C. Bradley and Nora Pine.
2. Hazel Ann Stine, born 7 June 1911, in Grinnell, Kansas. She married first, Merle Clarke. She married second, Herbert Elan. She married third, Ray Bowman.
3. Frank Clyde Stine, born 26 March 1913. He married first, Marjorie Herod. He married second, Mrs. Estelle Orlando.
4. Helen Emma Stine, born 5 June 1919. She married first, Roland Hunt. She married second, Elza Dale Garrett.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 2.11.1.4.5.

Emma Sidney Hardin, married Almon Wyatt. There have been four sons born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 2.11.1.4.6.

Anna Amanda Hardin, married George Peterson. There were three children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 2.11.1.4.7.

James Martin Hardin, married Grace Vertch. There were three children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 2.11.1.4.8.

Frank Millard Hardin, married first Zade McCowen. His second wife is not known. He had one son.

1. Stanley Hardin.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Seventh Generation

## 2.11.1.4.4.1.

Leah Beryl Stine, married Burke W. Bradley, born 14 Dec. 1904, in Wheatland, Missouri. There have been two children born to this couple. Both children were born in Kansas City, Mo.





1. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
2. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
3. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
4. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
5. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
6. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
7. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
8. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
9. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
10. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.11.1.4.4.2.

Mazel Ann Stine, married first, George Clarke, second, Harold John  
Clark, Ray Brown. There have not been any children born to any  
of these marriages.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.11.1.4.4.3.

Frank Clyde Stine, married first, Marjorie Helen, she died 1952.  
He married second, 1954, Mrs. Estelle Orlando, the widow of Sam  
Orlando. There have not been any children born to either one of  
these marriages.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.11.1.4.4.4.

Helen Dena Stine, married first, Richard Hunt. There were two children  
born to this couple.

Helen Dena Stine, married second, Wiza Dale Gerveth. There have been  
two children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Eighth Generation

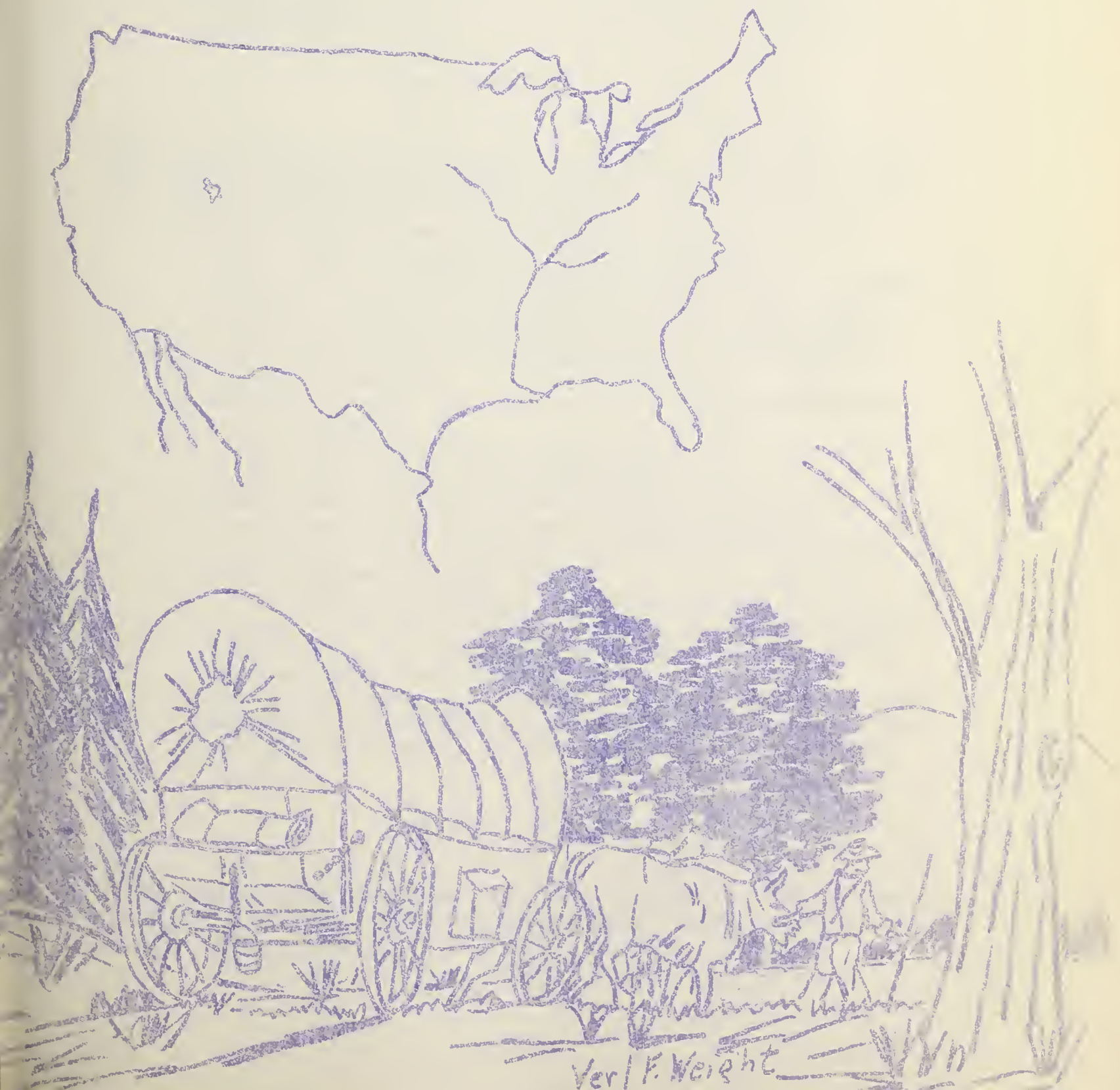
1.11.1.4.4.1.1.

Evelyn Evelyn Bradley, married William C. Alford, born May 1933, in  
San Pedro, Calif. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Evelyn Jane Alford, born 22 July 1959, in Los Angeles, Calif.



SECTION THREE - -  
Known descendants of Polly Cox  
and Thomas McGimsey.







3.

Polly Cox married Thomas McGinsey, born 5 March 1772. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. William McGinsey, born 25 July 1802.
2. Levina Cswell McGinsey, born 15 Nov. 1803.
3. John Cox McGinsey, born 9 Oct. 1805. He died 17 Aug. 1882 in Mendocino Co., Calif. He married Charity Ann Doughton, the daughter of Joseph Bain Doughton and Mary or Polly Remson.
4. Sally Banner McGinsey, born 10 Aug. 1807. She died in 1887, in Lawrence Co., Tenn. She married Jeremiah Alderson.
5. Flora Caroline McGinsey, born 10 Sept. 1809. She died 2 May 1812.
6. Polly Louisa McGinsey, born 9 Oct. 1811. She married David Porter.

\* \* \*  
Third Generation

3.3.

John Cox McGinsey, married Charity Ann Doughton, born 1807, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 10 July 1881, in Mendocino Co., Calif. There were seven children born to this couple.

1. Mary Louisa McGinsey, born 24 March 1828, in Tenn. She died in 1862. She married John Jones Perkins.
2. Jeremiah Alderson McGinsey, born 12 Sept. 1829, in Virginia. He died 2 Jan. 1869, in Boonville, Mendocino Co., Calif. He married, 18 May 1854, in Napa, Calif., Nancy Elizabeth Wallace, the daughter of James C. Wallace and Miss Von Winthrop or Winthrop.
3. Baby Girl, born 28 Aug. 1839, a twin. She probably died the day of birth.
4. Caroline McGinsey, born 28 Aug. 1839, a twin. She died 11 Oct. 1914. She married John Reeter.
5. Charles Porter McGinsey, born 26 April 1836, in Iowa. He died 26 Dec. 1911, in Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., Calif. He married, 5 Feb. 1860, Mary Ann Williams, the daughter of a Mr. Williams and Susan Cody.
6. Thomas Jefferson McGinsey, born 26 Sept. 1845, in Mercer Co., Missouri. He died in 1919, in Sonoma, Calif. He married, 1 March 1868, in Ukiah, Calif., Margaret Virginia Nunn, a daughter of Mr. Nunn and Miss Ward.
7. Lucy Ann McGinsey, born 14 July 1843, in Jackson Co., Missouri. She died 26 Sept. 1929, in Clowardale, Calif. She married John Shipley Ornbaum, the son of Andrew Ornbaum and Mary Shipley.

\* \* \*

3.4.

Sally Banner, married Jeremiah Alderson, born about 1788, in Virginia. He died 8 April 1871, in Lawrence Co., Tenn. As far as known there were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \*



3.6.

Polly Louisa McGinsey, married David Porter born abt. 1794, in S. C. (1850 census) He died before 1863. He is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in West Tennessee. There were six children known born to this couple. All were probably born in N.C.

1. Sara J. Porter, born about 1837.
2. William R. Porter, born about 1839. He died during the Civil War as a Confederate Soldier. He died 18 May 1892, in Corinth, Miss., where he was buried for two years. After the rebs had retaken Corinth, Miss., Polly Louisa McGinsey Porter and her twelve year old son went to Miss. took his body out of the grave and and brought it home to bury. He was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery.
3. Hannah M. Porter, born 25 Nov. 1840, in N.C. She married first, Thomas W. Powers. She married second, a Mr. Collier.
4. Juliet Porter, born about 1843.
5. John W. Porter, born about 1845.
6. Catherine A. Porter, born about 1849.

\* \* \* \*

Fourth Generation

3.3.1.

Mary Louisa McGinsey, married John Jones Perkins, born 3 Aug. 1829, in Tenn. He died 1897, and is buried at Mt. View Cemetery, Oakland, Calif. (This was Mr. Perkins second marriage. He had a son Frank by his first wife.) There were five children born to this couple. All born in Calif.

1. John Pengeass Perkins, born 1850. He died 1934. He married Gertrude Wurtz.
2. Wirt Jeremiah Perkins. He died 19 Oct. 1948. He never married.
3. Chester Lukas Perkins. He never married.
4. Ann Elizabeth Perkins, born 7 Sept. 1862, in Booneville, Calif. She died 30 Aug. 1939, in Berkeley, Calif. She married, 1884, Fred Jordan Oellerich, the son of Mr. Oellerich and Margarethe Schultz.
5. Charity Louisa Perkins, born 1 March 1867, in Point Reyes, Calif. She died 11 Aug. 1954, in Berkeley, Calif. She married first, 1884, John Curtis Rogers. She married second, Alex Rose.

\* \* \* \*

3.3.2.

Jeremiah Alderson McGinsey, married Nancy Elizabeth Wallace, born 25 Jan. 1831, in Missouri. She died 9 Nov. 1911, in Boonville, Mendocino, Calif. There were six children known born to this couple. All but the first child was born in Boonville, Calif. The first child was born in Napa, Calif.





1. Deborah Ann McGinsey, born 1 June 1851. She died 1 July 1883. She was married to Tom Landley.
2. John Jefferson McGinsey, born 18 Nov. 1857. He died 9 Nov. 1942. He married Eliza Clements.
3. William Adrain McGinsey, born 18 Jan. 1859. He died 18 Jan. 1909, in Potter Valley, Calif. He married Anna Malone, a daughter of Patrick Malone and Bridget Clark.
4. Joseph McGinsey, born 14 July 1865. He died 2 Jan. 1928. He married Mae Maddox.
5. Sarah Jane McGinsey, born 22 Sept. 1866. She died 23 April 1942. She married Chas Hiatt.
6. Emmett McGinsey, born 1868. He died 3 May 1957. He married Addy Duff.

\* \* \* \*

### 3.3.4.

Caroline McGinsey, married John Rector. This couple did have children, their names are unknown.

\* \* \* \*

### 3.3.5.

Charles Porter McGinsey, married Mary Ann Williams, born 25 Sept. 1844, in Mo. She died 28 April 1931, in Anderson Valley, Calif. There were twelve children born to this couple. They were all born in Mendocino Co., Calif.

1. Caroline McGinsey, born 27 March 1861. She died 14 Feb. 1891. She married, in 1884, Joseph Alexander Burke.
2. Dora McGinsey, born 9 Feb. 1864. She died in 1883. She was married to Jim Watson.
3. Charles Lee McGinsey, born 12 Aug. 1866. He married first, Blerda Murray. He married second, Nora Matweller.
4. Isaphenia McGinsey, born 22 Nov. 1868. She died in 1944. She married first, Jess Adcock. She married second, John Lee Rector.
5. Dennis Taylor McGinsey, born 27 Oct. 1871. He married Minnie Tolman.
6. Thomas Boon McGinsey, born 19 Feb. 1876. He married Alice Sutter.
7. Alan McGinsey, born 27 Dec. 1876. He died as a child in 1877.
8. Maude Ann McGinsey, born 22 Nov. 1878. She died in 1892. She married Carl S. Prather.
9. Newton Vincent McGinsey, born 27 Dec. 1881. He died without ever marrying.
10. Grover Cleveland McGinsey, born 20 Jan. 1885. He married Nellie Cox, a daughter of Thomas Cox.
11. Dauntless Delmas McGinsey, born 8 April 1887. He died as a child.
12. Austin Geary or Jack Austin McGinsey, born 7 July 1891. He died 13 Jan. 1948.



3.3.6.  
 Thomas Jefferson McGimsey, married Margaret Virginia, born 4 June 1850, in Cleburn Co. Tenn. She died Nov. 1915, in Sonoma Calif. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Mendocino Co., Calif.

1. Ann Elizabeth McGimsey, born 23 Feb. 1869. She died Oct. 1954. She was married, Feb. 1887, to Ed Hotell.
2. Lee Burnett McGimsey, born 6 Feb. 1871.
3. Ettie McGimsey, born 20 June 1873. She died 16 June 1944. She was married to Harry B. Shaw.
4. Mary Margarette McGimsey, born 1 Jan. 1876. She died 26 June 1947. She was married, March 1907, to Edward Clement.
5. James Milton McGimsey, born 10 May 1878. He died 25 Nov. 1938. He married Katherine Morris.
6. Grace Belle McGimsey, born Nov. 1880. She died 24 July 1958. She was married to Frank McGill.
7. Bertie May McGimsey, born 10 July 1883. She married, April 1910, Stuart W. Rich, the son of William B. Rich and Ella Faught.
8. Mattie McGimsey, born 1 Jan. 1886.
9. Alta McGimsey, born 26 April 1888. She married, Oct. 1920, Roy A. Pauli.

\* \* \* \*

3.3.7.  
 Lucy Ann McGimsey, married John Shipley Ornbau, born 22 Sept. 1833, near Richmond, Va. He died 25 Nov. 1921, in Ornbau Valley, Calif. There were fifteen children born to this couple. All were born in Ornbau, Mendocino Co., Calif.

1. John Breckenridge Ornbau, born 27 Nov. 1861. He died 24 May 1940. He married Mrs. Maggie Slobber.
2. Mary Charity Ornbau. Died at two months of age.
3. Henry Newton Ornbau, born 10 Jan. 1864. He died 28 May 1940. He married, 22 July 1886, Isabella Beeson.
4. Ida Louise Ornbau, born 19 July 1865. She died in 1952. She married, 2 Oct. 1887, Richard Yell Nobles.
5. William Francis Ornbau, born 8 Oct. 1866. He died in 1954. He married, 10 January 1892, Carrie May Ward.
6. Charles Porter Ornbau, born 10 Nov. 1868. He died 9 May 1948. He married, Nov. 1888, Mary Jane Nobles.
7. Harry Daniel Ornbau, born 10 March 1870. He married, 7 May 1899, Mary Emma Williams.
8. Mattie Edward Ornbau, born 17 Jan. 1873. He died 19 May 1943 or 44. He married, 6 Feb. 1896, Ida Campbell.
9. Paisy Lulu Ornbau, born 21 Nov. 1875. He died in Nov. 1936. She married, 8 Oct. 1896, Barton Nickolas Campbell.
10. Arnold Percy Ornbau, born 25 Jan. 1877. He died in 1942. He married, 20 Jan. 1904, Eva Inola Prather.
11. Leona May Ornbau, born 5 Oct. 1878. She married, 25 July 1898, Everett Emerson Gilmore.
12. Casper Abraham Ornbau, born 25 Jan. 1880. He died 25 May 1960. He married, 3 Sept. 1910, Nellie May Hamilton.
13. Vernon Gillispie Ornbau, born 4 Oct. 1882. Married, 15 July 1900, Edna Luella Ledford.
14. Inez Evelyn Ornbau, born 5 Sept. 1886. She married, 6 Sept. 1903, James Edmond Davis.





15. Henry Anton Ornbach, born 12 Oct. 1857. He died in June 1960. He married, 22 May 1907, Meta Elmore Hale.

\* \* \* \*

3.6.3.

Hannah M. Porter, married first, Thomas W. Powers, born about 1825, believed in Tenn. There were three children born to this couple. All believed born in Tenn.

1. Sarah J. Powers, born about 1861. (census of Lawrence Co., Tenn. 1870)

2. William Jeremiah Powers, born about 1863.

3. Annie R. Powers, born about 1865.

Hannah M. Porter, married second, a Mr. Collier. There were no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \*

Fifth Generation

3.3.1.1.

John Pengeass Perkins, married Gertrude Wurtz. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Byron Perkins. Married, had no children.

2. Hampton Perkins. Married, had no children.

3. Gertrude Perkins. She married John J. Menges.

4. Anne Perkins. She married Gordon MacGuarrie.

\* \* \* \*

3.3.1.4.

Ann Elizabeth Perkins, married Fred Jordon Oellerich, born 10 April 1861, in Hamburg, Germany. He died 6 Sept. 1931, in Berkeley, Calif. There were five children born to this couple.

1. Fred Porter Oellerich, born 17 Jan. 1888, in San Francisco, Calif. He has not married.

2. Idah Marguerite Oellerich, born 3 July 1891, in San Francisco, Calif. She married, 16 July 1927, Harry Chas. Wendt.

3. Henry H. Oellerich, born 1896. He died at the age of 6 years, 7 Oct. 1902.

4. Walter Herman Oellerich, born 1 Jan. 1897, in Berkeley, Calif. He married, 27 March 1919, Carolyn Marie Christensen.

5. Helen Louise Oellerich, born 20 Dec. 1904, in Berkeley, Calif. She died 3 Feb. 1936, in Portland, Oregon. She married first, 1919, Elbert Vivian Swayze. She married second, 1926, Holly Murphy. She married third, 1935, Harry McCarliney.

\* \* \* \*

3.3.1.5.

Charity Louisa Perkins, married first, John Curtis Rogers, born 15 July 1862. He died in 1901, in Berkeley, Calif. There were four children born to this couple.

1. John Chesley Rogers, born 10 April 1886, in San Francisco, Calif. He died as a child, 9 Aug. 1889.

2. Elizabeth Annie Rogers, born 9 Feb. 1888, in San Francisco, Calif. She married, 20 Jan. 1907, George L. Wright.



3. Joseph Frederick Rogers, born 30 Sept. 1870, in San Francisco, Calif. He married Alice, 19 Dec. 1912. Lily Elwood. He married second, 27 Dec. 1948, Mary Jess Scott.
4. Roy Leon Rogers, born 4 July 1900, in Berkeley, Calif. He married Fay Buchanan.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.1.

Sophroni Ann McGinsey, married Tom Handley. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.2.

John Jefferson McGinsey, married Eliza Clements. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.3.

William Adrian McGinsey, married Anna Malone, born 29 Aug. 1858, in Drain, Oregon. She died 12 Aug. 1930, in Sacramento, Calif. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Boonville, Mendocino Co., Calif.

1. Jeremiah Adlerson McGinsey, born 6 Jan. 1888. He married 6 Jan. 1915, Artensisa Callegos.
2. Charles Reese McGinsey, born 3 Sept. 1891. He married Emily Tronsden.
3. Helen McGinsey, born 29 May 1894. She married Harvey Prather.
4. Genevieve McGinsey, born 2 Nov. 1896. She died 14 Dec. 1958. She married Russell W. Northrup.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.4.

Joseph McGinsey, married Mae Maddox. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.5.

Sarah Jane McGinsey, married Chas Hiatt. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.6.

Emmett McGinsey, married Addy Duff. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.1.

Caroline McGinsey, married Joseph Alexander Burke. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Hazel Hattie Burke. She married Edd Kehve.
2. Alpha Alma Burke, born 7 March 1887, in Ukiah, Calif. She married, 25 Dec. 1906, Burton Joshua Adams, son of





Joshua Adams and Viola Park.  
3. Zola Resalie Burke. She married Alexander Black Willis.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.2.

Dora McGinsey, married Jim Watson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.3.

Charles Lee McGinsey, married first, Blenda Murray. He married second, Nora Matweller. There were no children born to either marriage as far as it is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.4.

Icaphania McGinsey, married first, Jess Adcock. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Mardith Porter Adcock.

2. Lois Jannitz Adcock. She married a Mr. Meller.

Icaphania McGinsey, married second, John Lee Rector. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.5.

Dennis Taylor McGinsey, married Minnie Tolman. There were no children born to this couple as far as it is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.6.

Thomas Eoon McGinsey, married Alice Sutttern. They adopted a child and it died in infancy. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.8.

Maude Ann McGinsey, married Carl S. Prather. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Lynn Prather.

2. Leo Prather.

3. Katherine Prather

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.10.

Grover Cleveland McGinsey, married Nellie Cox. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Stanton McGinsey. He died at the age of 18 years.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.6.1.

Ann Elizabeth McGinsey, married Ed Hotell. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*



3.3.6.3.

Ettie McGinsey, married Harry P. Shaw. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.6.4.

Mary Margarette McGinsey, married Edward Clement. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.6.5.

James Hilton McGinsey, married Katherine Morris. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.6.6.

Grace Belle McGinsey, married Frank McGill. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.6.7.

Bertie May McGinsey, married Stuart W. Rich, born 30 July 1889, in Santa Rosa, Calif. He died 18 Feb. 1950, in Santa Rosa, Calif. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Windsor, Sonoma Co., Calif.

1. John P. Rich, born 8 Nov. 1911. He married, 1932, Sonoma Talbot.
2. Thomas S. Rich, born 28 June 1913. He married, 1932, Clarice Cosart.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.6.9.

Alta McGinsey, married Roy A. Pauli. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.1.

John Breckenridge Ornbaun, married Mrs. Maggie Slobor. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.3.

Henry Newton Ornbaun, married Isabella Beeson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.4.

Ida Louise Ornbaun, married Richard Yell Nobles. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.5.

William Francis Ornbaun, married Carrie May Ward. Nothing further is known of this couple.





3.3.7.6.

Charles Porter Ornbau, married Mary Jane Nobles. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.7.

Harry Daniel Ornbau, married Mary Emma Williams. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.8.

Mattie Edward Ornbau, married Ida Campbell. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.9.

Daisy Luin Ornbau, married Barton Nickolas Campbell. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.10.

Arnold Percy Ornbau, married Eva Inola Prether. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.11.

Leona May Ornbau, married Everett Emerson Gilmore. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.12.

Casper Abraham Ornbau, married Nellie May Hamilton. The name of one child is known.

1. Frank Ornbau.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.13.

Vernon Gilispie Ornbau, married Edna Luella Ledford. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.14.

Inez Evelyn Ornbau, married James Edmond Davis. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.7.15.

Horace Winton Ornbau, married Meda Elbra Hale. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*



\* \* \* \* \*

Sixth Generation

3.3.1.1.3.

Gertrude Perkins, married John J. Menges. There were two children born to this couple. A son and a daughter. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.1.4.

Anne Perkins, married Gordon MacGuarrie. There were two daughters born to this couple. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.4.2.

Idah Marguerite Oellerich, married Henry Chas Wendt, born 14 May 1894, in Chicago, Ill. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Robert Craig Wendt, born 13 Feb. 1923. He married, 25 Sept. 1948, Gertrude Gonzales.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.4.4.

Walter Herman Oellerich, married Carolyn Marie Christesen. There have no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.4.5.

Helen Louise Oellerich, married first, Elbert Vivian Swayze. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Berkeley, Calif.

1. Elbert Vernon Swayze, born 20 Sept. 1921. He married, 22 Dec. 1943, Alma Johanna Tostenson, the daughter of Christian Tostenson and Karen Dorothea Solhaug.
  2. Barbara Nadine Swayze, born 10 March 1924. She married, 16 Jan. 1948, Ray Dush, son of Joseph Vincent Bush and Mary Murphy.
- Helen Louise Oellerich, married second, Bolly Murphy. There was one child born to this marriage.
3. Marjorie or Midge Evelyn Murphy, born 3 March 1928, in Berkeley, Calif. She married, 20 June 1947, Charles Schiveley, son John Carroll Schiveley and Pearl Louise McLaughlin.
- Helen Louise Oellerich married third, Harry Mc Carlnery. There were no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.5.2.

Elizabeth Annie Rogers, married George L. Wright, born 23 Oct. 1883. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Berkeley, Calif.

1. George Wright, Jr., born 31 July 1908. Wifes name unknown.
2. Ralph Wright, born 16 Feb. 1913. Wifes name unknown.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.5.3.

Joseph Frederick Rogers, married first, Ruby Clawson. She was born





25 July 1890. She died 9 March 1954.

Joseph Frederick Rogers, married second Mary Jess Scott. There have been no children born to either marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.5.4.

Roy Leon Rogers, married Fay Bushanery. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Barbara Fay Rogers. She married Thomas Witter.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.3.1.

Jeremiah Alderson McGimsey, married Artemisa Callegos. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.3.2.

Charles Reese McGimsey, married Emily Tronsden. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.3.3.

Helen McGimsey, married Harvey Prather. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.2.3.4.

Genevieve McGimsey, married Russell W. Northrup. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.1.1.

Hazel Hattie Burke, married Edd Kehve. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.1.2.

Alpha Alma Burke, married Burton Joshua Adams, born 17 March 1883, in Yorkville, Calif. He died 27 Sept. 1950, in Boonville, Calif. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Burton Ross Adams, born 11 Nov. 1911, in Boonville, Calif. He married, 13 Nov. 1946, Florel Powell.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.1.3.

Zola Rosalie Burke, married Alexander Black Willis. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Beth Willis.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.4.2.

Lois Jaugita Adcock, married a Mr. Meller. Nothing further is known of this couple.



3.3.6.7.1.

John P. Rich, married Sonoma Talbot. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.6.7.2.

Thomas S. Rich, married Clarice Cosart. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Seventh Generation

3.3.1.4.2.1.

Robert Craig Wendt, married Gertrude Gonzales, born 29 Nov. 1924, in Hayward, Calif. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in San Rafael, Calif.

1. Robert Craig Wendt, Jr., born 19 Dec. 1949.
2. Bruce Allen Wendt, born 21 May 1953.
3. David Scott Wendt, born 9 Nov. 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.4.5.1.

Elbert Vernon Swayze, married Alma Johanna Tostenson, born 24 May 1919, in Silverton, Oregon. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Silverton, Marion Co., Oregon.

1. Robert Alan Swayze, born 5 Dec. 1945.
2. John Kris Swayze, born 7 March 1952.
3. Elizabeth Kay Swayze, born 14 Dec. 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.4.5.2.

Barbara Nadine Swayze, married Ray Bush, born 23 Sept. 1920, in Oakland, Calif. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Teresa Ann Bush, born 24 Feb. 1949.
2. Linda Louise Bush, born 1 July 1950.
3. Patricia Bush, born 26 Sept. 1952.
4. Ellen Marie Bush, born 13 Oct. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.4.5.3.

Marjorie or Midge Evelyn Murphy, married Charles Schiveley, born 30 May 1923. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Mark Steven Schiveley, born 9 Aug. 1948.
2. Susan Louise Schiveley, born 15 April 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.5.2.1.

George Wright, Jr., married. Wives name unknown. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. David Wright, born 22 Oct. 1951.
2. Barbara Wright, born 26 July 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.5.2.2.

Ralph Wright, married. Wives name unknown. There have been





two children born to this couple.

1. John Wright, born 29 May 1952.

2. William Wright, born 30 March 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.1.5.4.1.

Barbara Fay Rogers, married Thomas Witter of Oakland, Calif. There have been four children born to this couple. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.3.5.1.2.1.

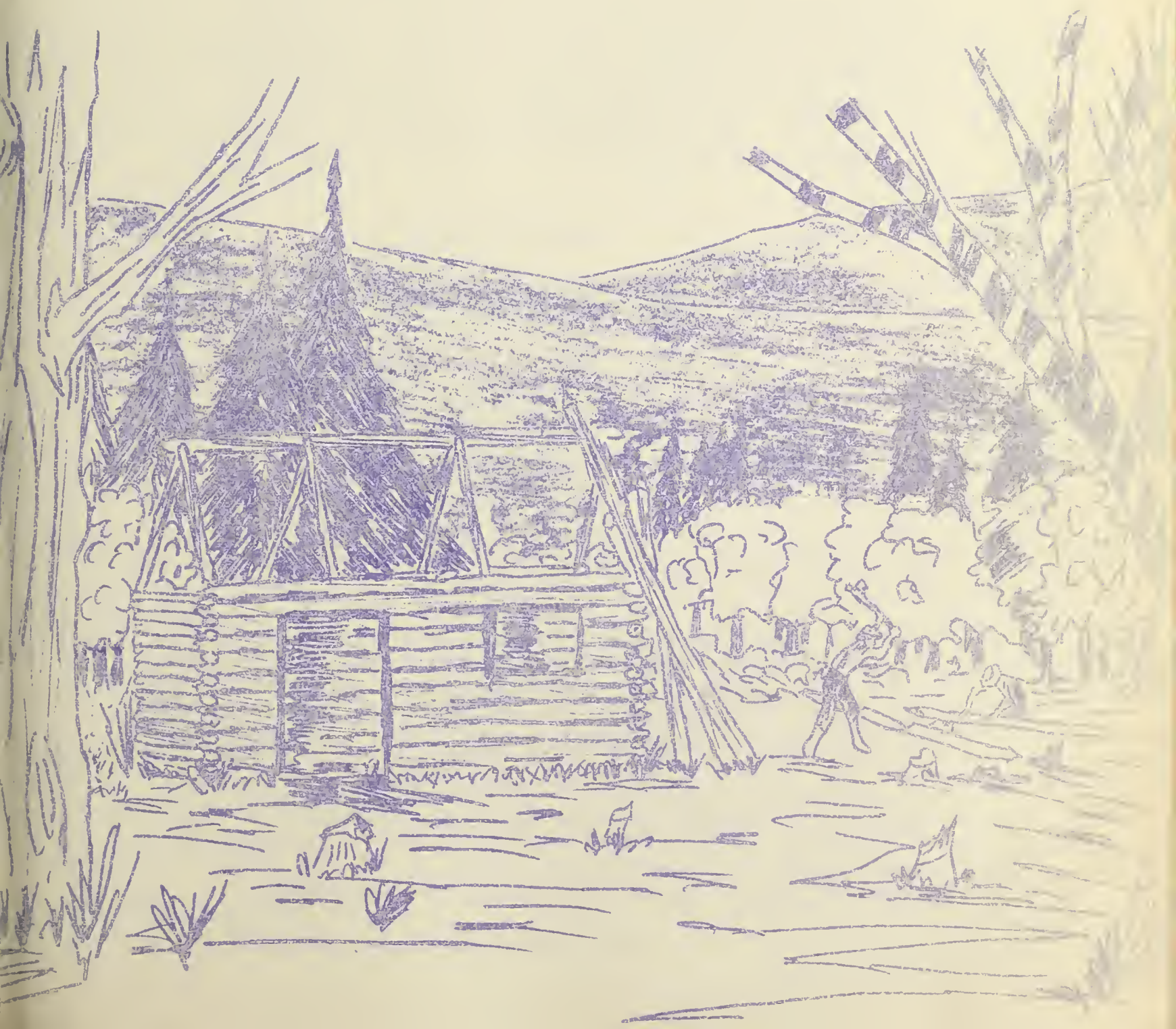
Burton Ross Adams, married Florel Powell. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*



## SECTION FOUR

Known descendants of Joshua Cox  
and Nancy Richardson:







4. Joshua Cox, married Nancy Long. born 17 March 1794. She died 18 Feb. 1853, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were nine children known born to this couple. Their order of birth is not known. All were probably born at the Cox home in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. William Cox, born 9 Dec. 1794. He married Elizabeth Reeves, a daughter of Jesse Reeves and a Miss Terrill.
2. Marjory or Magie Cox. She died 15 Sept. 1869. She married William Landreth.
3. John Cox. He married Susannah Mulkey.
4. Joshua Cox. He married first, 29 Dec. 1838, Rhody Ebron. He married second, Isabell Turner.
5. David Cox. He married Phoebe Jones, the daughter of Daniel Jones and Eleanor Long.
6. Catherine or Katie Cox, born 11 April 1809. She died 5 Feb. 1873, near Scottville, N.C. She married Burgess Waddell, the son of Charles and Elizebeth Waddell.
7. Samuel Cox, born 22 Jan. 1811. He died 31 Jan. 1868, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 6 Jan. 1832, Mary Long, the daughter of John Long and Susan Stamper.
8. Sallie Cox. She married William Mulkey.
9. Cynthia Cox. She married a Mr. Price.

\* \* \*

Third Generation

4.1.

William or Bill Cox, married Elizabeth Reeves, born 30 Aug. 1793. There were thirteen children known born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Obedience or Biddie Cox, born 10 Jan. 1816. She died 6 May 1877, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married John Sturgill, the son of Francis Sturgill, Jr. and Phebe Weaver.
2. Joshua Cox, born 14 June 1817. He married Elizabeth or Betsie Wagoner, the daughter of John Hill and Barbara Wagoner.
3. Jesse Cox, born 20 Feb. 1819.
4. John Cox, born 3 Jan. 1821.
5. Nancy or Ailey Cox, born 9 Dec. 1822. She married Riley Stamper.
6. Eli Cox, born 13 Dec. 1824.
7. Jane Cox, born 20 Dec. 1826. She died 27 July 1926, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married James or Shifty Jim Woodie, the son of James Woodie and Margaret Bryant.
8. Levi Cox, born 8 March 1829. He married, 24 April 1856, Margaret or Peggy Miller, the daughter of Michael Miller and Louisa Woodie.
9. Isom Cox, born 20 March 1831. He died 23 Jan. 1826, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He married Nancy Brown.
10. Margaret or Peggy Cox, born 7 April 1833. She died in 1835, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 6 Nov. 1843 (bond), G. Washington Woodie, the son of James Woodie and Margaret Bryant.
11. Alexander Cox, born 17 June 1835.





Two of William and Betty or Elizabeth (Reeves) Cox's sons were Confederate Soldiers and gave their lives for their belief and this cause. These two soldiers, David Cox and Hiram Cox, are pictured here. It is not known which is which. These photographs were copied from old glass plate photographs in possession of Mrs. Nannie Cox Williams of Laurel Springs, North Carolina.





12. David Cox, born 11 July 1837. He died in Civil War.
13. Hiram Cox, born 24 Feb. 1840. He died in Civil War.

\* \* \*

4.2.

Marjory or Magie Cox, married William Landreth. The name of only one child born to this couple is known.

1. Samuel Landreth, born 15 May 1830. He died 20 Feb. 1919. He married, 23 Sept. 1855, Jenny or Jane Johnson, the daughter of William Johnson and Annie Richardson.

\* \* \*

4.3.

John Cox, married Susannah Mulkey. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

4.4.

Joshua Cox, married first, Rhody Brown. Nothing is known of this marriage.

Joshua Cox, married second, Isabell Turner. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. S. R. (probably Sarah) Cox. She married, 30 Sept. 1896, W. S. McNeill, the son of Marshall and Julia McNeill.
2. John Floyd Cox. He married, 5 Jan. 1888, Molly M. Lyles, the daughter of William Lyles.
3. Victoria Cox, born about 1870. She married, Nov. 1892, Levi G. Ashely.
4. Cynthia E. Cox, born about 1876. She married, 25 June 1897, J.W. Senter, the son of D. E. and Mary Senter.
5. Nannie Cox. She married, 15 Oct. 1902, Charlie Hudler, the son of Isaac and Adline Hudler.
6. Everett Cox. He married, 25 Aug. 1909, Mary Fowler.
7. Alfred Cox. He married, 18 Sept. 1880, Ellen McMillan.

\* \* \*

4.5.

David Cox, married Phoebe Jones, born 19 Dec. 1809. It is believed they went to Indiana. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

4.6.

Catherine or Katie Cox, married Burgess Waddell, born 2 July 1807, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 15 Aug. 1884, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were two children known born to this couple. Both were born in Scottville, N.C.

1. Alson Waddell. He married, 21 Nov. 1852, Caroline Griffith.
2. Huston Waddell, born 26 Jan. 1838. He died 20 Nov. 1881, near Scottville, N.C. He married, 6 Feb. 1868, Martha Jones, the daughter of Daniel Jones and Caroline Calaway.

\* \* \*

4.7.

Samuel Cox, married Mary Long, born 19 Aug. 1812. She died 12 June



1892, Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Sarah Cox, born 7 Sept. 1833. She died 15 April 1914, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, Oct. 1853, Canada B. Richardson, the son of Joshua Richardson and Narcessa Baker.
2. Nancy Cox, born 29 Jan. 1836. She died 21 Jan. 1923. She married, 18 May 1861, James M. Woodie, the son of (Dr.) Talton Woodie and Sarah Emaline Grimsley.
3. John Cox, born 10 July 1838. He was killed by lightning, 8 Aug. 1858.
4. Solomon V. Cox, born 18 Sept. 1840. He died 2 Nov. 1913, in Scottville, N.C. He married, 9 Oct. 1865, Mary Jane Cox, the daughter of (Dr.) Aras B. Cox and Phoebe Edwards.
5. Susan Cox, born 8 March 1843. She died 2 Aug. 1902. She married first, 20 Sept. 1864, A. Marion Hill. She married second, Dec. 1886, Samuel Whitt, the son of William Whitt.
6. Elender Cox, born 1845. She died as an infant, 1846.
7. Cynthia Cox, born 19 Sept. 1847. She died 19 Dec. 1937, Pueblo, Colorado. She married, 3 Jan. 1867, George Rush Fisher, the son of John Wesly Fisher and Ann Delp.
8. Ison Cox, born 21 April 1850. He died 14 Jan. 1932, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 22 Sept. 1872, Mary Williams, the daughter of Henry John Williams and Mary or Polly Weaver.
9. Franklin Cox, born 28 April 1853. He died 24 Oct. 1895. He married, 28 Dec. 1883, Cynthia Alice Weaver, the daughter of William Harrison Weaver and Nancy Richardson.
10. Caroline Cox, born 1857. She died 15 days later.

\* \* \*

4.8.

Sallie Cox, married William Mulkey. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

4.9.

Cynthia Cox, married a Mr. Price. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

#### Fourth Generation

4.1.1.

Obedience or Biddie Cox, married John Sturgill, born 6 Dec. 1811, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 7 Aug. 1861, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Sarah Sturgill, born 1832. She married Elisha Tucker.
2. Elizebeth Sturgill, born 1835. She married Floyd Anderson.
3. Phoebe Sturgill, born 1836. She married Lewis Sullivan.
4. William Sturgill, born 1837. He married, 1 March 1874, Martha Porter.
5. Martha Jane Sturgill, born 1843. She married, 9 Dec. 1871, Hugh Hanks.
6. Byrum Sturgill, born 1846. He died 1920. He married







- 30 Sept. 1876, Martha E. Pennington.
7. Francis Marion Sturgill, born 10 Dec. 1848. He died 13 Dec. 1937, in Grayson Co., Va. He married first, Cora L. Testerman. He married second, 1902, Nancy J. Hean.
  8. Melvin Sturgill, born 1852. He died Aug. 1928, in Santa Co., Va. He married, 26 Dec. 1880, Celia E. Pennington.
  9. Estil Sturgill, born 1857. He died 1915, in Calif. He married first, Miss Osborn. He married second, Laura Ball.

\* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.

Joshua Cox, married Elizabeth Wagoner, born about 1816. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. John Cox, born 26 April 1838. He died 4 April 1862, a Confederate Soldier. He married, 31 May 1857, Sallie or Sarah Bare, the daughter of Joseph Bare and Susan Miller.
2. Margaret or Peggy Cox, born 22 July 1841. She died 7 Dec. 1899, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She married first, 2 Jan. 1859, James W. Long, the son of Washington Long and Matilda Woodie. She married second, 23 Jan. 1868, Henry Bare, the son of Jonathan Bare and Elizabeth of Lizzie Woodie.
3. Eveline Cox, born 27 Jan. 1844. She died 7 Dec. 1942, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She married first, Eli C. Long, the son of Washington Long and Matilda Woodie. She married second, 15 July 1866, James Clayton Miller, the son of Michael Daniel Miller and Louisana Woodie.
4. Elzina Cox, born 29 Sept. 1846. She died 9 Feb. 1917, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married Adam Long, the son of Jefferson Long and Bettie Woodie.
5. William Cox, born 3 Feb. 1850. He died 8 March 1926, in Landis, N.C. He married, 7 Dec. 1868, Polly Poe, the daughter of John Poe.
6. Reaves C. Cox, born 7 June 1852. He died 13 April 1926, in Grayson, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 4 Oct. 1874, Mildred Eliza Martin, the daughter of Bartlett Yancy Martin and Elzina Osborne (Woodie).
7. Alfred Cox, born 31 Aug. 1854. He died 12 Oct. 1931, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. He married first, 17 Oct. 1880, Cora Greer, a daughter of John Freeland Greer and Nancy Gentry. He married second, 20 April 1903, Bessie Handy, the daughter of Evin Handy and Julia Peacock.
8. Hiram Cox, born 7 June 1857. He died 25 Jan. 1906, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He married Mollie Miller, the daughter of John Miller and Delila Sheets.
9. Elizabeth Cox, born 7 Aug. 1860. She died 20 Nov. 1940, in Laurel Bloemery, Johnson Co., Tenn. She married, 8 Aug. 1880, James Hamilton Parker, the son of Calvin Parker and Mary Jane Worley.

\* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.5.

Nancy or Ailey Cox, married Riley Stamper. Nothing further is known.





## 4.1.7.

Jane Cox, married James or Shifty Jim Woodie, born 16 Oct. 1824, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 9 April 1914, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were eleven children believed born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Malinda Jane Woodie, born 12 Dec. 1851. She died 8 Oct. 1921, in Furches, N.C. She married, 2 June 1869, Alfred Washington Long, the son of John R. Long and Polly Absher.
2. William Woody, born 16 Oct. 1854. He died 1928, in Dillon, Mont. He married Jane Eyre Grimsley, the daughter of James M. Grimsley and Nancy Baker.
3. Larkin Woody. He married twice. He lived in Oklahoma.
4. James Alexander Woodie, born 16 March 1858. He died 22 April 1934, in Valle Crucis, Watauga Co., N.C. He married, 1877, Candace Virginia Caudell, the daughter of Andrew Jackson Caudell and Rosemond Phipps.
5. Lee Woodie
6. Alice Woodie, born 6 May 1860. She died 24 July 1946, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, Feb. 1887, George Bryant Austin, the son of Andrew Austin and Lousanna Bryant.
7. Elizabeth or Bettie Woodie, born 9 Feb. 1865. She died 1 July 1901. She married, 18 June 1892, J.A. or Bocker Williams.
8. Elvira Woodie, born 1867. She died 1929. She married John James or Jack Williams, the son of James Williams and Elizabeth Peters.
9. John Andrew Woodie, born 27 April 1862. He died 16 May 1916. He married Cynthia Scott, the daughter of John Franklin Scott and a Miss Gentry.
10. Isabell Woodie.
11. Elack Woodie. He married a Miss Osborne.

— \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.8.

Levi Cox, married Margaret or Peggy Miller, born 5 March 1836, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All believed born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Mitchell Haywood Cox, born 24 May 1857. He died 3 Sept. 1935, in Elkhart, Indiana. He married, 14 April 1877, Emma Jane Weaver, the daughter of William Weaver and Eunice Watkins.
2. James or Jim Cox, born 7 July 1859. He died 12 March 1926, in Fargo, North Dakota. He married, 1885, Tamzina Williams, the daughter of James Williams and Elizabeth Peters.
3. Lee Cox. He was a Dr. in N.Y. He married and died in N.Y.
4. Lura Cox. She married first, 1 June 1885, Lee Wood Gray, the son of David and Sarah Gray. She married second, Mr. Strohl.

\* \* \* \*

## 4.1.9.

Isom Cox, married Nancy Brown, born about 1831, in Wilkes Co.,







Above: Jane Cox, the daughter of William Cox and Elizabeth Reeves, and her husband, James or Shifty Jim Woodie, the son of James Woodie and Margaret Bryant. Below: Five generations, Jane Cox (married James Woodie); Malinda Jane Woodie (married Alfred Washington Long); Nora Malinda Long (married Edwin Bryant Shepherd); Mabel Clair Shepherd (married William Ambrose Johnson); and baby, Mabel Josephine Johnson.





A. O. She died Nov. 1894. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in David Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. John Cox, born 31 Jan. 1866. He died 13 Feb. 1940, in David Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 16 Aug. 1894, Alice Baker, the daughter of Harrison Baker and Frances or Frankie Woodie.
2. Alice Cox, born 9 May 1867. She died 30 Dec. 1951, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married Rufus B. Osborne, the son of David Osborne and Nancy Woodie.
3. Elmore Cox, born 1869. He died 30 April 1932. He never married.
4. Lora Cox, born 22 Aug. 1872. She died Aug. 1920. She married, 1891, Lee Hash, the son of Allen Hash and Sarah Perkins.

\* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.10.

Margaret or Peggy Cox, married G. Washington Woodie, born 25 Oct. 1828, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 5 June 1892, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Felix Woodie, born about 1849. He went west and was killed about the age of 18 years old.
2. Elizabeth Woodie, born 29 Dec. 1850. She died 12 April 1897, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, first, a Mr. Collins. She married, second, 28 Sept. 1877, Wesley Rose, the son of William Rose and Martha Hicks.
3. Hiram David Woodie, born 20 Nov. 1861. He died 12 Aug. 1939, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married Elizabeth Bowlin, the daughter of James H. Bowlin and Elizabeth Woodie.
4. Malinda Woodie, born 22 May 1867. She died 1 Jan. 1944. She married Bryant Woodie, the son of Jackson Woodie and Sarah Wyatt.
5. Nancy Jane Woodie, born 23 May 1869. She died 21 March 1932, in Statesville, N.C. She married, 2 Feb. 1888, George Washington Bowlin, the son of James H. Bowlin and Elizabeth Woodie.

\* \* \* \*

#### 4.2.1.

Samuel Landreth, married Jenny or Jane Johnson, born 14 Oct. 1834. She died 7 May 1921. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Martha L. Landreth, born 13 Aug. 1856. She died 20 Jan. 1889. She married, 6 Nov. 1880, Joshua Pugh.
2. John A. Landreth, born 1 Jan. 1859. He died 24 Nov. 1935. He married Caroline Edwards.
3. Lunday Landreth. He married Gertie Williams.
4. Troy Landreth. He married Laura Jones.

\* \* \* \*

#### 4.4.1.

S. R. (probably Sarah) Cox, married W. S. McNeill of Wilkes Co., N.C. Nothing further is known of this couple.





4.4.8.

John Floyd Cox, married Molly M. Lyles. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.4.3.

Victoria Cox, married Levi G. Ashely. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.4.4.

Cynthia E. Cox, married J. W. Santer. They lived in Greenville, Tenn. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.4.5.

Nannie Cox, married Charlie Hudler. There were no children known born to this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.4.6.

Everett Cox, married Mary Fowler. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.4.7.

Alfred Cox, married Ellen McMillan. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.6.1.

Alson Waddell, married Caroline Griffith. There were eight children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. William Waddell, born 30 Jan. 1855. He died 15 Aug. 1946, in Bel Air, Md. He married, 10 Jan. 1875, Martha Ann or Matt Richardson, the daughter of John Richardson and Betsy Reedy.
2. Cana Emerson Waddell, born 8 June 1867. He died 15 Sept. 1945, in Laurel Springs, N.C. He married Mary Jane Caudill, the daughter of John A. Caudill and Mahaley or Mahala Richardson.
3. Jesse Waddell. He married, 7 Jan. 1882, Sarah Fawkes.
4. John Waddell. He married, 3 June 1891, Laura Vannoy.
5. Munsey Waddell, born 15 April 1870. He married Nannie Caudill.
6. Eliza Waddell. She married, 1899, John W. Plummer.
7. Lee Waddell. He did not marry.
8. Huston Waddell. He did as a young man.

\* \* \* \*

4.6.2.

Huston Waddell, married Martha Jones, born 21 Jan. 1844, in Prathers Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. She died March 1933, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born near Scottville, N.C.



1. (Dr.) Burgess Ben Waddell, born 24 Feb. 1869. He died 29 Aug. 1946, in Marion, Va. He married, 7 Jan. 1898, Malissa Baldwin, the daughter of John N. Baldwin and Frankie or Annie Kilby.
2. Dora Mary Waddell, born 25 Nov. 1872. She died 18 Jan. 1919, near Scottville, N.C. She married, 12 April 1896, Adolphus Cronwell Dancy, the son of Alexander B. Dancy and Susan Jennings.
3. Jones Huston Waddell, born 17 Oct. 1879. He married, 26 Dec. 1900, Ida Cox, the daughter of William Cox and Malinda Jones.

\* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.

Sarah Cox, married Canada R. Richardson, born 20 May 1832, in Furches, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 13 June 1896. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Giles Franklin Richardson, born 22 March 1856. He died 27 Feb. 1890, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 5 Oct. 1876, Josephine Merica Pruette, the daughter of Martin Pruette and Polly Hall.
2. Rowen Richardson, born 10 May 1858. He died 19 July 1936. He married Mary Ann Pruette, the daughter of Martin Pruette and Polly Hall.
3. Rufus M. Richardson, born 15 June 1861. He died 4 Jan. 1936, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, first 24 Dec. 1879, Ananda Jones the daughter of Fielden Jones and Eve Eveline Jones. He married second, Millie Miller, the daughter of John Miller and Delila Sheets, and the widow of Hiram Cox. (see 4.1.2.8.)
4. Alice Richardson, born 13 Nov. 1866. She died 23 Sept. 1927, in Nathans Creek, N.C. She married, 1883, Mathew Phipps, the son of Elijah Phipps and Ellen Carson.
5. Candace J. Richardson, born 31 July 1869. She died 31 March 1906. She married, 19 Jan. 1883, Jefferson or Jeff D. Williams, the son of Crockett Williams and Nancy Richardson.
6. Jennie Richardson, born 11 Nov. 1871. She died 30 Nov. 1954. She married Felix Warden.
7. Joshua Boyden or Buddy Richardson, born 25 April 1874. He died 26 Aug. 1931. He married, 1897, Alice or Allie Billings, the daughter of William and Jane Billings.
8. Mary Malinda Richardson, born 4 April 1876. She died in childhood, 13 March 1880.

\* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.2.

Nancy Cox, married James M. Woodie, born 13 Nov. 1840, in Ashe Co., N.C. There was only one child born to this couple. She was born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Mary Jane Woodie, born 8 March 1862. She died 10 Oct. 1887. She married John F. Phipps.

\* \* \* \*







4.7.4.

Solomon V. Cox, married Mary Jane Cox, born 13 June 1845, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 7 Aug. 1899, in Scottville, N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Maggie Cox, born 25 Sept. 1869. She died 20 Aug. 1956, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married first, 1885, Otto P. Hart. She married second, 27 Nov. 1904, Charlie L. Smith, the son of Julius L. Smith and Rebecca Williams.
2. Mattie Virginia Ellen or Jennie Cox, born 18 March 1872. She died 17 Oct. 1918. She married, 25 Dec. 1895, William Marcus Bledsoe, the son of Jesse Bledsoe and Selina Thompson.
3. Floyd Cox, born 25 Dec. 1874. He died in 1918. He married Mary R. Long.
4. Annie H. Cox, born 4 Feb. 1879. She died in childhood, 3 Jan. 1883.
5. Caroline Cleo or Carrie Cox, born 12 Aug. 1883. She died 2 Sept. 1953. She married, 12 Jan. 1906, John Fields Greear, the son of Eli Washington Greear and Loudema Young.
6. Hattie May Cox, born 24 Aug. 1887. She died in childhood, 26 June 1898.
7. Ruth Cox, born 19 April 1892. She married Alfred Burman Hurt, the son of Monroe T. Hurt and Rosa Belle Dulaney.

\* \* \* \*

4.7.5.

Susan Cox, married first, A. Marion Hill, born 28 Jan. 1845, in Scottville, N.C. He died 4 April 1877, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple. The order of their birth is not known.

1. Melvin Cicero Hill, born 15 July 1867, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 23 Sept. 1923, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 16 March 1890, Cynthia Blevins, the daughter of Riley Blevins and Lucy Ann Parsons.
2. Nora Hill, born 8 Nov. 1871. She died 17 April 1955. She married first, 23 Sept. 1894, George Upchurch, the son of Thomas Upchurch and Emily Stamper. She married second, George Richardson.
3. Cora Hill. She married a Mr. Spann.
4. Minnie Hill. She married Gordon Smith.
5. Jimmie Hill.
6. Mollie Hill, born 2 May 1874. She died 12 March 1892. She married Willie Jones, the son of Daniel and Nan Jones.

Susan Cox, married second, Samuel Whitt. Nothing further is known of this marriage.

\* \* \* \*

4.7.7.

Cynthia Cox, married George Rush Fisher, born 29 Jan. 1839, in Wythe Co., Va. He died 26 May 1908, in Fisher, Pueblo, Colo. There were five children born to this couple.

1. Flora Alice Fisher, born 26 Jan. 1869, in Smyths Co., Va. She married, 22 May 1886, Harry Lewis Short, the son of William Short and Marie Griffin.





2. Franklin Bennett Fisher, born 8 June 1871, in a covered wagon while passing through Kansas. (Miami Co.) He died 10 July 1946, in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo. He married first, 2 March 1899, Emily J. Callings. He married second, 24 June 1916, Dora McConnell.
3. Effie Jane Fisher, born 4 May 1876, in Rye, Pueblo Co., Colo. She married, 25 Feb. 1902, Dill O. Crawford.
4. George Wesley Fisher, born 8 Sept. 1880, in Rye, Pueblo Co., Colo. He married, 8 Feb. 1905, Maud Hanrick.
5. Bessie Mabel Fisher, born 1 Nov. 1882, in Rye, Pueblo Co., Colo. She married first, 1902, L.S. Snider. She married second, 16 May 1925, Dan W. Wood.

\* \* \* \*

4.7.8.

Ison Cox, married Mary Williams, born 31 March 1855, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 16 Feb. 1941. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Ida Virginia Cox, born 1 Dec. 1873. She married, 25 Dec. 1891, John Franklin Shepherd, the son of Newton Shepherd and Malinda Richardson.
2. John Floyd Cox, born 15 Nov. 1876. He died 4 Oct. 1935, in Piney Creek, N.C. He married first, 21 Oct. 1908, Dot or Dottie Lizzie Parish, the daughter of Creed Parish and Louzane Jane Cocheram. He married second, Cord Wyatt, the daughter of Lee Wyatt.
3. Julius LeRoy Cox, born 17 Sept. 1879. He married first, 7 Oct. 1908, Mattie Porter, the daughter of Alexander Porter and Rozie Cornett. He married second, Annie Pugh, the daughter of William Fisher Pugh and Laura Allison.
4. Lela Margreete Cox, born 24 June 1882. She married, 12 Nov. 1902, Jesse Hiram Taylor, the son of Caswell. Jesse Taylor and Caroline Long.
5. George Franklin Cox, born 12 July 1885. He died 13 Aug. 1934, in Twin Falls, Idaho. He married first, 26 Oct. 1908, Maude Parrish, the daughter of Mary Jane or Kate Parrish. He married second, Maud Smith.
6. Retta Maud Cox, born 3 April 1888. She married, 18 Dec. 1912, Felix Samuel Turnipseed, the son of Daniel and Emily Turnipseed.
7. Samuel Hugh Cox, born 10 April 1891. He died 31 Dec. 1945, in Hollywood, Calif. He married, 12 Jan. 1916, Mame E. Cockerham, the daughter of Marion W. Cockerham and Sarah Richardson.
8. Charles Wyckliffe Cox, born 26 June 1896. He married, 9 July 1922, Willie Grace Miller, the daughter of James Edwin Miller and Columbia Mauda Weaver.

\* \* \* \*

4.7.9.

W. Franklin Cox, married Cynthia Alice Weaver, born 10 June 1861, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 18 Feb. 1941, in Scottville, N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C.





1. Effie May Cox, born 23 Nov. 1884. She died 26 Nov. 1948. She married Harrison Taylor.
2. Gertrude Cox, born 10 Jan. 1887. She married Sanford E. Joiner.
3. Alpha Maude Cox, born 2 Jan. 1890. She married, 3 Jan. 1915, Timothy Emerson Perkins, the son of George W. Perkins and Marticia Burkett.
4. George Carl Cox, born 17 April 1892. He married, 14 Aug. 1919, Callie Mae Perkins, the daughter of George W. Perkins and Marticia Burkett.
5. Garland Edward Cox, born 29 Nov. 1894. He married, 18 Dec. 1928, Beryl Stansbury.
6. Bessie Nell Cox, born 14 Sept. 1897. She died 19 Dec. 1944, in Welch, W. Va. She married, 28 Jan. 1925, James Thomas Riggins.
7. Buena Vesta Cox, born 7 Jan. 1901. She married, 24 Sept. 1917, Edwin Hay or Ned Maxwell, the son of Thomas Maxwell and Cora McMillan.

\* \* \* \*

Fifth Generation

4.1.1.1.

Sarah Sturgill married Elisha Tucker. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.1.1.2.

Elizabeth Sturgill, married Floyd Anderson. The name of one child is known.

1. Richmond Anderson, born 1856.

\* \* \* \*

4.1.1.3.

Phoebe Sturgill, married Lewis Sullivan. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.1.1.4.

William Sturgill, married Martha Porter. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.1.1.5.

Martha Jane Sturgill, married Hugh Hanks. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

4.1.1.6.

Byrum Sturgill, married Martha C. Pennington. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. William Edward Sturgill. He married Dora B. Young.
2. Myrtle Arlene Sturgill. She married Wyley Sullivan.
3. James Victor Sturgill. He married Maude Tolliver.
4. Lissie Jane Sturgill. She married Edgar Farmer.



5. Mamie A. Sturgill. She married Ernest Carty.
6. Walter Sturgill.
7. Maggie Irena Sturgill. She married Garland Caudill.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.1.7.

Francis Marion Sturgill, married Orpha Testerman, born 1 Aug. 1851. She died 19 Dec. 1896. There were nine children known born to this couple.

1. Catherine Sturgill, born 1868. She married, 18 Sept. 1889, Thomas W. Davis.
2. Luzilla Sturgill, born 1870. She married, 1 April 1889, Hampton Weaver.
3. Winfield M. Sturgill, born 1873. He married Bertie Dollinger.
4. Birda Sturgill, born 1878. She married Thomas Price.
5. John W. Sturgill, born 1875. He married Cynthia Davis.
6. William Byrum Sturgill, born 1881. He married Ellen Blevins.
7. Dorsie Sturgill, born 1886. She married, 1900, C. H. Sheets.
8. Della Sturgill, born 1890. She married Reese Bishop.
9. Lester H. Sturgill, born 1893. He married, 1911, Donna Jennings.

Francis Marion Sturgill married second, Nancy J. Hash. Nothing further is known of this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.1.8.

Melvin Sturgill, married Celia E. Pennington, born 1862. She died Jan. 1919. There were eight children known born to this couple.

1. Drucella Allifair Sturgill. She married a Mr. Blevins.
2. Claude Winford Sturgill. He married Millie Blevins.
3. Bonnie Sturgill. She married a Mr. Hart.
4. Fustus Euclee Sturgill. He married Alafair Finley.
5. Ocran Chesil Sturgill, born 28 April 1888. He died 29 May 1936. He married Susan Blevins.
6. Owen Burris Sturgill, born 26 April 1892. He married first, 21 Aug. 1909, Minnie Luella Blevins. He married second, 5 March 1948, Rebecca Mallisa Denney.
7. Ulla Vinton or Ike Sturgill. He married Mamie Miller.
8. Waldon Sturgill. He married Darel Blevins.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.1.9.

Estil Sturgill, married first, Miss Osborn. Nothing is known of this marriage.

Estil Sturgill, married second, Laura Ball, born 1860. She died 1896. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. William Luther Strugill, born 25 Dec. 1880. He married, Dec. 1901, Dora Marthina Hart.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.

John Cox, married Sallie or Sarah Bare, born about 1833, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.



1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the President's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of his policy towards them. The letter is signed by Abraham Lincoln.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the Treasury's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Alexander H. Stephens.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the Interior's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by John B. Floyd.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the War's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Jefferson Davis.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the Navy's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Gustavus Franklin Smith.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the State's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by William L. G. Cass.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the War's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Jefferson Davis.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the Navy's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Gustavus Franklin Smith.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the State's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by William L. G. Cass.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the War's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Jefferson Davis.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the Navy's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Gustavus Franklin Smith.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the State's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by William L. G. Cass.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the War's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Jefferson Davis.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the Navy's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Gustavus Franklin Smith.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the State's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by William L. G. Cass.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the War's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Jefferson Davis.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the Navy's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Gustavus Franklin Smith.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the State's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by William L. G. Cass.

19. The nineteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the War's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Jefferson Davis.

20. The twentieth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the Navy's views on the secession of the Southern States and a declaration of its policy towards them. The report is signed by Gustavus Franklin Smith.



1. Alexander Cox, born 12 April 1858. He died 30 Oct. 1902, in Laurel Springs, N.C. He married Martha Ann Osborn, the daughter of Calvin Osborn and Fattie Sheets.
2. Felix Cox, born about 1860. He died at about the age of twelve years.
3. Clemensy Cox, born 19 Dec. 1862. She died 26 Feb. 1944. She married, 22 Nov. 1878, James Weldon Galyen, the son of William Alexander Galyen and Mary Lowe.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.

Margaret or Peggy Cox, married first, James W. Long, born about 1840. He was killed during the Civil War. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Noahie Long, born about 1861. He married first, Lois Iyalls. The name of his second wife is not known.
2. James W. Long, born 10 Jan. 1864. He died 11 Oct. 1937, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He married America Cox, the daughter of Henry Bare and Sarah or Sallie Bare Cox (widow of John Cox).

Margaret or Peggy Cox, married second, Henry Bare, born 20 Sept. 1844, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 15 Aug. 1895, in Laurel Springs, N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, N.C.

3. Ellen or Milinda Lnelen Bare, born 26 Oct. 1868. She died 4 Dec. 1957, in High Point, N.C. She married, 16 June 1899, Ellis Wheeler.
4. Betty or Elzina Elizabeth Bare, born 29 April 1870. She died 19 Feb. 1944, in Auto, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. She married, 24 Nov. 1889, Franklin Sheets, the son of Alfred and Mary Sheets.
5. Frances Lily or Lillie Frances Bare, born 19 Nov. 1872. She died 25 June 1917, in Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. She married, 20 Dec. 1890, Isaac Robert Johnson, the son of Lewis Johnson and Nancy Wheatley.
6. John Preston Bare, born 19 March 1874. He was killed 4 Feb. 1894, at a dance when he was mistaken for another man by a jealous suitor, who stabbed him in the back. He had never married.
7. Jesse Gorden Bare, born 18 May 1877. He married, 30 Oct. 1903, Mahala Frances Louisa Woodie, the daughter of Talton Woodie and Mary Magdalene Garber.
8. Catherine or Katie Bare, born 20 Jan. 1879. She died 2 Aug. 1954, in Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif. She married, 1901, Joshua Vance Johnson, the son of Lewis Johnson and Nancy Wheatley.
9. Cleve or Grover Cleveland Bare, born 10 Dec. 1884. He died 12 March 1961, in Stateville, N.C. He married, 1 Sept. 1908, Lillie Jones, the daughter of Norman Jones and Mary or Sadie Reed.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.3.

Eveline Cox, married first, Eli C. Long, born about 1837, in Ashe Co., N.C. He was killed during the Civil War. There were no







Top: Henry Bare, the son of Jonathan and Lizzie Woodie Bare, and his wife, Margaret Cox, the daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Wagoner Cox. Below: The home of Henry and Margaret Cox Bare. It was located in the area of Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. Margaret Cox is setting on the porch, her daughters, standing in front of the house, are - left to right: Betty (Sheets); Lilly (Johnson); Katie (Johnson); and Ellen (Wheeler).







children born to this couple.

Eveline Cox, married second, James Clayton Miller, born 12 March 1845, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 11 Aug. 1934, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, N.C.

1. William Lee Miller, born 23 June 1867. He died 28 Jan. 1942, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 19 Dec. 1888, Valerie Hill Hawkins, the daughter of Landon H. Hawkins and Emaline Keys.
2. Nelia Lura Miller, born 1 April 1869. She died 1 Nov. 1958, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 26 Feb. 1911, Ephraim Gentry, the son of Ephraim Gentry and Nancy Greer. (Ephraim Gentry, Jr., had been previously married to Mary Mitchell).
3. Frances Lou Etta Miller, born 7 Nov. 1871. She married, 20 Jan. 1900, Daniel Elmer Kemmer, the son of John Nicholas Kemmer and Emily Florea.
4. Mary Emma Miller, born 10 Jan. 1875. She died 25 Oct. 1944. She never married.
5. James Edwin Miller, born 4 June 1879. He married, 8 Oct. 1902, Columbia Maude Weaver, the daughter of Andrew Jackson Weaver and Candis Cordelia Edwards.
6. John Floyd Carlisle Miller, born 10 Feb. 1882. He married, 20 Oct. 1906, Mainie Alice Blackburn, the daughter of James Blackburn and Betty Miller.
7. Willis Ward Beecher Miller, born 16 May 1884. He married, 8 Jan. 1916, Ruperty Missouri Woodie, the daughter of Henry Woodie and Sallie Billings.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.

Elzina Cox, married Adam Long, born 12 March 1848, born in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 28 June 1922, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Cisero C. Long, born 30 June 1871. He died 8 April 1946, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. He married, 1 Dec. 1895, Lillie Jane Shepherd, the daughter of Joshua Franklin Shepherd and Alice Labitha Hepenstall.
2. Andrew or Andy Long, born 19 Dec. 1872. He married, first, Lula Wagoner, the daughter of Cisero Wagoner and Sarah Emiline Billings. He married second, 17 Jan. 1909, Bessie Phouts, the daughter of J. W. Phouts and Martha Shepherd.
3. Elizabeth or Bettie Long, born 18 Nov. 1874. She died 29 Jan. 1938. She married William or Willie Miller, the son of Bill or William Baker and Millie Miller.
4. Carolina Long, born 23 March 1877. She married, 21 Nov. 1900, John Robert Shepherd, the son of Joshua Franklin Shepherd and Alice Labitha Hepenstall.
5. Catherine or Kate Long, born 26 Feb. 1879. She married Oscar Martin Long, the son of Morgan Long and Catherine Koontz.
6. Cora Long, born 13 May 1881. She married, first, 12 Oct. 1900, Howard Holbrook, the son of William Holbrook and Sarah Jane Caudill. She married second, John A. Joines,







Above: Seated, left to right, James Miller, his wife, Eveline Cox Miller, his mother, Lousiana Woodie Miller. Standing in back are five of their seven children; left to right, Nelia (Gentry), James Edwin, Will, Emma, and Carl. Below left; Seated left to right, William Lee Miller and his wife, Valerie Hawkins Miller. Their children standing, left to right, Bell, Britt, Winnie, and Bert. Below right: Left to right; James Edwin Miller, Etta Miller Kemmer, Will Miller and Carl Miller.







- the son of Shade Joines and Nancy Kennedy.
7. Rush Long, born 3 June 1884. He died 7 Feb. 1956, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 15 Feb. 1908, Verna Alice Hoppers, the daughter of John Washington Hoppers and Mary Etta Stamper.
  8. Mary Long, born 10 Jan. 1887. She died 20 Dec. 1960, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 12 Dec. 1912, Dent Woodie, the son of Simeon Ward Woodie and Catherine Black.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.5.

William Cox, married Polly Pce, born 18 July 1855, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 16 May 1920. There were four children known born to this couple. All believed born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Isabelle Cox, born 13 April 1874. She died 5 May 1952, in Lenoir, Rowan Co., N.C. She married Joseph P. Osborne, the son of James Osborne and Clemenzie Bare.
2. Johnny Cox, born about 1876. He died at the age of 12 or 14 years.
3. Amanda or Mandy Cox, born about 1878. She married Edward Atwood.
4. Malinda Cox, born 16 Dec. 1881. She died 27 Aug. 1950, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 16 Dec. 1901, John Dolla Osborne, the son of James Osborne and Clemenzie Bare.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.

Reaves C. Cox, married Mildred Eliza Martin, born 10 Jan. 1859, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 27 Jan. 1919, in Hemlock, Ashe Co., N.C. There were fourteen children born to this couple. The first six children were born in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C., the other eight were born in Hemlock, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Elzina Cox, born 31 Aug. 1875. She died 17 Nov. 1941, in Grayson, Ashe Co., N.C. She married William Davis, the son of Calvin Davis and Matilda Pennington.
2. Elizabeth Cox, born 28 May 1877. She died 25 Jan. 1939, in Lansing, Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 31 Aug. 1895, Shade C. Kilby, the son of Abraham Kilby and Susan Jenkins.
3. William Yancy Cox, born 7 Nov. 1878. He died 11 Sept. 1958, in Banner Elk, N. C. He married first, Celia Joines, the daughter of Daniel Joines and Nancy Anderson. He married second, Bessie Nichols. He married third, Lona Anice Owens, the daughter of Clinton Owens and Rosa Shumate.
4. Lena Bell Cox, born 18 Sept. 1880. She married, 16 March 1900, William Jehu Stansbury, the son of John H. Stansbury and Cynthia Goss. (William Jehu Stansbury had previously married Martha Ellen Graybeal)
5. Lura Cox, born 3 Dec. 1882. She married first, 1904, Guy Caudill. She married second, 1916, Clarence Miller.
6. Laura Cox, born 24 Oct. 1884. She married, Sept. 1902, Calvin N. Davis, the son of Calvin C. Davis and Matilda







Above: Reaves C. Cox, the son of Joshua and Betsie or Elizabeth Wagoner Cox.

Above: Left to right standing, Elzina Cox Long, daughter of Joshua and Betsie or Elizabeth Wagoner Cox; Lillie Jane Shepherd, wife of Cisero Long, who is setting with his daughter, Carrie, on his lap.

Below: Family of William Yancy Cox and his first wife, Celia Joines. The children left to right: Edna; Reeves in his mothers lap; Lee is standing in back, Edgar is standing in front; Fay at the right of her father.







Memorandum.

7. John Cox, born 7 Oct. 1885. He died 7 Feb. 1920. He married Minnie Graybeal, the daughter of David Graybeal and Aley Jane Stansbury.
8. Unnamed child. He was born and died 28 April 1886.
9. Mildred Eliza Cox, born 13 Oct. 1889. She died 18 Feb. 1951, in Rising Sun, Md. She married, 24 March 1906, J. Winton Graybeal, the son of David Graybeal and Aley Jane Stansbury.
10. Dora Cox, born 11 Sept. 1891. She died as a child, June 1897.
11. Jesse R. Cox, born 7 Dec. 1893. He married Polly Farmer, the daughter of Wilburn Farmer and Susan Taylor.
12. Robert Johnson Cox, born 4 April 1897. He died 15 Nov. 1941. He never married.
13. Danford Cox, born 18 April 1898. She married first, Roby Graybeal. She married second, Quincy Osborne.
14. Gaither Cox, born 22 April 1901. He died Feb. 1920. He never married.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.7.

Alfred Cox, married first, Cora Greer. She died the latter part of 1900. There were eleven children born to this couple. All were born in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. John H. Cox, born 17 Dec. 1881. He died as a child, 17 Feb. 1884.
2. Fessie Cox, born 3 April 1883. She died 5 May 1911. She married George Kirk.
3. William Ernest Cox, born 13 Sept. 1885. He died 9 Jan. 1962. He married first, 1 June 1904, Claudia B. Kirk. He married second, 26 Oct. 1911, Lavania or Lavie Garris, the daughter of W. Oliver Garris and Bettie Black.
4. Nancy or Nannie Cox, born about 1887. She married Phillip Bumgardner.
5. Charles Cleveland Cox, born 18 April 1892. He married first, 26 March 1914, Mary Anna Sexton, the daughter of John F. Sexton and Winnie Absher. He married second, April 1950, Winnie Baker.
6. Emma Clyde Cox, born about 1894. She married Robert Pierce.
7. Clay G. Cox, born 19 April 1896. He married, 26 Dec. 1916, Nellie E. Phipps, the daughter of W. F. Phipps and Martha Weiss.
8. Ethel Cox, born 2 April 1898. She died 13 March 1918. She married Wiley Taylor.
9. Infant, name unknown.
10. Infant, name unknown.
11. Infant, name unknown.

Alfred Cox, married second, Bessie Handy, born 27 May 1882. She died 13 May 1919. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.

12. Peggy Cox. She married Guy Weiss.
13. Everett Cox.
14. Edward or Hackett Cox.
15. Bert Cox. He married Mat Phipps.





16. Ole Cox, the father of the family.  
17. Belle Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.

Hiram Cox, married Millie Miller, born 24 Oct. 1856, in Peak Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 26 May 1938, in Galax, Grayson Co., Va. There were twelve children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Minnie Cox, born 26 Jan. 1878. She died 9 July 1948, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 28 June 1895, Dorsey Allen Bare, the son of Joseph A. Bare and Margaret Woodie.
2. Jennie or Ginnie Cox, born 18 April 1880. She died as a child, 12 Sept. 1888.
3. Delana Cox, born 26 Nov. 1881. She married, 1897, Samuel Senter Jennings, the son of Leander M. Jennings and Victoria Elledge.
4. Tildon Cox, born 9 Sept. 1884. He died as a child, 2 Aug. 1889.
5. Thomas Cox, born 28 May 1887. He married, 9 March 1932, Gladys Woodie, the daughter of Hiram Woodie and Elizabeth Bowlin.
6. James Wellborn Cox, born 14 Nov. 1888. He married Zola V. Woody, the daughter of Alexander Woody and Cora Long.
7. John Cox, born 27 Sept. 1890. He died as an infant, 25 Dec. 1890.
8. Artie Belle Cox, born 10 Feb. 1892. She married, 28 July 1910, William Reise, the son of Otto and Emma Reise.
9. Verda Cox, born 9 Feb. 1894. She married, 17 Nov. 1910, Luther F. Davis, the son of U. F. Davis and Matilda McNight.
10. Robert Glenn Cox, born 1 Aug. 1895. He died 8 July 1959, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He married Bertha Eller, the daughter of William Eller and Sarah Holloway.
11. Bertha Cox, born 26 Aug. 1897. She married, 5 March 1913, George Grover Baker, the son of William Baker and Sarah Grace.
12. Alonzo Cox, born 16 Nov. 1899. He married, 30 Dec. 1926, Vergie Valeria Bare, the daughter of Joseph Bare and Virginia or Jennie Jones.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.9.

Elizabeth Cox, married James Hamilton Parker, born 7 Feb. 1861, in Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co., Tenn. He died 3 Jan. 1941, in Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co., Tenn. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Johnson Co., Tenn.

1. Lura Belle Parker, born 5 Oct. 1881. She married, 27 May 1905, Charles Ira Jones, the son of Marshall Mays Jones and Mary Jane Bradley.
2. Annie Lee Parker, born 16 March 1884. She married, 26 April 1903, Robert Lawson Anderson, the son of James Robert Anderson and Sarah Jane Carter.
3. William Peyton Parker, born 18 April 1895. He married, 18 April 1915, DeEtte Mae Harrison, the daughter of







Top: Hiram Cox, son of Joshua and Elizabeth or Betsy (Wagoner) Cox, and his wife, Millie Miller, the daughter of John and Delila (Sheets) Miller.



At left: The old Hiram Cox home- "Our old home- Ma has everything looking real nice and such good things to eat!" Mrs. Artie Cox Reise.



Lower left: Children of Hiram and Millie (Miller) Cox. Back-left to right: Alonzo, Bertha (Baker), Artie (Reise), Thomas, Delana (Jennings), and Verda (Davis); front: Minnie (Bare) and Millie (Miller) Cox. Bottom of page is Wellborn. A son, Glenn, is not pictured.







#### 4.1.7.1.

Mairinda Jane Wackley, married Alfred Washington Long, born 26 Dec. 1819, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 8 Dec. 1918. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. (Dr.) William Fird Long, born 20 Sept. 1869. He died 9 Sept. 1896. He never married.
2. Lydia Alice Long, born 10 June 1872. She died 11 Jan. 1907. She married, 1900, Plato Elmer Jones, the son of Allen Jones and Lettie A. Brown.
3. Velton Josephine Long, born 23 April 1873. She died 12 Feb. 1947, in Fitches, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married Joseph Emory Taylor, the son of Daniel Alba Taylor and Mary Black.
4. Sallie Varina Long, born 5 Oct. 1874. She married, 11 Feb. 1911, Theodore Hermann.
5. Nora Mairinda Long, born 12 March 1879. She died 23 Jan. 1961, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 28 Oct. 1896, Edwin Bryant Shephard, the son of George W. Shephard and Margaret Austin.
6. Lester Leo Long, born 10 Dec. 1880. He died 12 Aug. 1952, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married Lillian Tucker, the daughter of Wilmore Tucker and Matt or Martha Ally Church.
7. Don Boyden Long, born 26 Aug. 1887. He married Lennie Tucker.
8. Infant son, born and died 3 Aug. 1893.
9. Glenn Washington Long, born 4 Aug. 1895. He died 4 Dec. 1919. He never married.

+ \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.2.

William Woody, married Jane Ewe Grimsley, born 10 Feb. 1850, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 19 July 1920, in Jackson, Mont. There were eight children born to this couple.

1. James B. Woody, born 19 July 1878, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married Pauline Williams, the daughter of J. A. or Hester Williams and Bettie or Elisabeth Woodie.
2. Robert E. Woody, born 2 April 1881, in Ashe Co., N.C. He never married.
3. Ida V. Woody. She died in Rich Hill, Mo. She married George Netterfield.
4. Rebecca Woody. She died in 1913, in Mont. She never married.
5. Virginia Woody, born 27 June 1884, in Whitson, Va. She married, 19 Sept. 1904, Harry Fritch, the son of William Henry Fritch and Caroline Williams.
6. Lucy V. Woody, born 7/85. She died 6 Feb. 1942, in Jackson, Mont. She married Frank Lee Gauder. She married second Maxton Fullerton.
7. Fanny Esther Woody, born 11 April 1891, in Whitson, Va. She died Feb. 1918. She married my father.
8. Mary Jane Woody, born 3 Sept. 1894, in Whitson, Va. She





died 21 March 1949, in Wisdom, Mont. She married, 17 March 1923, Harry Helming, the son of John Helming and Matilda Zehrendt.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.3.

Larking Woody. Nothing is known of his two marriages. It is believed one of his wives was an Indian. Also believed he was buried in Oklahoma.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.4.

James Alexander Woodie, married Candace Virginia Caudell, born 24 Dec. 1858, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 19 Dec. 1945, in Bristol, Washington Co., Va. There was only one child born to this couple. She was born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Minnie Lee Woodie, born 24 Dec. 1878. She died 20 Jan. 1952, in Bristol, Washington Co., Va. She married, March 1898, William Edwin Shipley, the son of Nathan Shipley and Sarah Bradley.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.6.

Alice Woodie, married first, Tobias Long. There were no children born to this marriage.

Alice Woodie, married second, George Bryant Austin, born 5 Nov. 1848, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 9 July 1922, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Alice Woodie, also, had a son before her marriage to George Bryant Austin.

1. Fred Woodie.
2. William Bryant Austin, born 3 May 1891. He married, 25 Nov. 1925, Eula Wenonah Neal, the daughter of John Z. Neal and Eula Willis.
3. Robert Lee Austin, born 3 Jan. 1893. He married first, 30 April 1919, Ola Neal Greene, the daughter of George Calvin Greene and Maude E. Faw. He married second, Mrs. Gladys Allen Thompson.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.7.

Elizabeth or Bettie Woodie, married J. A. or Booker Williams. There were four children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Pauline Williams. She married James B. Woody, the son of William Woody and Jane Eyre Grimsley.
2. Freddie Jennings Williams.
3. Glen Woodie Williams.
4. Dennis Woodie Williams.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.8.

Elvira Woodie, married John James or Jack Williams, born 18 Feb. 1870, in Davidson Co., N.C. He died 20 June 1945, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.1.7.9.

John Andrew Woodie, married Cynthia Scott, born 17 Jan. 1864. She died 21 June 1925. There were five children born to this couple. All were believed born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Virginia Dare Woodie, born 7 Feb. 1887. She married C.C. Poppy or Poplin.
2. Ethel Woodie, born 17 May 1891. She died 17 March 1938. She married William McNeill, the son of William McNeill and Mary Baker.
3. Joe Todd Woodie, born 25 Aug. 1895. He married, Georgia Bell Hare, the daughter of William O. Hare and Margaret Florence Woodie.
4. James Floyd Woodie, born 3 Dec. 1898. He married Egle Sheets, the daughter of Pious Sheets and Maude Darnell.
5. John Franklin Woodie, born 27 Aug. 1906. He died in childhood, 4 Jan. 1915.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.7.11.

Eleck Woodie. He married a Miss Osborne. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.8.1.

Mitchell Haywood Cox, married Emma Jane Weaver, born 16 Oct. 1895, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 25 Feb. 1945, in Elkhart, Indiana. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Neva Estell Cox, born 16 March 1878. She married, 1 Dec. 1898, Anthony Frederick Carlson.
2. William Albert Cox, born 27 Aug. 1881 (a twin). He died 26 May 1961. He married Ethel Buffington, the daughter of William Rush Buffington and Phoebe Jane Brown.
3. Charles Cox, born 27 Aug. 1881 (a twin). He died as an infant, 1881.
4. Walter Lee Cox, born 16 March 1886 (a twin). He married Ada Moon.
5. Lester Cox, born 16 March 1886 (a twin). He died as an infant, 1886.
6. Frances Cox, born about 1887. She died as an infant.
7. Bertie Cox, born about 1888. She died as an infant.
8. Boyd Wyckliffe Cox, born 9 Feb. 1890. He died 23 Oct. 1961, in Elkhart, Ind. He married, 11 June 1916, Mildred Yevetta Ludlow, the daughter of James Henry Ludlow and Mary Ann Stilgenlover.
9. Maurine Vandubilt Cox, born 15 Dec. 1894. She married, 26 Dec. 1915, Ira Dean.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.8.2.

James or Jim Cox, married Tamzina Williams, born 13 March 1867, in Davidson Co., N.C. She died 30 Aug. 1923, in Fargo, North Dakota. There were ten children born to this couple. The first seven were born in Laurel Springs, N.C. The last three were born in Fairmont, Indiana.







Top: Levi Cox and his wife, Margaret or Peggy Miller. Bottom left: Standing - Ira Dean and his wife, Maurine Cox. Seated - Boyd W. Cox and his wife, Mildred Y. Ludlow. Bottom right: Mitchell Haywood Cox and his wife, Emma Jane Weaver, and two of their children, Boyd Wyckliffe and Maurine.



1. Roscoe Conklin Cox, born 13 Nov. 1886. He married, 20 Oct. 1907, Ida Floyd.
2. Mamie Estalla Cox, born 2 April 1888. She married, 2 Aug. 1919, Robert Honeycutt, the son of Nathen Honeycutt and Nancy Barnett.
3. Nora Minnie Cox, born 7 March 1890. She married, 23 Dec. 1918, Frank Edward Peterson, the son of John Peterson and Anna Johnson.
4. Anna Laura Cox, born 21 Nov. 1891. She died while in her youth, 20 Feb. 1909.
5. Edward Lee Cox, born 13 Feb. 1893. He married, 27 Aug. 1918, Goldie Johnson.
6. Maud Buelah Cox, born 11 Jan. 1896. She married, 22 Dec. 1931, Harvy Champion.
7. William Glen Cox, born 13 April 1898. He has not married.
8. Clarence Levi Cox, born 10 Jan. 1900. He married, 9 June 1935, Hildreth Peterson.
9. Russel Alger Cox, born 6 June 1902. He married, 5 Oct. 1930, Vera Wolf, the daughter of Arthur John Wolf and Anna Dennis Haskins.
10. Opal Violet Cox, born 25 Jan. 1906. She married, 31 Aug. 1939, Gerhard Loberg.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.3.

Lee Cox, married in N.Y. His wives name is unknown. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.4.

Lura Cox, married first, Lee Wood Gray. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Lee Herndon Gray. He married, 28 Sept. 1919, Eunice Estelle Hayman.

Lura Cox, married second, a Mr. Strohl. Nothing is known of this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.1.

John Cox, married Alice Baker, born about 1866, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 4 April 1958, in Morganton, Burke Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Bronson Cox, born 14 March 1896. He died 5 April 1938. He never married.
2. William Bower Cox, born 9 July 1897. He died in his youth, 7 Dec. 1911.
3. Arta Ola Cox, born 9 Nov. 1898. She married, 20 Sept. 1918, Fielden E. Johnson, the son of Calvin Fletcher Johnson and Belle Miller.
4. John Franklin Cox, born 19 March 1900. He has not married.
5. Nannie Lee Cox, born 8 Sept. 1902. She married, 15 June 1932, John James Williams, the son of James or Jim Williams and Elizabeth Peters.
6. George Curtis Cox, born 20 Sept. 1904. He has not married.





7. Mary Clyde Cox, born 20 Jan. 1908. She has not married.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.2.

Alice Cox, married Rufus B. Osborne, born 6 May 1862, in Peak Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 16 April 1922, in Peak Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Nina Lee Osborne, born 29 Dec. 1881. She died 31 March 1950. She married William Clinton Clark, the son of John William Clark and Mollie Travis.
2. Nancy Osborne, born 1 March 1889. She died 20 Feb. 1956. She married, Jan. 1914, James C. McNeill, the son of Lee McNeill and Mary Baker.
3. Charlotte Osborne, born 11 April 1890. She died 19 June 1959. She married William M. Blevins.
4. Georgia or Georcea Osborne, born 12 Sept. 1891. She died as a child, 12 Nov. 1895.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.4.

Lora Cox, married Lee N. Hash, born 1 Nov. 1866, in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va. He died Jan. 1955. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Beulah Hash, born 26 March 1893. She married, 7 March 1917, Dr. Mathew Paul Taylor, the son of Daniel Preston Taylor and Ellen Edwards.
2. Annie Hash, born 25 May 1895. She died 4 May 1940. She married, 23 Sept. 1911, Will Padgett.
3. George Deway Hash, born 23 April 1898. He died 26 May 1955, in Bluefield, West Virginia. He married, 24 Oct. 1924, Edith Minnie Bare, the daughter of Robert Lee Bare and Jennie Bower.
4. Allen C. Hash, born 11 June 1904. He married, 12 Nov. 1930, Kite Bare.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.

Elizabeth Woodie, married first, Mr. Collins. There were two children born to this couple.

1. John Collins. He married Mattie Waddell.
2. Flora Jane Collins (Woodie), born 24 Aug. 1872, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 25 Dec. 1955, in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 5 Oct. 1889, Ayres B. Taylor, the son of Stephen Taylor and Elizabeth Pruitt.

Elizabeth Woodie, married second, William Wesley Rose. He died about 1923, in Gray, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

3. Felix Preston or Frank Pressley Rose, born 17 Oct. 1878. He married Sarah Alice Cox, the daughter of Alexander Cox and Martha Ann Osborne.
4. Lula Elizabeth Rose, born 21 Sept. 1880. She died 8 April 1921, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She married William Wallace Wooten, the son of Andy Wooten and Louisa Dixon.
5. Cordelia or Cordia Rose, born 6 Oct. 1882. She died 2 March 1953, in Akron, Ohio. She married, 10 Feb. 1904, John Rufus





- Robert Lee Rose, born 28 Nov. 1884. He died in Grays Lake, Idaho, and was buried in Blackfoot, Idaho. He never married.
7. Walter George Rose, born 29 April 1857. He died about 1959, in Boise, Idaho. He was buried in Spoken, Washington. He married, the name of his wife is not known.
8. Mary Rose, born 23 Sept. 1889. She died Jan. 1939. She married, 1913, Wilson Hurley.
9. Maude Elizabeth Rose, born 14 July 1891.
10. Charles Edgar Rose, born 19 Sept. 1893. He married Cora Lea Warner.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.10.3.

Hiram David Woodie, married Elizabeth Bowlin, born 19 Sept. 1860, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 25 Dec. 1938, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Georgia Woodie, born 25 Oct. 1899. She married, 20 Feb. 1921, Uriah Myers.
2. Minnie Woodie, born 13 Aug. 1902. She married, Feb. 1918, Ola Long, the son of James Long and America Cox.
3. Gladys Woodie, born 16 Jan. 1904. She married, 9 March 1932, Thomas Cox, the son of Hiram Cox and Millie Miller.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.10.4.

Malinda Woodie, married Bryant Woodie, born 18 May 1859, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 17 April 1931, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Sarah Margret Woodie, born 4 Nov. 1883. She died 4 April 1947. She married, 30 Nov. 1904, Shadrack or Shade Miller, the son of Charles and Jennie Miller.
2. Oscar Everette Woodie, born 9 Dec. 1885. He married Minnie Alevia Royal, the daughter of Jordan Royal and Martha Jane Wyatt.
3. Felix Lester Woodie, born 27 April 1888. He died 12 Sept. 1940. He never married.
4. Ollie Augusta Woodie, born 19 June 1892. She married, 8 March 1911, Banner C. Segraves.
5. Zora Ellen Woodie, born 2 June 1894. She has not married.
6. Clella Odessa Woodie, born 20 July 1897. She died 3 July 1959. She married John Vernon Murray.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.10.5.

Nancy Jane Woodie, married George Washington Bowlin, born 3 June 1862, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 16 Nov. 1948, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Harrison Bowlin, born 15 Nov. 1888. He married, 16 Nov. 1929, Pearl Osborne, the daughter of Felix Osborne and Mary Jane Baker.
2. Myrtle Ethel Bowlin, born 24 Aug. 1890. She married, 26 Sept. 1923, Hilary Winfred Sheets, the son of Phillip Sheets and Zora Belle Shepherd.



3. Nora Eunice Bowlin, born 2 March 1893. She died 21 Nov. 1961, in Winston-Salem, N.C. She never married.
4. Charles Glenn Bowlin, born 6 Nov. 1894. He died as a child, 23 Sept. 1897.
5. Walter Bruce Bowlin, born 18 April 1897. He has not married.
6. Robert Vaughn Bowlin, born 17 Aug. 1899. He has not married.
7. Boyde Verthal Bowlin, born 20 Nov. 1902. She married, 21 Jan. 1931, William West.
8. Darrell Bowlin, born 3 April 1905. She has not married.
9. Dympe Bowlin, born 28 May 1908. He married, 10 Oct. 1940, Clara Sheets, the daughter of Arthur Sheets and Austa Farrington.
10. Ruth Elizabeth Bowlin, born 19 Jan. 1911. She was the first woman to receive a degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Religion from Vanderbilt University. She has not married.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.2.1.1.

Martha L. Landreth, married Joshua Pugh, born 9 Sept. 1857. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Phebe L. Pugh, born 13 Dec. 1881.
2. William Elmera Pugh, born 28 Sept. 1883.
3. James Monrow Pugh, born 10 July 1886.
4. An infant son, born and died in 1889.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.2.1.2.

John A. Landreth, married Caroline Edwards, born 8 Feb. 1866, the daughter of Vincent Edwards and Martha Ann Carson. She died 27 March 1951. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.2.1.3.

Lundy Landreth, married Gertie Williams, the daughter of John Henry Williams and Alpha Pugh. There were two children born to this couple. 1. Roy Landreth. 2. Jessie Landreth.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.2.1.4.

Troy Landreth, married Laura Jones, the daughter of James Calvin Jones and Mazie McMillan. There were three children known born to this couple. 1. Robert Landreth. 2. Jones Landreth. 3. Lacy Landreth. She married Clinton Halsey.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.6.1.1.

William Waddell, married Martha Ann or Matt Richardson, born 16 Jan. 1853, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 14 May 1932, in N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Linnie S. Waddell, born 30 Jan. 1876. She never married.
2. Edwin Arthur Waddell, born 17 July 1877. He married Allie Testerman.
3. Walter Guy Waddell, born 18 Jan. 1879. He married Anna Holwell.
4. John Montgomery Waddell, born 10 March 1882. He married, 10 June 1910, Maud Olive Davidson.





5. Maud Evelyn Waddell, born 2 Oct. 1884. She married Harry Nuby.
6. Ennice Clyde Waddell, born 11 March 1887. She married Joe Stump.
7. Will A. Waddell, born 18 Oct. 1889. He married Rose Calloway.
8. Fred Lee Waddell, born 2 Aug. 1892. He married, 26 Jan. 1922, Martha Gertrude Eller, the daughter of Harvey Augustas Eller and Mary Eller.
9. Alson Paul Waddell, born 15 April 1896. He married Bertha Goodman.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.6.1.2.

Cana Emerson Waddell, married Mary Jane Caudill, born 9 June 1868, in Scottville, N.C. There have been six children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Eugene Waddell, born 7 June 1887. He died 19 July 1950. He married, 24 Dec. 1909, Altha Davison.
2. John Lester Waddell, born 14 Sept. 1889. He married, 20 Jan. 1912, Dora Watson.
3. Robert Avery Waddell, born 4 Nov. 1891. He died 8 Feb. 1956. He married, 29 Dec. 1910, Nellie Miller, the daughter of John Jackson Miller and Ellen Ward.
4. Ollie Mae Waddell, born 7 Nov. 1893. She married, 9 July 1911, John Frank Johnson, the son of Calvin Fletcher Johnson and Belle Miller.
5. Guy Waddell, born 10 May 1900. He married, 23 Oct. 1920, Nora Sturgill.
6. Welter H. Waddell, born 2 July 1907. He married, 25 June 1932, Elsie Kirby.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.6.1.3.

Jesse Waddell, married Sarah Fawkes. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.6.1.4.

John Waddell, married Laura Vannoy. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.6.1.5.

Munsey Waddell, married Nannie Caudill. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.6.1.6.

Eliza Waddell, married John W. Plummer. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.6.2.1.

(Dr.) Burgess Cox Waddell, married Malissa Baldwin, born 7 Jan. 1871, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 29 Oct. 1937, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There were no children born to this couple. They





adopted a daughter.

1. Malissa or Lissie Lou Waddell. She married Jessie Mack Grouse.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.6.2.2.

Dora Mary Waddell, married Adolphus Cromwell Dancy, born 1 June 1861, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 31 Aug. 1949, in Scottville, N.C. There was one child born to this couple. She was born in Scottville, N.C.

1. Carrie M. Dancy, born 9 April 1900. She married, 26 April 1924, John Columbus Maines, the son of Hiram C. Maines and Sarah Wolfe.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.6.2.3.

Jones Huston Waddell, married Ida Cox of Alleghany Co., N.C. There was one child born to this couple. She was born in Scottville, N.C.

1. Ruth Waddell, born 24 May 1906. She married first, Foster Hackler. She married second, Bert Hendrix.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.1.

Giles Franklin Richardson, married Josephine Merica Pruette, born 15 Oct. 1855, in Wilkes Co., N.C. She died 2 April 1944, in Portsmouth, Ohio. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Everette C. Richardson, born 6 Aug. 1877. He died 19 Jan. 1936. He married Effie Young.
2. Schuyler G. Richardson, born 21 Nov. 1878. He died 12 Oct. 1947. He married Rose Farley.
3. Edward James Richardson, born 6 March 1880. He married first, Beatrice Sanders. He married second, Etta Painter Cooper. He married third, Juanita Jones Scarburg.
4. Lula May Richardson, born 28 June 1881. She died 16 April 1947. She married Booker Plummer.
5. Ada Cleo Richardson, born 5 July 1883. She married, 4 Nov. 1900, Willie A. Pruette, the son of Washington Pruette and Louisa Osborne.
6. Cynthia Effie Richardson, born 27 March 1886. She married first, Richard Woodie. She married second, William D. Kessinger.
7. Sadie Josephine Richardson, born 6 Sept. 1888. She died in childhood, 9 Dec. 1895.
8. Giles Franklin Richardson, Jr., born 10 March 1890. He died 24 Oct. 1947. He married, first, Carven Clay. He married second, Jay Lake McDowell.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.2.

Rowan Richardson, married Mary Ann Pruette, born 21 Aug. 1861. She died 26 Nov. 1938. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Lela Richardson, born 18 Sept. 1885. She died 27 Jan. 1939, in Kings Mt., Ky. She married, 26 Dec. 1902, Rufus A. Woodie, the son of Simmeon Woodie and Lucy Almeda



Shepherd.

2. Raymond Richardson, born 29 April 1890. He died May 1948, in Burrell, Calif. He married, 26 Sept. 1911, Ida Virginia Hill, the daughter of Melvin Cicero Hill and Cynthia Ann Blevins.
3. Bonnie Richardson, born 16 Oct. 1899. She married, 6 March 1915, Oliver Privette.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.3.

Rufus M. Richardson, married first, Amanda Jones, born 30 April 1864, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 2 March 1920, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Ida Richardson, born 11 Jan. 1881. She died 24 May 1961. She married, 11 Jan. 1899, George B. Shepherd, the son of William Shepherd and Sallie Austin.
2. Lenore Richardson, born 22 Nov. 1882. She married (Dr) Thomas Miller.
3. Carrie Richardson, born 15 Oct. 1884. She died 11 Feb. 1962. She married Colonel Estes Jones, the son of Millard Jones and Ellen Stamper.
4. Ettie Richardson, born 6 Aug. 1886. She died 1 Sept. 1909. She married George F. Woodie, the son of Simeon Woodie and Lucy Almeda Shepherd.
5. Delia Richardson, born 9 May 1888. She died 4 May 1909. She never married.
6. Izetta Richardson, born 6 July 1891. She married Jay Rosendhal.
7. Eula Richardson, born 30 March 1894. She died 8 April 1916. She married (Dr) Mathew Paul Taylor, the son of Daniel Preston Taylor and Ellen Edwards.
8. Maude Richardson, born 8 Jan. 1897. She died in her childhood, 17 June 1905.
9. Fred Richardson, born 15 April 1899. He married Maude Irwin, the daughter of Wiley Irwin.

Rufus M. Richardson, married second, Millie Miller, born 24 Oct. 1856, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 26 May 1938, in Galax, Grayson Co., Va. There were no children born to this marriage. Millie Miller had children by her first marriage to Hiram Cox. (see 4.1.2.8.)

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.4.

Alice Richardson, married Mathew Phipps, born 6 Jan. 1861, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 29 Nov. 1922, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Cloie Phipps, born 5 Nov. 1884. She died 14 Oct. 1961. She married Boyden Richardson, the son of James C. Richardson and Celia Hingate.
2. Richard Lee Phipps, born 31 May 1889. He died 23 Jan. 1941. He married Sophina Johnson.
3. Ida Mae Phipps. She married Quay Stump.
4. Fred Phipps, born 15 July 1898. He died 9 March 1961. He married, 3 April 1926, Callie Richardson, the daughter





- of James Brady Richardson and Carrie Ellen Hill.
5. Edith Phipps. She married Mont Sturgill.
  6. Raymond Phipps. He married Annie Richardson, the daughter of James C. Richardson and Bertie Williams.
  7. Pearl Phipps. She married Melton McSherry.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.5.

Candace J. Richardson, married Jefferson or Jeff D. Williams, born 16 Oct. 1861, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 27 June 1947. There were four children born to this couple. All probably born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Floy Virginia Williams, born 15 April 1894. She married a Mr. McFadden.
2. Roy Cox Williams, born Feb. 1897. He died in childhood, 19 Jan. 1905.
3. Georgia Marquerita Williams, born 28 May 1900. She married Mervyn G. Walters, the son of David B. Walters and Kate Galbraith.
4. Mary Williams, born 4 Aug. 1904. She died as an infant, 13 Dec. 1904.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.6.

Jennie Richardson, married Felix Warden. There were no children born to this couple. Felix Warden had children by a previous marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.7.

Joshua Boyden or Buddy Richardson, married Alice or Allie Billings, born 4 Oct. 1870. She died 7 March 1946. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Ray Canada Richardson, born 12 June 1899, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 10 March 1955, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. He married Nora Woodie, the daughter of John W. Woodie and Nancy Treadway.
2. Willie Richardson. He married a Miss Blevins.
3. Volt Richardson. He married Lillie Woodie, the daughter of John W. Woodie and Nancy Treadway.
4. Thelma Richardson. She married a Mr. Reed.
5. Champ Richardson.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.

Mary Jane Woodie, married John F. Phipps, born 5 March 1857. He died 3 Dec. 1916. There were six children born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Anna Lillian Phipps, born 4 Jan. 1881. She died 22 April 1946. She married James Filmore Johnson.
2. Byrd Phipps, born 30 Nov. 1882. She died 23 Dec. 1954, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 17 Jan. 1906, Wiley McMillan, the son of James Frank McMillan and Martha Price.
3. Rex Phipps, born 1 June 1884. He married Beatrice Taylor, the daughter of Miller or John Taylor and a Miss McMillan.





4. Cicero Phipps, born 26 April 1886. He died 18 Aug. 1925. He married Maude Taylor, the daughter of Miller or John Taylor and a Miss McMillan.
5. Jennie Phipps, born 17 Sept. 1887. She died 29 Dec. 1961, in Scottville, N.C. She married W. Letch McMillan, the son of John Frank McMillan and Martha Price.
6. Reggie Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.4.1.

Maggie Cox, married first, Otto P. Hart, born 11 June 1857. He died 12 Nov. 1897. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Fred Cox Hart. He married Music Duke.
2. Anna Dell Hart. She married Carson Meade Keys, Sr.
3. Mary Hart, born 12 March 1887. She died as a young girl, 27 Dec. 1899.

Maggio Cox, married second, Charlie L. Smith, born 1 March 1877, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 2 May 1938. There were three children born to this couple.

4. Vivian Rose Smith.
5. Margaret Smith. She married Cox Douglas, the son of David E. Douglas and Irene Sturgill.
6. Charles Page Smith. He married Mae Stanley.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.4.2.

Mattie Virginia Ellen or Jennie Cox, married William Marcus Bledsoe, born 8 May 1860. He died 21 Jan. 1919. There were eight children born to this couple.

1. Eugenia Cox Bledsoe, born 30 July 1896. She died 15 Oct. 1957. She married Mack Coy Absher, the son of Watt Absher and Rhodie Blevins.
2. Mary Salena Bledsoe, born 3 April 1898. She died as an infant, 25 June 1898.
3. Virginia Jaunita Bledsoe born 2 July 1899. She married, 22 April 1924, William Thomas Miller, the son of Benjamin Whaley Miller and Martha Ellen Tilley.
4. William Marcus Bledsoe, Jr., born 24 Aug. 1900. He married Dewie Bara, the daughter of Floyd Cicero Bara and Rettie Goodman.
5. Infant, born and died 1 July 1902.
6. Anna Bledsoe, born 27 Oct. 1904. She married William H. G. France.
7. Gwyn Bledsoe, born 1905. He married first, Ann Champis. He married second, Maxine Seawalt.
8. Grace Bledsoe, born 1910. She died in 1957. She married, 1941, Spencer Maerklein.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.4.3.

Floyd Cox, married Mary R. Long. She died in 1953. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Katherine Cox, born 1902. She married Paul Armstrong.
2. Albertine Cox. She married twice. First husband unknown. She married second, William Jergen.



3. Wilbur Hubert Cox. He died in 1958. He married Elsie

4. Leo Henderson or Sci Cox. He married Dorothy

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.5.

Caroline Cleo or Carrie Cox, married John Fields Greear, born 7 Feb. 1887, in Troutdale, Grayson Co., Va. There were six children born to this couple. All born in Troutdale, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Jean Caroline Greear, born 1906. She married Joseph B. McGinty.
2. John Fields Greear, born 1908. He married, 1938, Valerie Pollick.
3. Solomon Cox Greear. He married first, Pansy Horton. He married second, Helen Coleman.
4. James Washington Greear, born 1912. He married, 1953, Cathy Barker.
5. David Greear, born 1914. He married Virginia Thomas.
6. Philip French Carson Greear, born 1918. He married, 1943, Mildred White.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.7.

Ruth Cox, married Alfred Burman Hurt, born 18 Nov. 1890, in Floyd Co., Va. He died 17 Sept. 1961, in Ashe Co., N.C. At time of his death he was the Ashe County Superintendent of Schools. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Ruth Albertine Hurt, born 1919. She married, July 1941, Walter Bauguess, the son of Walter Bauguess.
2. Alfred Burman Hurt, Jr., born 1920. He married, 1949, Orla Abernathy.
3. Joseph Kenneth Hurt, born 1922.
4. Robert Cox Hurt, born 12 Jan. 1925. He died 12 July 1957. He married Helene Beck.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.1.

Melvin Cicero Hill, married Cynthia Blevins, born 16 Sept. 1870, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 6 April 1939, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple.

1. Ida Virginia Hill, born 23 Feb. 1891, in Holly Ridge, Grayson Co., Va. She died Jan. 1952, in Fresno, Calif. She married, 26 Sept. 1911, Raymond Richardson, the son of Rowan Richardson and Mary Ann Pruitt.
2. Mattie Lou Hill, born 21 Feb. 1893, in Edgewater, Va. She married, 6 Jan. 1920, Walter Eugene Reid, the son of Nathaniel Jasper Reid and Louise Bobbet.
3. Lela Hill, born 10 May 1896, in Edgewater, Grayson Co., Va. She married, Roy Nuckolls, the son of William Nuckolls and Jane Shepherd.
4. Maggie Nevada Hill, born 7 Aug. 1898, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 29 April 1954, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married W. Edison Nuckolls, the son of William Nuckolls and Jane Shepherd.





5. James Fred Hill, born 3 Sept. 1900, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 18 Dec. 1958. He married Vena Creed.
6. Melissa Cox Hill, born 8 May 1903, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 12 June 1923, Everette Lester Taylor, the son of Joseph Kenly Taylor and Velen Josephine Long.
7. Howard Hix Hill, born 22 Feb. 1909, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 23 June 1960, Marro Bay, Calif. He married, 24 July 1940, Ruby Richardson, the daughter of John Calvin Richardson and Maude Absher.
8. Claude Cicero Hill, born 23 July 1913, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. He married Ola Brooks, the daughter of William C. Brooks and Dora Bolt.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.2.

Nora Hill, married first, George M. Upchurch. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. George Thoms Upchurch, born 19 Jan. 1895. He married, 3 June 1916, Bessie Victora Wyatt, the daughter of Alvas Wyatt and Victora Taylor.

Nora Hill, married second, George Richardson. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.3.

Cora Hill, married a Mr. Spann. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.4.

Minnie Hill, married Gordon Smith. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.6.

Mollie Hill, married Willie Jones. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Guy Jones. He died at the age of about 4 or 5 years.
2. Clyde Jones. She married, 1919, E. Frank Jones, the son of Little Norman Haywood Jones and Mahala Gambill.
3. Jeter Elmore Jones, born 9 May 1903. He died 5 March 1939, Ola Nichols.
4. Herbert Jones. He married Stella Johnson.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.1.

Flora Alice Fisher, married Harry Lewis Short, born 16 June 1862, in McDonough Co., Ill. He died 6 March 1948, in Pueblo, Colo. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Pueblo Co., Colo.

1. Clarence Robert Short, born 8 Oct. 1887. He died 24 Sept. 1943, in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He married, 22 Dec. 1914, Myrtle L. McKinley, the daughter of Estes

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637



Home McKinley and Ruth Porter Hill.

2. Anna Jane Short, born 25 Oct. 1889. She married, 9 Oct. 1910, Samuel T. Curtis, the son of A. Curtis and Miss Mashbourn.
3. Pearl Elvira Short, born 20 June 1892. She married first, 1 Oct. 1915, Thomas Foy Duff. She married second, 14 June 1924, (divorced) Arthur J. Lehwaldt.
4. Raymond Lewis Short, born 30 Sept. 1906. He married, 24 Aug. 1946, Louise Pittwood.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.2.

Franklin Everett Fisher, married first, Emily J. Cullings, born 20 Aug. 1870, in Green Co., Wisconsin. She died 30 Oct. 1911, in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Pueblo, Colo.

1. Gladys Irene Fisher, born 20 Sept. 1900. She married, 29 May 1919, Harold H. Hamilton.
2. Gertrude Mae Fisher, born 13 Oct. 1905. She married, 1 Jan. 1929, Samuel Whitney Gilliland, the son of Samuel Walter Gilliland and Nancy Maxey.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.3.

Effie Jane Fisher, married Dill O. Crawford, born 14 March 1870, in Kansas. He died 16 Aug. 1953, in Pueblo, Colo. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.4.

George Wesley Fisher, married Maud Hamrick, born 29 Aug. 1879, in Wyanett, Ill. There were four children born to this couple. The first two were born in Pueblo, Colo. The last two (twins) were born in Denver, Colo.

1. George Lewis Fisher, born 2 April 1907. He married, 1931, Kathaleen Merriam.
2. Raymon Harry Fisher, born 26 Aug. 1909. He died 8 Sept. 1957. He married first, Maxine \_\_\_\_\_. He married second, (name unknown).
3. Evelyn May Fisher, born 18 Dec. 1912 (a twin). She married first, Fred L. Tate. She married second, Harold George Aaker.
4. Eva Estell Fisher, born 18 Dec. 1912 (a twin). She married first, 30 May 1930, Virgel Elvis Reed. She married second, William Enoch Palmer.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.5.

Bessie Mabel Fisher, married first, L. S. Snider, born 1882. (divorced) There were no children born to this couple.

Bessie Mabel Fisher, married second, Dan W. Wood, born 1882, in Kansas. He died 27 Feb. 1950. There were no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070  
TEL: 773/936-5000 FAX: 773/936-5001  
WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

TO: THE DIRECTOR, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF STANDARDS AND TECHNOLOGY  
100 BUREAU DRIVE  
GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND 20899-8001  
FROM: THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block containing several paragraphs of a letter]

[Illegible text block, likely a signature or closing section]



4.7.8.1.

Ida Virginia Cox, married John Franklin Shepherd, born 24 April 1871, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 31 March 1950, in Furches, N.C. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Ray Vern Shepherd, born 3 Oct. 1892, in Scottville, N.C. He died 20 Oct. 1947, in Twin Falls, Idaho. He married, 27 March 1920, Donna Mary Williams, the daughter of Nathan Williams and Cynthia Rosabel Wade.
2. Newton Shepherd, born 7 Aug. 1894. He died 10 Aug. 1953.
3. Infant son, born 15 Sept. 1898. He died as an infant.
4. Gwyn Franklin Shepherd, born 28 March 1901. He married, 8 April 1949, Bessie Smith.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.2.

John Floyd Cox, married first, Dot or Dottie Lissie Parksh, born 5 Oct. 1892. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Donald Worth Cox, born 31 July 1909. He died 31 Dec. 1955. He never married.
2. Doris Jean Cox, born 2 Dec. 1911. She married, 8 Oct. 1933, Melvin Hanson, the son of Charles J. Hanson and Ellen O. Olson.

John Floyd Cox, married second, Cord Wyatt. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

3. Georgia Virginia Cox, born 12 July 1923. She married Hiram Hawkins, the son of Ola Hawkins.
4. Jesse Long Cox, born 29 Dec. 1924. He married Elizabeth Halsey, the daughter of Drury Halsey and Capitola Gore.
5. William Dean Cox, born 23 Aug. 1929. He married, 16 April 1954, Edna Rae Hunt, the daughter of Roey Hunt and Lillie Wyatt.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.3.

Julius LeRoy Cox, married first, Mattie Porter. She died 1. Feb. 1920, in Grassey Hill, Idaho. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Grant, Va.

1. Charles Edward Cox, born 24 Oct. 1909. He died 7 Dec. 1957, in Twin Falls Co., Idaho. He married, 29 Nov. 1934, Edna Lee Clark, the daughter of James Franklin Clark and Mary Inez Brackett.

Julius LeRoy Cox, married second, Annie Pugh. There has been one child born to this couple.

2. Paul Lundy Cox, born 30 June 1934.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.4.

Lela Margreets Cox, married Jesse Hiram Taylor, born 18 July 1876, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 10 Sept. 1945, in Troutdale, Grayson Co., Va. There were four children born to this marriage. (Jesse Hiram Taylor had been previously married to Louise Virginia Shepherd, and had a son by this marriage).

1. Fred Ray Taylor, born 17 Aug. 1903, in Scottville, Alleghany



The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is equivalent to the problem of finding a function  $f(x)$  which satisfies the conditions

$$f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt + \int_0^x f(t) dt + \dots$$

and

$$f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt + \int_0^x f(t) dt + \dots$$

2. THE PROBLEM

The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is equivalent to the problem of finding a function  $f(x)$  which satisfies the conditions

$$f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt + \int_0^x f(t) dt + \dots$$

and

$$f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt + \int_0^x f(t) dt + \dots$$

3. THE SOLUTION

The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is equivalent to the problem of finding a function  $f(x)$  which satisfies the conditions

$$f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt + \int_0^x f(t) dt + \dots$$

and

$$f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt + \int_0^x f(t) dt + \dots$$

4. THE CONCLUSION

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is equivalent to the problem of finding a function  $f(x)$  which satisfies the conditions

$$f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt + \int_0^x f(t) dt + \dots$$

and

$$f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt + \int_0^x f(t) dt + \dots$$

- Co., N.C. He married, 16 Feb. 1930, Edith Kee.
2. Mary Caroline Taylor, born 16 Feb. 1906, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 26 June 1931, Dean E. Patterson, the son of Dean E. Patterson and Bess S. Scotten.
  3. Oretta Madge Taylor, born 14 Feb. 1909, in City, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 16 Oct. 1931, Ted or Theadore Edward Sharpe, the son of Theadore Edward Sharpe and Mary or Mammie
  4. Edith Taylor, born 26 July 1914, in Trousdale, Grayson Co., Va. She married, 1 Jan. 1934, James Albert Young, the son of James Addie Young and Cora Sells.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.5.

George Franklin Cox, married first, Maude Parrish, born 17 March 1891, in Piney Creek, N.C. She was raised by the Williams family. She died 12 Aug. 1916. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Cecil Clair Cox, born 15 Sept. 1908. He was killed in an auto accident, 18 March 1937, in Idaho.
2. Thomas Franklin Cox, born 16 Oct. 1910. He married 24 Dec. 1935, Norma Kempton, the daughter of Nathan Alaf Kempton and Annie Loveless.

George Franklin Cox, married second, Maud Smith. There were no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.6.

Retta Maud Cox, married Felix Samuel Turnipseed, born 31 July 1881. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

1. Mary Thelma Turnipseed, born 12 Sept. 1913. She married first, 3 Dec. 1930, Clyde Yocum. She married second, 16 Nov. 1935, Earl Henderson Creuse, the son of Elbert Crouse and Elizabeth Brooks.
2. Paul Cox Turnipseed, born 30 Dec. 1914. He married, 16 March 1935, Dorthy Loudon.
3. Hazel Roe Turnipseed, born 20 July 1918. She married first, 20 June 1936, William Blan Sturgill, the son of Augustus C. Sturgill and Maude Lovelace. She married second, 1 Aug. 1942, Churchill Hyder, the son of Abraham Hyder. She married third, Clifford McCoy. She married fourth, James Bowie.
4. Edith Virginia Turnipseed, born 7 July 1922. She married first, 26 Jan. 1942, Dale Hildreth. She married second, 18 May 1944, Curtis Smith, the son of Delbert Smith and Mary Dippel.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.7.

Samuel Hugh Cox, married Mame E. Cockerham. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Hazel Dell Cox, born 16 Sept. 1916. She married a Mr. Smith.
2. Harold Dean Cox, born 12 April 1920.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.



3. Mary Carol Cox, born 29 Dec. 1927.
4. Betty Lou Cox, born Nov. 1931.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.8.8.

Charles Wyckliffe Cox, married Willie Grace Miller, born 10 Nov. 1906, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Letha June Cox, born 16 July 1925. She married, 13 Dec. 1947, William Conley Eller, the son of William Wiley Eller and Etta Adramira Gore.
2. Etha Faye Cox, born 23 May 1928. She married, 28 Dec. 1945, James William Caldwell, the son of Robert Hash Caldwell and Lura Juliana Bell.
3. Esther Charlene Cox, born 8 July 1930. She married, 25 June 1949, Gary Wyatt, the son of John S. Wyatt and Flora Caudill.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.9.1.

Effie May Cox, married Harrison Taylor. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Wayne Taylor.
2. Graye Taylor.
3. Harve Taylor.
4. Irene Taylor.
5. Alice Louise or Aloise Taylor, born 20 Feb. 1914, in Galax, Grayson Co., Va. She married Jack Thomas Charles, the son of Rudolph C. Charles and Bennie Valley.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.9.2.

Gertrude Cox, married Sanford E. Joiner. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.9.3.

Alpha Maud Cox, married Timothy Emerson Perkins, born 22 May 1890, in Orion, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 13 Feb. 1955, in Asheville, N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Warrensville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. George Frank Perkins, born 10 May 1915. He married, 31 May 1941, Virginia Brown.
2. Dorothy Perkins, born 4 April 1921.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.9.4.

George Carl Cox, married Callie Mae Perkins, born 8 Nov. 1886, in Orion, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 12 Oct. 1953, in Greensboro, N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Kate Perkins Cox, born 30 May 1920. She married, 13 Sept. 1946, Cleveland M. Ramsey.
2. Helen Elizabeth Perkins, 11 March 1922. She married, 10



Nov. 1940, Jack D. Cole.  
3. Lora Nell Cox, born 18 May 1924. She died as an infant,  
25 May 1924.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.5.  
Gerland Edward Cox, married Beryl Stansbury. Nothing further is  
known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.6.  
Bessie Nell Cox, married James Thomas Riggins. There was one child  
known born to this couple.  
1. Thomas Edward Riggins, born 2 Dec. 1925.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.7.  
Buena Vesta Cox, married Edwin Hay or Ned Maxwell, born 3 Sept. 1893,  
in Creston, N.C. There have been six children born to this couple.  
1. Edna Evelyn Maxwell, born 15 Oct. 1918, in Warrensville,  
N.C. She married, 23 Jan. 1937, Melvin Lofty.  
2. Irene Gertrude Maxwell, born 12 June 1921, in Herndon, Va.  
She married Thomas Latz.  
3. Cora Alice Maxine Maxwell, born 13 Nov. 1922, in Herndon,  
Va. She married Victor Adams.  
4. Esther Hazel Maxwell, born 23 Oct. 1924, in Creston, N.C.  
She married, 30 Aug. 1952, Kenneth Jackson.  
5. Mary Nell Maxwell, born 24 Nov. 1926, in Creston, N.C.  
She married, 17 April 1951, Herbert Weinstein.  
6. Billie Ruth Maxwell, born 30 April 1928, in Creston, N.C.  
She married, Jaye K. Wolfe.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Sixth Generation

4.1.1.6.1.  
William Edward Sturgill, married Dora B. Young. Nothing further  
is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.6.2.  
Myrtle Arlene Sturgill, married Wyley Sullivan. Nothing further  
is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.6.3.  
James Victor Sturgill, married Maude Tolliver. Nothing further  
is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.6.4.  
Lissie Jane Sturgill, married Edgar Farmer. Nothing further is  
known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*



1871

Jan 1st to Dec 31st

1872

Jan 1st to Dec 31st

1873

Jan 1st to Dec 31st

1874

Jan 1st to Dec 31st

1875

Jan 1st to Dec 31st

1876

Jan 1st to Dec 31st

1877

Jan 1st to Dec 31st

1878

Jan 1st to Dec 31st

1879

Jan 1st to Dec 31st

4.1.1.6.5.

Manie A. Sturgill, married Ernest Carty. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.6.7.

Maggie Irene Sturgill, married Garland Caudill. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.7.1.

Catherine Sturgill, married Thomas W. Davis. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.7.2.

Luzilla Sturgill, married Hampton Weaver. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.7.3.

Winfield M. Sturgill, married Bertie Dollinger. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.7.4.

Birda Sturgill, married Thomas Price. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.7.5.

John W. Sturgill, married Cynthia Davis of Grayson Co., Va. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. K. G. Sturgill, born 22 July 1895.
2. R. G. Sturgill, born 17 Oct. 1898.
3. Francis Matthew Sturgill, born 22 Feb. 1901. He died as a child, 21 May 1907.
4. Mary Inez Sturgill, born 16 Aug. 1903.
5. Ida Sturgill, born 2 June 1905.
6. Florence Sturgill, born 24 Feb. 1908. She married, 19 Dec. 1925, Alexander Wilson.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.7.6.

William Byron Sturgill, married Ellen Blevins of Smyth Co., Va. There were five children born to this couple.

1. Grace Sturgill, born 1906. She married Lemuel Greer.
2. Ola Sturgill, born 1908. She married Avery Thompson.
3. Clara Sturgill, born 1916. She married James Dolinger.
4. Charles Sturgill, born 1922. He married Margaret Garrison.
5. Alice Sturgill, born 1927. She married Fields Warren.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.7.7.

Dorsie Sturgill, married C. H. Sheets. Nothing further is known

THEORY OF THE EARTH AND ITS HISTORY

CHAPTER I. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION I. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION II. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION III. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION IV. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION V. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION VI. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION VII. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION VIII. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION IX. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

SECTION X. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH



of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.7.8.

Della Sturgill, married Reese Bishop. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.7.9.

Lester H. Sturgill, married Donna Jennings. There were five children born to this couple.

1. Mr. Sturgill. He married Joan Biggs.
2. Leon Sturgill.
3. R. C. Sturgill.
4. Benjamin Sturgill.
5. Clyde Sturgill. He married Fanny Tomlinson.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.8.1.

Drucella Allifair Sturgill, married a Mr. Blevins. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.8.2.

Claude Winford Sturgill, married Millie Blevins. There were six children born to this couple.

1. Ethen Sturgill.
2. Herbert Sturgill.
3. Archie B. Sturgill.
4. Harold Sturgill.
5. Marjorie Sturgill.
6. Arnold Sturgill.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.8.4.

Fustus Euclee Sturgill, married Alafair Finley. There were six children born to this couple.

1. Barney Sturgill.
2. Shirley Sturgill.
3. Richard Sturgill.
4. Paul Sturgill.
5. Lorene Sturgill.
6. Ruby Sturgill.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.8.3.

Bonnie Sturgill, married a Mr. Hart. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.8.5.

Oeran Chesil Sturgill, married Susan Blevins, born 21 Sept. 1886. There were nine children born to this couple.

1. Lucy Sturgill, born 1907.



2. Nora Sturgill, born 1911. She died 1931.
3. Thier Lee Sturgill, born 1913.
4. Ora V. Sturgill, born 17 March 1916. He married Leola Blevins, the daughter of Oscar Blevins and Lauria Widner.
5. Herman Sturgill, born 1918.
6. Mattie Sturgill, born 1920. She married, 1938, Wiley J. Moxley.
7. Anna Sturgill, born 1923. She married, 1938, Elmer Anderson.
8. Lois Sturgill, born 1925.
9. Thelma Sturgill, born 1928.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.1.8.6.

Owen Burris Sturgill, married first, Minnie Luella Blevins. There were six children born to this couple.

1. Ora Vernon Sturgill, born 6 Sept. 1911. He married Lottie Beck.
2. May Ester Sturgill, born 17 May 1913. She married Clayton Skeens.
3. James Vance Sturgill, born 1 Aug. 1918. He married Stella Bare.
4. Grace Charlotte Sturgill, born 12 June 1922. She married Charles Burleson.
5. Fred Maynard Sturgill, born 14 March 1926. He married Bonnie Kincaid.
6. Ocran Blaine Sturgill, born 11 Aug. 1928. He married Betty Jo Oxley.

Owen Burris Sturgill married second, Rebecca Mallisa Denney. Nothing further is known of this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.1.8.7.

Ulla Vinton or Ike Sturgill, married Mamie Miller. There were eight children born to this couple.

1. Franklin Sturgill.
2. Harley Sturgill.
3. French Sturgill.
4. Nicholas Sturgill.
5. Clyde Sturgill.
6. Norma Sturgill.
7. Naomi Sturgill.
8. Delores Sturgill.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.1.8.8.

Waldon Sturgill. He married Darel Blevins. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.1.9.1.

William Luther Sturgill, married Dora Marthina Hart. There were eleven children born to this couple.

1. Laura Gladys Sturgill, born 27 June 1903.
2. Lundy Edison Sturgill, born 25 March 1905. He married Hattie Aker.



The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . It is shown that the system (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (2) are satisfied.

In the second part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (2) are satisfied. The problem of the existence of solutions of the system (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (2) are satisfied.

In the third part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (2) are satisfied. The problem of the existence of solutions of the system (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (2) are satisfied.

In the fourth part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (2) are satisfied. The problem of the existence of solutions of the system (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (2) are satisfied.

3. Lessie Mae Sturgill, born 27 Aug. 1906. She married Reese Bishop.
4. Charles Clarence Sturgill, born 8 Feb. 1908. He married Pauline Petty.
5. Ulysses Grant Sturgill, born 17 Sept. 1912. He married first, Doris Graham. He married second, Katherine Richardson.
6. Hettie Cleo Sturgill, born 10 Oct. 1910. She married first, Ralph Graybeal. She married second, Dorsey T. Dooley.
7. Dulcie Frances Sturgill, born 18 July 1915.
8. Evelyn Blanche Sturgill, born 13 March 1921. She married Robert Jones.
9. Ruth Gaye Sturgill, born 19 Nov. 1922. She married William Rector.
10. Pearl Hope Sturgill, born 26 July 1925. She married Roy Heath.
11. Dora Leigh Sturgill, born 7 Feb. 1928.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.1.

Alexander Cox, married Martha Ann Osborne, born 6 May 1959, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 11 Oct. 1939. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Peak Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. John G. Cox, born 7 Aug. 1879. He married, 16 Sept. 1906, Oma Sheets, the daughter of Mathew Sheets and Elzina Wagoner.
2. Sarah Alice Cox, born 20 Feb. 1885. She married Felix Preston or Frank Pressley Rose, the son of William Wesley Rose and Elizabeth Woodie.
3. Kemper Cox, born 9 April 1897. He died 11 Nov. 1923.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.3.

Clemmy Cox, married James Weldon Galyen, born 31 July 1857. He died 24 Aug. 1923. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Melvina Galyen, born 12 Jan. 1861. She died 5 July 1948. She never married.
2. William Alex Galyen, born 13 Nov. 1882. He died as a child, 8 Feb. 1884.
3. Carrie Cleveland Galyen, born 18 Nov. 1886. He died 12 March 1952. He married first, Leva Fern Woody, the daughter of Alexander Woody and Cora Long. He married second, 1951, Jessie Woodie.
4. Glennie Earnest Galyen, born 5 July 1888. He married, 20 Feb. 1910, Alice Isabell Taylor, the daughter of Thomas Taylor and Cora Martin.
5. Lura Mae Galyen, born 1 Aug. 1889. She married, 1 Aug. 1910, Walter Monroe Woodie, the son of James B. Woodie and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins.
6. Merlie Alice Galyen, born 20 Dec. 1891. She married first, 9 Feb. 1913, Estel Smith. She married second, 17 March 1917, Bert Dobson Nichols, son of Harm Nichols and Betty Wagner.
7. Mary Etta Gaylen, born 31 March 1894. She married, 17 Jan.





1911, Hoyt Otto Phipps, the son of John McTear Phipps and Laura Alice Coomes.

8. John Garnie Galyean, born 2 July 1897. He married, 21 June 1929, Evelyn Lou Seal McCullough, the daughter of Jerry Daniel McCullough and Mary Etta Reynolds.
9. Sallie Winnie Galyen, born 9 Nov. 1899. She married first, Vester Jones. She married second, 25 Oct. 1927, Harvie Rutherford, the son of Thomas Harvie Rutherford and Amey Brown.
10. Jessie Galyen, born 24 April 1902. She married, 13 May 1921, Clay Bruce Caudile.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.1.

Noahie Long, married first, Lois Iyalls, born 26 May 1861. There were six children born to this couple.

1. Elie Long. He married a Miss Weingle.
2. Minney Long. She married Charles Higgins.
3. Annie Long. She married a Mr. King.
4. Florence Long. She married a Mr. Lawson.
5. Ellen Long. She married a Mr. Blackburn.
6. Cleave Long. He married Ezet Pearl Harold.

Noahie Long, married a second time and they lived in Wiess Co., W.Va. Nothing further is known of this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.2.

James W. Long, married America Cox, born 15 July 1867, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 27 March 1940, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were eleven children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Della Long, born 28 Oct. 1885. She married James Nicklaus Demette.
2. Edward Long, born 4 Oct. 1887. He married, 1 Jan. 1914, Emma Mae Wright, the daughter of John H. Wright and Sarah J. Sanders.
3. Lithia Long, born 25 June 1889. She died as a child, 6 July 1890.
4. Bynum Long, born 14 Oct. 1891. He married, 11 Jan. 1915, Leslie or Lessie Lee Bare, the daughter of Joseph Bare and Jennie Jones.
5. Ola Long, born 28 Oct. 1893. He married, Feb. 1918, Minnie Woodie, the daughter of Hiram Woodie and Elizabeth Bowlin.
6. Bessie Long, born 5 June 1896. She married Buel Greene Woodie, the son of James B. Woodie and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins.
7. Dewey Long, born 30 June 1898.
8. John Adron Long, born 19 July 1901.
9. Lillian Long, born 21 Sept. 1903. She married Fred Hart, the son of David Hart and Frankie Woodie.
10. Hazel Viril Long, born 5 Aug. 1906. She died 10 May 1939. She married Will Critcher.
11. Norma Long, born 23 Aug. 1910. She married a Mr. Looper.

\* \* \* \* \*

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the

The sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the

The sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the



## 4.1.2.2.3.

Ellen or Milinda Inelen Bare, married Ellis Wheeler. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Henry Wheeler, born 20 March 1900, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.
2. Gilbert Wheeler, born 23 April 1904, in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. He married, 31 Dec. 1926, Grettie D. Bare, the daughter of Dorsey Allen Bare and Minnie Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.4.

Betty or Elzina Elizabeth Bare, married Franklin Sheets, born about 1864. He died July 1920, in Auto, Greenbrier, West Virginia. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Lester Lloyd Sheets, born 1890. He died 1918, in Greenboro, N.C. He never married.
2. Lillie Jeston Sheets, born 25 Oct. 1892. She married, 10 Nov. 1910, Chester Bare, the son of Alex Bare and Melda Bare.
3. Alfred Clifton Sheets, born 2 March 1894. He has not married.
4. Nola Kathrine Sheets, born 22 March 1896. She married, 4 Aug. 1921, Winfred F. Sexton, the son of Calvin Sexton and Elzina Sheets.
5. Iura Alberta Sheets, born 28 Dec. 1898. She died 23 Oct. 1958, in High Point, N.C. She married, 14 Feb. 1920, William Edd Metters.
6. Hattie Lenora Sheets, born 6 Feb. 1902. She married, 13 Oct. 1924, John Earl Clendenen, the son of Brunner H. Clendenen and Virginia Ruth Coulter.
7. Maynard Coy Sheets, born 20 April 1905. He married, 30 May 1932, Merelde Hann, the daughter of Thomas A. Hann and Sarah J. Folk.
8. John Delbert Sheets, born 15 Oct. 1908. He married, 19 Aug. 1934, Lois E. Tolley, the daughter of Willim T. Tolley and Anna Merkins.
9. Gladys Luberta Sheets, born 24 July 1911. She married, 20 May 1929, Emmitt W. Gabbert.
10. Hazel Dell Sheets, born 28 Oct. 1915. She married, 29 Oct. 1936, Herbert Harold Dobbins, the son of Minter Dobbins and Stella Smith.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.5.

Frances Lily or Lillie Frances Bare, married Isaac Robert Johnson, born 21 March 1870, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 17 Nov. 1913, in Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. There were five children born to this couple. First child was born in Wilkes Co., N.C. The other four children were born in Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho.

1. Hattie Lenore Johnson, born 2 Oct. 1892. She died 25 Feb. 1945, in Springville, Utah Co., Utah. She married, 23 Dec. 1919, George Fredrick Weight, the son of George Albert Weight and Hannah Lenora Childs.
2. Gladys Susie Johnson, born 13 Jan. 1902. She married, 31 Dec. 1932, Nels Nelson.

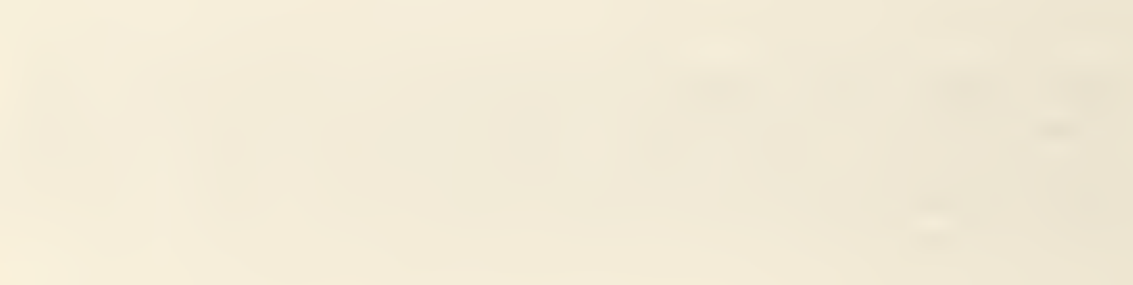






Above: Isaac Robert Johnson and his wife, Lillie Frances Bare.  
 Below: Family of Isaac Robert and Lillie Frances Bare Johnson.  
 Standing in back; Lillie Bare Johnson and Hattie Lenore (Weight).  
 Front; Garney Vessie, Roah Robert, Isaac Robert (Bob), and Gladys  
 Susie (Nelson).







3. Ira Martin Johnson, born 11 Sept. 1904. He died as an infant, 23 Jan. 1905.
4. Carney Vessie Johnson, born 26 March 1906. He married, 20 June 1930, Wilhelmina Marie Neerings, the daughter of Charles Joseph Neerings and Tryntje Visser.
5. Roah Robert Johnson, born 23 Aug. 1908. He died 17 Feb. 1942, in Woodlake, Calif. He married, 22 Sept. 1929, Marie Allan, the daughter of Joseph William Allan Jr., and Alice Averett.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.7.

Jesse Gordon Bare, married Mahala Frances Louisa Woodie, born 7 Nov. 1877, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 29 March 1953, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Henry Talton Bare, born 3 Aug. 1904. He has not married.
2. John Alexander Bare, born 1 Nov. 1905. He died as an infant, 20 Dec. 1905.
3. Mary Margret Bare, born 7 Feb. 1907. She married, 1960, Henry Seidler.
4. Hazel Hattie Bare, born 25 Oct. 1908. She died 31 Dec. 1932. She never married.
5. William Alonzo Bare, born 28 Jan. 1910. He died 2 Sept. 1929. He never married.
6. Harry Gordon Bare, born 1 May 1914. He died 19 May 1960. He married Danish Pauline Combs.
7. Ernest Eugene Bare, born 10 Nov. 1915. He married Viola Logan, the daughter of John Henry Logan and Maggie May Brown.
8. Rosa Frances Bare, born 5 Oct. 1917. She married, 25 Dec. 1937, Jesse Love.
9. Edwin Dwight Bare, born 15 Nov. 1919. He married Helen Lucille Wilson, the daughter of Nathan Floyd Wilson and Gevena Doris Story.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.8.

Catherine or Katie Bare, married Joshua Vance Johnson, born 21 Jan. 1862, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 18 April 1927, in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho.

1. Margaret Mary Johnson, born 10 May 1902. She married, 29 Feb. 1924, Edward Joseph Goodwin, the son of Samuel Goodwin and Flora Clark.
2. Nancy Alvira Johnson, born 4 May 1904. She married, 6 March 1930, Robert L. Maddox.
3. Martin Joshua Johnson, born 14 Feb. 1906. He died 4 Oct. 1958, in Bingham Co., Idaho. He married, 3 June 1939, Clara Mary Caspari, the daughter of George Joseph Caspari and Geneva Porter.
4. Esther Hadessa Johnson, born 15 Feb. 1909. She married, 17 Oct. 1931, (divorced) William Almy McCloud, the son of Charles Albert McCloud and Julia Anna Williams.
5. Eugene Patrick Johnson, born 15 July 1912. He married, 21 Feb. 1934, Jessie Day Watt, the daughter of George



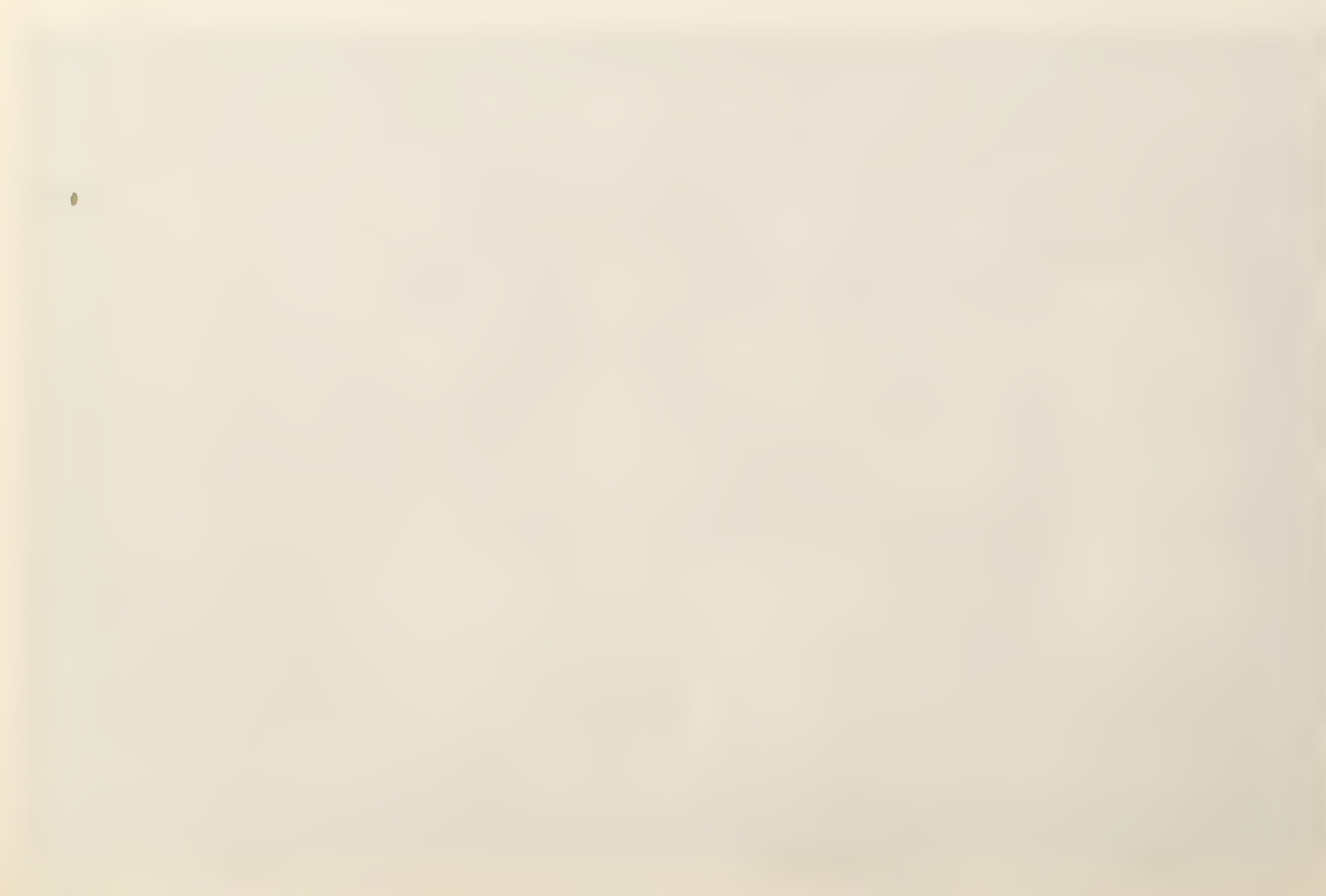




Above: Catherine Bare and her husband, Joshua Vance Johnson, with their daughters, Nancy and Margaret (left to right). Below: The children of Joshua Vance and Catherine (Katie) Bare Johnson. Left to right; Esther (McCloud), Lillian, Margaret (Goodwin), Dorethia (Carrier), Martin, Nancy (Maddox), and Eugene.







William Watt and Mary Anellia Day.

6. Dorothea Estora Johnson, born 21 Oct. 1916. She married first, 1941, (divorced) Norris Eliensmith. She married second, 1 March 1953, Elmer Loran Carrier, the son of John Wesley Carrier and Elsie Margret Hile.
7. Lillian Lenora Johnson, born 20 Aug. 1918. She died in her youth, 11 Sept. 1932.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.9.

Cleve or Grover Cleveland Bare, married Lillie Jones, born 23 Aug. 1885, in Prathers Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Pearl Anna Bare, born 17 June 1909. She married, 30 April 1929, Jess J. Honeycutt.
2. Selma Artie Bare, born 28 Jan. 1911. She married, 30 April 1929, Peter Curlee Combs, the son of Fletcher Stephen Combs and Martha Jane Rammer.
3. Robert Woodrow Bare, born 22 Dec. 1913. He died 12 Nov. 1933. He never married.
4. Ruby Lessie Bare, born 2 Feb. 1915. She married, 21 Dec. 1933, Julius Wilson Dishman, the son of John Tyler Dishman and Laura R. Coombs.
5. Guy Richard Bare, born 24 July 1917. He died 21 Aug. 1946. He married, 4 Oct. 1940, Virginia Sheets, the daughter of D. H. Sheets and Edna Elizabeth Dancy.
6. Rena Elama Bare, born 20 Dec. 1919. She married, 9 Feb. 1946, Robert Eli Hammer, the son of John Tildon Hammer and Martha Ann Clary.
7. Virginia Grace Bare, born 24 June 1924. She married, 10 Feb. 1944, James F. Hall, Jr., the son of James Hall and Edna Allen.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.3.1.

William Lee Miller, married Valerie Hill Hawkins, born 12 Feb. 1869, in Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. She died 7 May 1949, in Laurel Springs, N.C. There were nine children born to this couple.

1. Lester Miller, born and died 1889. He is buried in Tenn.
2. Winnie Miller, born 28 Oct. 1890. She died 23 Sept. 1930. She married, 7 Oct. 1922, Squire E. McGrady, the son of Corneluis McGrady and Ada Shaver.
3. William Watt Miller, born 8 Feb. 1892. He died as a child, 26 Dec. 1893.
4. Bert Miller, born 17 Aug. 1893. He married Susie Miller, the daughter of Hack or Harrison K. Miller and Lavana Osborne.
5. Britt Miller, born 29 March 1895. He married, 16 July 1921, Mary M. Bare, the daughter of Dorsey Allen Bare and Minnie Cox.
6. Carson Miller, born 28 March 1897 (a twin). He died in infancy, 17 June 1897.
7. Doughton Miller, born 28 March 1897 (a twin). He died in infancy, 17 June 1897.
8. Dewey Miller, born 23 April 1898. He died as a child, 2 March 1902.





9. Belle Miller, born 8 Jan. 1900. She died about 1925, in Statesville, N.C. She was married to Derr Nichols.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.3.2.

Nelia Lura Miller, married Ephraim Gentry, born 30 Sept. 1851, in Independence, Grayson Co., Va. He died 29 Sept. 1930, in Independence, Grayson Co., Va. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Woodrow W. Gentry, born 9 Jan. 1913. He died 8 March 1956. He never married.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.3.3.

Frances Lou Etta Miller, married Daniel Elmer Kemmer, born 5 June 1874, in Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind.

1. Chester Donald Kemmer, born 28 June 1901. He died 22 Jan. 1956, in Grant Co., Ind. He married, 2 Jan. 1926, Elsie Marie Stewart, the daughter of Samuel Stewart and Allie Mauller.
2. Lloyd Lester Kemmer, born 28 Sept. 1904. He died 24 Aug. 1959, in Grant Co., Ind. He married, 23 Oct. 1940, Bessie Marie Ice, the daughter of Thomas Ice and Druzzella Pearl Barrett.
3. Cecil Leon Kemmer, born 10 Jan. 1910. He married, 30 Sept. 1943, Olive Vail Thomas, the daughter of Hanley Thomas and Huldah Frazier.
4. Charles Miller Kemmer, born 10 March 1917. He married, 11 Dec. 1948, Alma Myrtle Turner, the daughter of Henry H. Turner and Ethel Brooks. (Alma Myrtle Turner had previously been married to Geptha Pierson)

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.3.5.

James Edwin Miller, married Columbia Maude Weaver, born 24 Dec. 1879, in Topia, N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Bessie Ruth Baird Miller, born 13 Dec. 1903. She married, 16 Dec. 1919, Add Cleveland McMillan, the son of Iredell McMillan and Mary Ann Dixon.
2. Willie Grace Miller, born 10 Nov. 1906. She married, 9 July 1922, Charles Wyckliffe Cox, the son of Isom Cox and Mary Williams.
3. Edna Maude Miller, born 11 July 1910. She married, 1 Oct. 1932, Hicks Howard Hash, the son of Fields Hash and Dona Jones.
4. Mabel Leah Miller, born 30 Dec. 1912. She married, 18 May 1933, Bryan Cecil Douglas, the son of David E. Douglas and Irena Weaver.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.3.6.

John Floyd Carlisle Miller, married Maimie Alice Blackburn, born 30 May 1891, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs,

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in its efforts to secure the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the United States.

2. The second of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in its efforts to secure the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the United States.

3. The third of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in its efforts to secure the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the United States.

4. The fourth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in its efforts to secure the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the United States.



## Ashe Co., N.C.

1. James Carl Miller, born 2 Dec. 1907. He died as an infant, 21 Dec. 1907.
2. Virginia Dare Miller, born 22 Jan. 1909. She married, 6 Jan. 1934, William Francis Reninger, the son of Charles Reninger and Mary Agnes Adams.
3. Michael Daniel Miller, born 30 Dec. 1910. He died as a child, 18 Oct. 1914.
4. Bettie Eveline Roosevelt Miller, born 13 Oct. 1913. She died April 1961. She married Clifton Bonham Bare, the son of Matthew Bare and Ellen Henderson.
5. Jacob Jefferson Miller, born 20 July 1916. He married, 10 April 1937, Dorethy Emma Jane Taylor, the daughter of Daniel Lafayette Taylor and Ennice Charity Mabe.
6. Elizabeth Rose May Miller, born 11 June 1921. She married, first, 2 Jan. 1937, Robert Vernon Sheets, the son of Robert Omy Sheets and Margaret or Maggie Mae Woodie. She married second, 1959, Brice Marsh.
7. Harding Fletcher Miller, born 25 Jan. 1924. He married, 11 Dec. 1946, Gladys Mary Roten, the daughter of Millard Roten and Verlie Osborne.
8. Ford Kay Miller, born 26 Sept. 1926. He married, 9 May 1948, Dorthy Roten, the daughter of Millard Roten and Verlie L. Osborne.
9. Dally Wheeling Walter Miller, born 31 May 1929.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.7.

Willis Ward Beecher Miller, married Ruperty Missouri Woodie, born 13 April 1898, in McGrady, Wilkes Co., N.C. She died 20 Aug. 1937, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Willie Maurine Miller, born 20 Aug. 1916. She married, 13 Sept. 1934, Lillard Vaughn Sheets, the son of Grant Sheets and Margaret Sheets.
2. Daisy Alta Floella Miller, born 23 Feb. 1918. She married, 7 Jan. 1937, Harry Edmond Roseman, the son of Archie Monroe Roseman and Maggie Louise Beauer.
3. Buslah Claire Miller, born 7 May 1920. She married, 29 Oct. 1939, Reo George Miller, the son of Eugene Darius Miller and Dottie Manilla Bare.
4. Daniel Clayton Miller, born 27 Sept. 1924. He married, 15 June 1947, Winnie Elizabeth Maretz, the daughter of William Emory Maretz and Winnie Elizabeth Blevins.
5. Nelia Evon Miller, born 16 Aug. 1926. She married, 13 Dec. 1945, Thomas William Johnson, the son of Johnie Edward Johnson and Ellen McGuire.
6. Christine Elizabeth Miller, born 15 Sept. 1929. She married, 19 Oct. 1944, Jack Barney Johnson, the son of Ernest Washington Johnson and Verna Miller.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.4.1.

Cisero C. Long, married Lillie Jane Shepherd, born 8 Dec. 1877, in Tazewell Co., Va. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.



1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into three main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field, the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory, and the third section deals with the results of the work in the office.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory and the office.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory and the office.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory and the office.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the appendix. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the appendix of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the appendix of the work in the laboratory and the office.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the bibliography. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the bibliography of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the bibliography of the work in the laboratory and the office.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the index. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the index of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the index of the work in the laboratory and the office.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusion of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the conclusion of the work in the laboratory and the office.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the summary. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory and the office.

11. The eleventh part of the report deals with the appendix. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the appendix of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the appendix of the work in the laboratory and the office.

12. The twelfth part of the report deals with the bibliography. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the bibliography of the work in the field, and the second section deals with the bibliography of the work in the laboratory and the office.

1. Carrie Alice Long, born 29 Oct. 1897. She died 19 Sept. 1930, in Hickory, Catawba, N.C. She married, 9 Sept. 1914, Ernest C. Woodie, the son of Harvey Vannoy and Rosina Woodie.
2. Sidney Bessie Long, born 3 March 1900. She married, 14 Oct. 1916, Freeland Lyndon Lee, the son of Joe Thomas Lee and Lousana Thompson.
3. Frances Elzina Long, born 6 Nov. 1909. She married, 18 Jan. 1939, Charles Theodore Sharpe, the son of Oscar T. Sharpe and Ora M. Johnson.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.4.2.

Andrew or Andy Long, married first, Lula Wagoner, born 14 Sept. 1876, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 21 July 1908, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Willie Paton Long, born 15 Dec. 1895. He died as a child, 26 Nov. 1898.
2. Floyd E. Long, born 21 Nov. 1896. He married Margie Marsh.
3. Cromie E. Long, born 12 Feb. 1899. He married, Aug. 1921, Rosa Parsons.
4. Fred D. Long, born 13 June 1902. He married, 29 Feb. 1936, Letha Dees.
5. George W. Long, born 30 June 1905. He died 30 Sept. 1960. He married, 7 Dec. 1930, Vergie Phelps.

Andrew or Andy Long, married second, Bessie Phouts, born 28 Sept. 1884, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

6. Homer A. Long, born 2 July 1910. He married, 28 Feb. 1930, Hattie Pressley.
7. Ruby M. Long, born 23 March 1912. She has not married.
8. Bernice B. Long, born 9 Oct. 1914. She married, 24 May 1935, Edd Elder.
9. Irene Ruth Long, born 10 Jan. 1917. She married, 16 Oct. 1940, F. C. Jordan.
10. Ivy Grace Long, born 29 Oct. 1919. She married a Mr. Headinger.
11. Minnie Velon Long, born 28 Oct. 1921. She died as a child, 10 April 1922.
12. Vernie Mae Long, born 9 May 1923. She died as a child, 13 Aug. 1923.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.4.3.

Elizabeth or Bettie Long, married William or Willie Miller, born 1875. He died 1923. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Earl Miller, born 3 Feb. 1895. He married, 14 Dec. 1920, Annie Hart, the daughter of David Hart and Francis or Frankie Woodie.
2. Coy Miller, born 28 April 1896. He died 11 April 1960, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. He married first, Lola Honeycutt, the daughter of Frank Andrew Honeycutt and Carrie Eve Gillian. He married second, Dalzie May Richard.
3. Emerson Odell Miller, born 11 Sept. 1899. He married Essie Rodgers, the daughter of Lawson Rodgers and Eliza

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first dealing with the general situation and the second with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into three main sections: the first dealing with the progress of the work in the field, the second with the progress of the work in the laboratory, and the third with the progress of the work in the office.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into three main sections: the first dealing with the results of the work in the field, the second with the results of the work in the laboratory, and the third with the results of the work in the office.



Jane Pool.

4. Nora Lee Miller, born 28 Dec. 1902. She married, 5 April 1919, Andrew David Rodgers, the son of Lawson Rodgers and Eliza Jane Pool.
5. Cora Miller, born 24 July 1904. She married, 21 May 1921, Charlie Dewey Brewer, the son of Samuel Franklin Brewer and Frances Irene Baucom.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.4.

Carolina Long, married John Robert Shepherd, born 25 Feb. 1881, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Willie Newton Shepherd, born 30 July 1902. He married, 22 July 1922, Dorthy Walker.
2. Robert Joshua Shepherd, born 17 Oct. 1905. He married, 12 Nov. 1927, Bessie L. Thompson.
3. Mayme Shepherd, born 23 Oct. 1909. She married, May 1947, G. W. Chrisler.
4. John Thomas Shepherd, born 17 Sept. 1915. He married, Nov. 1935, Lois Dale.
5. Lillian Rebecca Shepherd, born 27 Aug. 1920. She married, 8 Oct. 1938, Winfred Bare, the son of Lee Bare and Polly Dixon.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.5.

Catherine or Kate Long, married Oscar Martin Long, born 30 May 1880, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 25 Sept. 1945, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Barnett Justice Long, born 25 Nov. 1900. He died as a child, 18 Nov. 1911.
2. Jennie Long, born 9 June 1902. She married, 1921, Pink Frye, the son of John D. Frye and Adeline Ward.
3. William Parker Long, born 10 Sept. 1904. He died 18 July 1933. He married, 1931, Ovada Frve.
4. Leva Jane Long, born 1905. She married, 1928, Grover Setzen.
5. Georgia Long, born 19 Oct. 1910. She married, 14 July 1928, William Hart, the son of David Hart and Frances of Frankie Wootie.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.6.

Cora Long, married first, Howard Holbrook, born 15 Jan. 1879, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 2 Feb. 1918, in West Virginia. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. John A. Holbrook, born 12 Sept. 1901. He married Bessie Ann Johnson, the daughter of Sidney Lewis Johnson and Elizabeth Jane Adams.
2. Ina Holbrook, born 24 March 1904. She married, 8 Feb. 1920, Carp Cleary, the son of Andrew Cleary and Julie Hill.
3. Denver Holbrook, born 10 May 1905. He died 13 Feb. 1938.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637



He never married.

4. Britt Holbrook, born 7 Sept. 1909. He married, 26 Dec. 1932, Carrie Oretta Cox, the daughter of John G. Cox and Oma Sheets.
  5. Opal Holbrook, born 5 June 1911. She married Roy Stoker, the son of David Stoker and Julia Thompson.
  6. Ila Holbrook, born 25 May 1913. She married Cecil Davis, the son of John Franklin Davis and Martha Elizabeth Lovette.
- Cora Long, married second, John A Joines, born 6 March 1868. He died 29 Nov. 1931. There was one child born to this couple. She was born in Wilkes Co., N.C.
7. Jean Joines, born 29 Nov. 1923. She married, 21 Sept. 1941, Edgar T. Miller, the son of Rufus Miller and Stella Pruitt.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.4.7.

Rush Long, married Verna Alice Hoppers, born 24 Aug. 1888, in Citron, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple. All but the first child was born in Alleghany Co., N.C. The first child was born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. John Orrion Long, born 24 Nov. 1908. He married, 7 Sept. 1936, Thelma Hendrix.
2. Mary Ivaree Long, born 11 Oct. 1911. She died as a child, 8 Jan. 1912.
3. George Ray Long, born 9 Oct. 1914. He married, 20 Dec. 1947, Mildred Daney.
4. Rufus Cox Long, born 26 July 1918. He died 10 Jan. 1952. He never married.
5. Wilma Cleo Long, born 24 May 1925. She married, 7 Sept. 1946, Garnett Glen Wagoner, the son of Walter Dee Wagoner and Betty Lou Andrewz.
6. Thomas Jeff Long, born 21 March 1931.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.4.8.

Mary Long, married Dent Woodie, born 18 Nov. 1874, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 12 Nov. 1918, near North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.5.1.

Isabelle Cox, married Joseph P. Osborne, born 7 May 1871, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 25 Feb. 1946, in McGrady, Wilkes Co., N.C. There were thirteen children born to this couple.

1. William Winford Osborne, born 25 May 1891. He married Minnie Taylor.
2. Myrty Ethel Osborne, born 26 Aug. 1893. She married C. O. Vannoy.
3. Malenda Cordelia Osborne, born 15 May 1895. She married John Farrington.
4. John Edward Osborne, born 9 Oct. 1896. He married Della Taylor.
5. David Spencer Osborne, born 3 March 1898. He married Cora Stamper.
6. Mary Clemenzie Osborne, born 9 Nov. 1901. She married





Vernon Stone.

7. James Talton Osborne, born 23 Oct. 1902. He died Oct. 1942. He married Margaret Cooper.
8. Jesse G. Osborne, born 27 Oct. 1906. He died as an infant.
9. Ambrose Osborne, born 14 March 1908. He died as an infant.
10. Betty Sue Osborne, born 7 March 1910. She died 5 April 1937.
11. Harold Nelson Osborne, born 7 April 1912, in Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N.C. He married, 13 Oct. 1934, Carrie Castor.
12. Clara Vee Osborne, born 8 March 1914. She married, 8 May 1937, Kenneth Eddleman.
13. Minnie Irene Osborne, born 3 Dec. 1916. She married, 12 Aug. 1939, J. W. Melchor.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.5.3.

Amanda or Mandy Cox, married Edward Atwood. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.5.4.

Malinda Cox, married John Dolla Osborne, born 14 Nov. 1876, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 6 July 1958. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Nina Osborne, born 3 Jan. 1903. She died 8 Dec. 1947. She married, 1922, William Franklin McGrady, the son of Corneluis McGrady and Ada Shaver.
2. Charles Franklin Osborne, born 1 July 1905. He died 5 May 1962. He never married.
3. Cora Belle Osborne, born 22 April 1907. She married James Fred Stutts.
4. Martha Osborne, born 26 April 1911. She married Lawrence L. Moore.
5. Ranel Osborne, born 4 Nov. 1913.
6. Brit Osborne, born 4 Oct. 1915. He married R. V. Bare.
7. Nelson Osborne, born 8 Oct. 1918. He married Eldridge Bringle.
8. Infant Son.
9. Infant Son.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.1.

Elzina Cox, married William Davis. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Bonnie Mae Davis. She married Marion Denny.
2. Bryan Davis. He married Hattie Calhoun.
3. Everette Davis.
4. Lillard Davis. He married Exie Roland.
5. J. R. Davis. He married Stella Carpenter.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.2.

Elizabeth Cox, married Shade C. Kilby, born 31 March 1872. He died 7 Jan. 1942, in Wilmington, Delaware. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Della Ray Kilby, born 15 Dec. 1898. She died Feb. 1919. She married Harley Love.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French.

The second part of the paper discusses the role of the United States in the world. It is argued that the United States has a special responsibility to the world, and that it should use its power to promote peace and justice. The author then discusses the various ways in which the United States has fulfilled this responsibility, including through its foreign policy and its aid to other countries.

The third part of the paper discusses the future of the United States. It is argued that the United States must continue to play a leading role in the world, and that it must do so in a way that is consistent with its values and principles. The author then discusses the various challenges that the United States will face in the future, and offers some suggestions for how to meet these challenges.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the role of the individual in the United States. It is argued that each individual has a responsibility to the community, and that it is important for each individual to fulfill this responsibility. The author then discusses the various ways in which individuals can fulfill this responsibility, including through their work, their family life, and their participation in the community.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the role of the United States in the world. It is argued that the United States has a special responsibility to the world, and that it should use its power to promote peace and justice. The author then discusses the various ways in which the United States has fulfilled this responsibility, including through its foreign policy and its aid to other countries.



2. Roscoe Kilby, born 27 June 1901. He married, 4 Aug. 1923, Eula M. Blevins, the daughter of Smith Blevins and Callie Lou Stansberry.
3. Wiley Reeves Kilby, born 14 Feb. 1904. He married Eunice Roten.
4. Florence M. Kilby, born 2 May 1908. She married W. W. Rhial.
5. Eliza Mildred Kilby, born 11 Feb. 1910. She married Paul Graybeal.
6. John Franklin Kilby, born 27 Sept. 1915. He died 24 Oct. 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.6.3.

William Yancy Cox, married first, Celia Joines, born 31 Aug. 1881, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 27 Aug. 1924. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Grayson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Lillard Cox, born 8 Oct. 1898. He died 19 Jan. 1905.
2. Lee Cox, born 1903. He has never married.
3. Edna Cox, born 5 May 1906. She died in 1933. She was never married.
4. Robert Edgar Cox, born 8 Feb. 1911. He married Esther Alice Mayberry, the daughter of William Mayberry and Lillie Lavis.
5. Nancy Faye Cox, born 8 Oct. 1914. She married, 7 March 1947, Grover Southard, the son of Melvina Southard.
6. Reeves Cox, born 12 June 1917. He married Lena Poe.

William Yancy Cox, married second (divorced) Bessie Nichols. There was one child born to this marriage.

#### 7. Lennard Cox.

William Yancy Cox, married third, Lena Anice Owens, born 18 April 1911, in Grayson, Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this marriage. All were born in Grayson, Ashe Co., N.C.

8. Gaither Cox, born 26 June 1930. He died 27 July 1932.
9. Elworth Cox, born 13 Aug. 1932. He married, 12 Nov. 1955, Mary Kilby.
10. Mildred Elizabeth Cox, born 1 Dec. 1936. She married, 11 Feb. 1957, John David Shrader, the son of Dock Shrader and Minnie Eerdith Hiers.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.6.4.

Lena Bell Cox, married William Jehu Stansbury, born 16 Dec. 1855, in Lansing, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 4 May 1935, in Lansing, Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Apple Grove, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. William Reaves Stansbury, born 28 Feb. 1901. He died as and infant, 2 March 1901.
2. Dora Stansbury, born and died 20 Oct. 1902.
3. Clara May Stansbury, born 24 Aug. 1903. She married first, 4 July 1919, William H. Miller, the son of Jackson Miller and Flessa Booher. She married second, 10 July 1927, Elmer C. Elliott, the son of Wiley W. and Julia Ann Elliott.
4. Edgar Ray Stansbury, born 22 May 1905. He died 15 April 1959, in Smethport, N.C. He married, 4 Aug. 1923, Elizabeth Greer, the daughter of Wiley Greer and Alice Shepherd.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed examination of the role of the United States in the world. It is shown that the United States has played a leading role in the development of the world, and that its influence is felt in every part of the globe. The author then discusses the various ways in which the United States has exerted its influence, including through its military power, its economic power, and its cultural power. It is argued that the United States has a responsibility to use its power for the benefit of the world, and that it should continue to play a leading role in the development of the world.

The third part of the paper discusses the future of the United States. It is argued that the United States has a bright future, and that it will continue to play a leading role in the world. The author then discusses the various challenges which the United States will face in the future, and offers suggestions for how to meet these challenges. It is concluded that the United States has a great future, and that it should continue to strive for excellence in all that it does.



## 4.1.2.6.5.

Lura Cox, married first, 1904, Guy Caudill. There were three children known born to this marriage.

1. Herman Caudill, born 1905, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 1907, in Nebraska.
2. Della Caudill, born 1907, in Nebraska. She died in 1917, in Hemlock, N.C.
3. Russell Caudill, born 1909, in Nebraska. He drowned near Seattle, Wash., Dec. 1928. Was buried in Cox Cemetery, Ashe Co., N.C.

Lura Cox, married second, Clarence Miller. There was one child known born to this marriage.

4. Josie Miller, born 1918.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.6.6.

Laura Cox, married Calvin N. Davis, born 3 Sept. 1881, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 19 March 1955, in Whitetop, Va. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Tuckerdale, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Nora Davis, born 12 Aug. 1903. She married, 26 Dec. 1920, Thomas W. Hurley.
2. Joe W. Davis, born 13 Jan. 1905. He married, 3 July 1939, Fredda Reeves.
3. Marie Davis, born 20 Sept. 1910. She married, 23 March 1957, John Littlewood.
4. Jessie Ray Davis, born 22 Aug. 1913. He died 9 June 1921.
5. Bill Davis, born 1 April 1915. He died 14 Feb. 1956. He married, 28 Jan. 1938, Stella Tucker.
6. Woodrow W. Davis, born 30 Nov. 1916. He married, 3 Jan. 1941, Frances Deaveroux.
7. Ruth Davis, born 19 Jan. 1919. She married, 8 April 1939, Billie T. Little.
8. Dillie Davis, born 9 July 1922. She married, 28 Dec. 1937, Joe C. Miller.
9. Geneva Davis, born 22 Feb. 1924. She married, 24 Dec. 1941, Cleon B. Absher.
10. Paul Davis, born 12 Sept. 1926. He married, 14 Sept. 1945, Edith Blevins.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.6.7.

John Cox, married Minnie Graybeal. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.6.9.

Mildred Eliza Cox, married J. Winton Graybeal, born 18 Nov. 1882. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Hemlock, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Charles Henry Graybeal, born 20 Aug. 1907. He died as an infant, 2 Dec. 1907.
2. Minnie Naomi Graybeal, born 6 Sept. 1908. She married, 7 Nov. 1925, Samuel Henry Montgomery.
3. Joseph Robinson Graybeal, born 11 Jan. 1911. He died 9 Dec. 1940. He married, 23 Dec. 1939, Mary Elizabeth Jones.





## 4.1.2.6.11.

Jesse R. Cox, married Polly Farmer, born 16 June 1888, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Tuckerdale, Ashe Co., N.C., except the third child, Lena Omagene, she was born in Whitetop, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Eliza Pauline Cox, born 19 July 1916. She married, 14 May 1937, Howard P. Gilley, the son of Jesse J. Gilley and Dora Miller.
2. Robert Lee Cox, born 22 March 1918. He married, 3 Jan. 1945, Rhea Taylor.
3. Lena Omagene Cox, born 4 April 1920. She married, 2 July 1938, Claude W. Payne.
4. Jessie Woodrow Cox, born 30 March 1922.
5. Harmon Doyle Cox, born 2 July 1924. He married, 28 Sept. 1944, Gladys Mayberry.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.6.13.

Danford Cox, married first Roby Graybeal. She married second, Quincy Osborne. Nothing further is known of either one of these marriages.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.7.2.

Bessie Cox, married George Kirk. Only the name of one child is known born to this couple.

1. Hilery Kirk, born 17 July 1906. He died as a child, 12 July 1907.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.7.3.

William Ernest Cox, married first, Claudia Kirk, born 13 April 1887. She died 2 July 1910. Nothing further is known of this marriage.

William Ernest Cox, married second, 26 Oct. 1911, Lavie or Lavania Garris, born in 1887, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 19 Jan. 1962. There were six children known born to William Ernest Cox.

1. Arlene Cox. She married a Mr. Bongyos.
2. Eloise Cox. She married a Mr. Reedy.
3. Marie Cox. She married a Mr. Hall.
4. Delta Cox. She married a Mr. Palmer.
5. Conley Cox, born 1916. He died as a child, 1919.
6. Deborah Cox, born 1818. She died as a child, 1919.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.7.4.

Nancy or Nannie Cox, married Phillip Bumgardner. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.7.5.

Charles Cleveland Cox, married first, Mary Anna Sexton, born 5 Oct. 1895, in Helton, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 31 July 1949, in Pylesville, Harford Co., Md. There were five children born to this couple.

1. William Greer Cox, born 22 Feb. 1915, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. He married first, 17 Sept. 1936, Virginia

1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2.

3. 3. 3.

4. 4. 4.

5. 5. 5.

6. 6. 6.

7. 7. 7.

8. 8. 8.

9. 9. 9.

10. 10. 10.

1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2.

3. 3. 3.

4. 4. 4.

5. 5. 5.

6. 6. 6.

7. 7. 7.

8. 8. 8.

9. 9. 9.

10. 10. 10.

1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2.

3. 3. 3.

4. 4. 4.

5. 5. 5.

6. 6. 6.

7. 7. 7.

8. 8. 8.

9. 9. 9.

10. 10. 10.

1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2.

3. 3. 3.

4. 4. 4.

5. 5. 5.

6. 6. 6.

7. 7. 7.

8. 8. 8.

9. 9. 9.

10. 10. 10.

1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2.

3. 3. 3.

4. 4. 4.

5. 5. 5.

6. 6. 6.

7. 7. 7.

8. 8. 8.

9. 9. 9.

10. 10. 10.

1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2.

3. 3. 3.

4. 4. 4.

5. 5. 5.

6. 6. 6.

7. 7. 7.

8. 8. 8.

9. 9. 9.

10. 10. 10.



Ruth Delp. He married second, 11 Dec. 1934, Reba Lou Sheppard.

2. Edith Elizabeth Cox, born 22 Feb. 1917, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 13 May 1938, Charles B. Irwin.
3. Georgia Marie Cox, born 11 April 1919, in Baldwin, Baltimore Co., Md. She married, May 1939, Everett D. Pyle.
4. Kenneth Cleveland Cox, born 25 June 1921, in Darlington, Harford Co., Md. He married, 26 July 1946, Dorothy Diehl.
5. Myrtle Lucille Cox, born 11 May 1927, in Pylesville, Harford Co., Md. She married, 28 May 1948, Charles Rutter.

Charles Cleveland Cox, married second, Winnie Baker. There were no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.7.6.

Emma Clyde Cox, married Robert Pierce. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Zebb Pierce, born 10 Aug. 1912.
2. Zan Pierce, born 9 Feb. 1914.
3. June Pierce, born 25 March 1918.
4. Paul Pierce, born 11 Aug. 1924.
5. Greer Pierce, born 28 Nov. 1926.
6. Harold Pierce, born 30 Oct. 1928.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.7.7.

Clay G. Cox, married Nellie E. Phipps, born 29 May 1898, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple.

1. Herbert Booker Cox, born 28 Nov. 1917, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 28 Nov. 1942, Marie Moxley.
2. Ronald Clayton Cox, born 26 Oct. 1919, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 1 Jan. 1944, Esther Houser.
3. Leonard Franklin Cox, born 2 Dec. 1921, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 1 Jan. 1942, Mary Bostick.
4. Raymond Dale Cox, born 14 Nov. 1923, in Harford Co., Md.
5. John Reeves Cox, born 20 May 1926, in Harford Co., Md.
6. Robert Stanley Cox, born 1 Feb. 1936, in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.
7. Carroll Lee Cox, born 31 May 1940, in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.
8. William Bryant Cox, born 3 July 1943, in Harford Co., Md.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.7.8.

Ethel Cox, married Wiley Taylor. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.7.12.

Peggy Cox, married Guy Weiss. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.7.15.

Bert Cox, married Mat Phipps. Nothing further is known of this couple.





4.1.2.7.16.

Ola Cox, married Odie Phillips. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.

Minnie Cox, married Dorsey Allen Bare, born 20 Jan. 1877, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Eulie F. Bare, born 11 April 1896. She died in childhood, 6 Aug. 1900.
2. Dottie Manila Bare, born 20 Aug. 1898. She married, 2 Jan. 1916, Eugene Miller, the son of Thomas F. Miller and Priscilla Bare.
3. Joseph Linney Bare, born 27 Sept. 1900. He married, 3 Oct. 1920, Elsie Blanche Bare, the daughter of Joseph Bare and Virginia Caroline Jones.
4. Mary M. Bare, born 16 Jan. 1904. She married first, 16 July 1921, Britt Miller, the son of William Lee Miller and Valerie Hill Hawkins. She married second, Robert Dotson.
5. Hiram M. Bare, born 6 Aug. 1906. He married, March 1937, Alva Miller, the daughter of Robert E. Miller and Rose Miller.
6. Dessie Raye Bare, born 21 Dec. 1908. She married, 11 Sept. 1924, Carl Bare, the son of Joseph Bare and Virginia Caroline Jones.
7. Grettie D. Bare, born 7 May 1912. She married, 31 Dec. 1926, Gilbert Wheeler, the son of Ellis Wheeler and Ellen Bare.
8. Lora E. Bare, born 1 Nov. 1916. She married, 21 Oct. 1933, Greer Sheets, the son of Jesse Foster Sheets and Mavy Lowman.
9. Robert G. Bare, born 30 Nov. 1918. He died as an infant, 2 Dec. 1918.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.3.

Delana Cox, married Samuel Senter Jennings, born 7 Sept. 1876, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died in 1958. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. James Virgil Jennings, born 5 Jan. 1900. He married, 17 July 1921, Ruth Bumgarner, the daughter of Linville Bumgarner and Bessie McNeill.
2. Anna Belle Jennings, born 25 Nov. 1901. She married first, 29 Sept. 1919, Don Tuttle Beish, the son of John Jaffries Beish and Mary Miller. She married second, 5 Dec. 1938, Merline Henderson Shumway, the son of George Shumway and Florence Henderson.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.5.

Thomas Cox, married Gladys Woodie, born 16 Jan. 1904, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Hiram Woodie Cox, born 13 Nov. 1932. He married, 28 Feb. 1959, Sarah Sue Hall, the daughter of George Robert Hall and Sarah Essie Clark.
2. Thomas Cox, Jr., born 23 Nov. 1938.



The first of these was the Declaration of Independence, which was adopted by the Continental Congress on July 4, 1776. This document declared the thirteen colonies to be free and independent states, no longer under British rule. The second was the Constitution, which was adopted in 1787 and established the framework for the federal government. The third was the Bill of Rights, which was added to the Constitution in 1791 and guaranteed certain individual liberties.

The fourth of these was the Louisiana Purchase, which was completed in 1803. This acquisition doubled the size of the United States and opened up new territory for settlement. The fifth was the War of 1812, which was fought between the United States and Great Britain. This war resulted in the United States gaining recognition of its sovereignty and the right to trade with other nations.

The sixth of these was the Civil War, which was fought between 1861 and 1865. This war resulted in the abolition of slavery and the preservation of the Union. The seventh was the Reconstruction era, which followed the Civil War and was a period of rebuilding the South and integrating African Americans into society.

3. Carol Rose Cox, born 12 May 1942.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.6.

James Wellborn Cox, married Zola V. Woody born 30 March 1892, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been seven children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co. N.C.

1. Hubert Cox, born 21 Dec. 1915. He married (divorced) Eula Johnson.
2. Byran Cox, born 5 March 1919.
3. Wilford Cox, born 22 April 1922. He married Inez Johnson.
4. Woodie Cox, born 31 Oct. 1923. He married Sybil Mills.
5. Paul Cox, born 17 June 1927. He married, 4 Nov. 1952, Edith Joy Coates, the daughter of William Thomas Coates and Emma Belle Duke.
6. Elaine Cox, born 7 Aug. 1930. She married Charles Caudill.
7. Alfred Cox, born 24 Oct. 1936.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.8.

Artie Belle Cox, married William Reise born 17 Oct. 1887, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis. He died 9 Feb. 1954. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

1. Wilma Loretta Reise, born 14 Sept. 1911. She married, 3 July 1931, John Elmer Nordstrom, the son of Nels A. M. Nordstrom and Esther C. Swenson.
2. Alan William Reise, born 27 Nov. 1913. He married, 7 Sept. 1932, Clementine Anna Jung, the daughter of John M. Jung and Katherine Kleinz.
3. Marian A. Reise, born 31 March 1919. She married Sidney Haim, the son of Charles and Sally Main.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.9.

Verda Cox, married Luther F. Davis, born 11 Sept. 1887, in Grayson Co., Va. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Galax, Grayson Co., Va.

1. William Kyle Davis, born 29 July 1911. He married, 1930, Hazel Kegley.
2. Lila Ruth Davis, born 14 March 1922. She married, 15 April 1938, Marvin Andrew Boone, the son of George W. Boone.
3. Mary Cox Davis, born 1 Nov. 1926. She married, 1945, Clinton Davis.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.10.

Robert Glenn Cox, married Bertha Eller, born 18 Jan. 1899, in Moravian Falls, Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been five children born to this couple. All were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Robert Glenn Cox, Jr., born and died 23 June 1927.
2. Hiram Eller Cox, born and died 13 June 1928.
3. Sarah Mildred Cox, born 18 April 1930.
4. Glenna Fay Larkin Cox, born 21 Dec. 1932.
5. Billie Jean Cox, born 8 Jan. 1939.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.1.2.8.11.

Bertha Cox, married George Grover Baker, born 8 Dec. 1888, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 1 Oct. 1958, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Rubye Bell Baker, born 15 Nov. 1914. She married, 31 Sept. 1934, Wayne Vannoy, the son of John L. Vannoy and Lora Watts.
2. Charles Chauncy Baker, born 6 June 1916. He died 27 Dec. 1946. He was married, 24 March 1940, to Mildred Bates, the daughter of C. H. Bates and Addie Mae Helmstetler.
3. Robert Cecil Baker, born 20 June 1918. He married, 1947, (divorced) Edith Myers.
4. Anna Jean Baker, born 1 Dec. 1929. She married, June 1944, Wilford Templeton.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.8.12.

Alonzo Cox, married Virgie Valeria Bare, born 2 March 1904. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Millie Ann Cox, born 6 July 1931. She married Robert Snowman.
2. Loren Milton Cox, born 7 April 1934. He married Kathleen Jones.
3. Bobby Carl Cox, born 6 March 1936. He married Mary Hipkins.
4. Leo Paige Cox, born 12 Jan. 1940. He married Sandra Silbaugh.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.9.1.

Lura Belle Parker, married Charles Ira Jones, born 4 Aug. 1869, in Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. He died 10 May 1935. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Mabel Bradley Jones, born 18 Dec. 1906, in Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co., Tenn. She married, 28 May 1932, Michael Clayton Russell, the son of Emmett Henry Russell and Ida Doris Ely.
2. Frances Parker Jones, born 28 July 1909, in Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. She married, 11 Sept. 1942, George Van Leer Thomas, the son of J. Mack Thomas and Rose Lowery.
3. Charles Marshall Jones, born 3 Oct. 1910, in Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. He married, 26 Nov. 1942, Clara Louise McConnell.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.9.2.

Annie Lee Parker, married Robert Lawson Anderson, born 7 May 1877, in Pen Hook, Franklin Co., Va. He died 9 July 1942, in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.9.3.

William Payton Parker, married DeEtte Mae Marrison, born 21 Feb. 1894, in Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co., Tenn. There were seven children born to this couple. All but the last two were born in Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co., Tenn. The last two children were born in Amonate, Tazewell Co., Va.



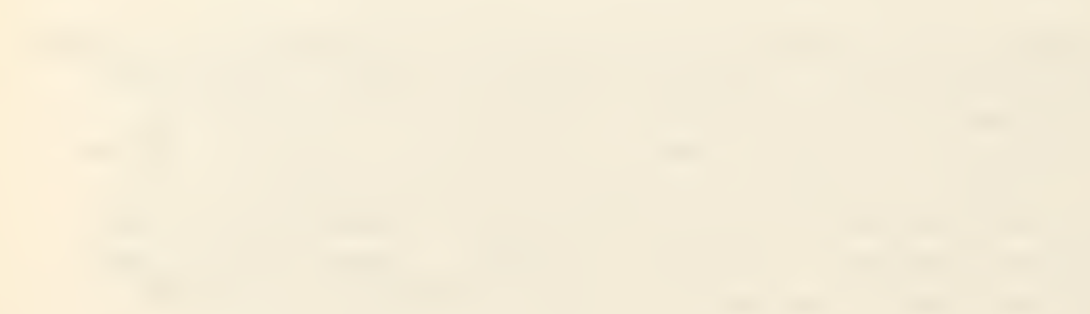




Above left: James Hamilton Parker and his wife, Elizabeth Cox on their sixtieth wedding anniversary. Right: Children of James Hamilton and Elizabeth Cox Parker; Annie (Anderson), Peyton, and Lura (Jones). Below left: The family of Mabel Jones and Michael C. Russell. In the front, left to right, Lura Parker Jones, Mabel Jones Russell, and Michael C. Russell, Sr. Back row, left to right, Michael, Jr., Lura Doris, Barbara and husband - Charles H. Russell, James Bradley, and Mary Elizabeth setting in the center. Right: Elizabeth Cox Parker.







1. Alice Elisabeth Parker, born 22 Feb. 1916. She married, 14 June 1941, Ralph Black.
2. Sue Hill Parker, born 28 March 1917.
3. Millie Myrtle Parker, born 5 Oct. 1918. She married, 20 June 1946, Victor Wyatt, the son of Stanford Wyatt and Ethel Tennessee Adams.
4. Robert Edison Parker, born 3 April 1920. He married, 5 June 1941, Lois Majorie Thomas, the daughter of Stacy Guy Thomas and Laura Effie Norris.
5. Dona Mildred Parker, born 18 Oct. 1921. She married, 25 June 1947, Chester Hyle Poole.
6. Margaret Kathleen Parker, born 3 Nov. 1925.
7. Cecil Peyton Parker, born 27 Nov. 1927. He died 3 March 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.2.

Lydia Alice Long, married Plato Elmer Jones, born 26 Oct. 1872. He died 5 June 1903. There was a son believed born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.3.

Velen Josephine Long, married Joseph Kenly Taylor, born 29 March 1809, in Furches, Allegheny Co., N.C. He died 11 May 1959, in Charleston, S. C. There were eleven children born to this couple. All were born in Furches, Allegheny Co., N.C.

1. Floyd Ulmont Taylor, born 4 March 1892. He married, 1940, Beatrice Baldwin.
2. Clarice Taylor, born 15 Nov. 1893. She died in childhood, 5 Sept. 1897.
3. Lenore Taylor, born 13 Aug. 1895. She died in childhood, 26 June 1896.
4. Everette Lester Taylor, born 3 Aug. 1897. He married, 12 June 1923, Malissa Cox Hill, the daughter of Melvin Cicero Hill and Cynthia Ann Blevins.
5. Mary Malinda Taylor, born 18 Sept. 1899. She married in 1936, Dr. Walter S. Britt.
6. Don Long Taylor, born 20 July 1901. He married, 1925, Boyde Jones, the daughter of W. Reed Jones and Kate Taylor.
7. Chas Brontley Taylor, born 6 Jan. 1903. He was a policeman and was killed in the line of duty, 1 March 1948. He married, 17 Sept. 1923, Chloe Sturgill, the daughter of A. C. Sturgill and Maude Lovelace.
8. Martha Varina Taylor, born April 1905. She married, 1928, Dr. John J. Douglass.
9. Guy Franklin Taylor, (Dr.), born 27 Sept. 1907, a twin. He married (divorced) Hazel Hoppers, the daughter of G. W. Hoppers and Kate Hall.
10. Walter Richard Taylor, born 27 Sept. 1907, a twin. He married Grace Perry, a daughter of George and Myrtle Perry.
11. Florence Virginia Taylor, born 17 June 1917. She married Woodrow W. White.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.4.

Sallie Varina Long, married Isadore Hermann. There were no children





born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.1.5.

Malinda Long, married Edwin Bryant Shepherd, born 3 Oct. 1876. He died 3 Feb. 1957. There were four children born to this couple.

All were born in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Arch or Archell Floyd Shepherd, born 13 Oct. 1897. He died 31 Oct. 1938.
2. Mabel Claire Shepherd, born 14 Jan. 1899. She died 19 March 1934. She married William Ambrose Johnson, the son of Edmund Foster Johnson and Nancy K. Childers.
3. Worth Shepherd, born 29 Sept. 1906. He married, 1935, Lucielle Place, the daughter of William A. Place and Elizabeth Fankhauser.
4. George Washington Shepherd, born 4 Feb. 1908. He married Lessie Osborne the daughter of Orlanda Eugene Osborne and Cynthia Ann Tucker.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.1.6.

Lester Lee Long, (Dr.) married Lillian Tucker, born 21 July 1903, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple.

All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Harold Long.
2. Margret or Peggy Long. She married Harold Dallar.
3. Robert Glenn Long. He married a Miss Goss.
4. John R. Long.
5. Mary Louise Long. A twin. She married, 19 July 1960, Robert Thomas Cushions.
6. Lucy Lee Long. A twin. She married Clifford Miller.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.1.7.

Don Boydon Long, married Nannie Tucker. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.2.1.

James B. Woody, married Pauline Williams. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Beryl Woody, born 1 June 1915. She married Cecil Musberger.
2. Mary Woody, born 8 March 1917. She married a Mr. McMullen.
3. James Woody, Jr., born 21 Sept. 1921 (a twin). He has not married.
4. Virginia Woody, born 21 Sept. 1921 (a twin). She married a Mr. Holland.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.2.3.

Ida V. Woody, married George Netterfield. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Frank Netterfield.
2. Anna Lee Netterfield. She married Roy Baker.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.1.7.2.5.

Virginia Woody, married Leroy Partick, born 11 Jan. 1878, in Blaine, Montana. He was killed in action, 3 June 1917, near Lens, France. There were five children born to this couple.

1. James Harry Patrick, born 22 Sept. 1905, in Carlsbad, New Mexico. He married Lea Baner.
2. Donald Eugene Patrick, born 13 June 1907, in Gymon, Oklahoma. He married Elsie Winsenber.
3. Joseph Landrigan. (He was adopted by the Landrigan family) He married Genevieve
4. William Leroy Patrick, born 7 Feb. 1912, in Neb. He married Anida Debernardis.
5. Thelma Faye Patrick, born 8 March 1914, in Evergreen, Alberta, Canada.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.7.2.6.

Lucy V. Woody, married first Roy Spencer. There was one child born to this marriage.

1. Allen Spencer.

Lucy V. Woody, married second Merton Fullerton. Nothing further is known of this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.7.2.7.

Fanny Esther Woody, married Roy Jackson. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Roby Jackson.
2. Helen Jackson, born 1 March 1914. She married 23 Aug. 1932, Noel Jackson, the son of Martin C. Jackson and Emma Bertha Farlin.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.7.2.8.

Mary Jane Woody, married Harry Helming, born 26 Sept. 1893, in Woonen, Iowa. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Robert Bruce Helming, born 2 June 1929, in Butte, Silverbow, Montana. He married, 29 April 1961, Grace H. Piazzola, the daughter of Pete Piazzola and Mary Mosley.

## 4.1.7.4.1.

Minnie Lee Woodie, married William Edwin Shipley, born 12 Aug. 1872, in Vilas, Watauga Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Valle Crucis, Watauga Co., N.C.

1. Anna Mae Shipley, born 13 April 1899. She married, 5 July 1920, Thomas Ambrose Belk, the son of Robert Craig Belk and Ada Costner.
2. Sarah Virginia Shipley, born 7 June 1901. She married, 30 July 1944, Paul Bradley Ward, the son of George Thomas Ward and Sallie Virginia Bradley.
3. Esther Jo Shipley, born 4 March 1903. She married, 30 May 1930, Claude Severence Perry.
4. James Edwin Shipley, born 20 May 1907. He married, 23 Nov. 1944, Henrietta Kathryn White, the daughter of Joseph Henry White and Lillie Elizabeth Hooper.
5. Ruth Shipley, born 16 Jan. 1910. She married, 1 Sept. 1930,





Foster W. Bryant, the son of E. F. Bryant and Lillie Agnes Abbott.

6. Robert Gray Shipley, born 23 June 1912. He married, 10 Oct. 1942, Agnes Davis.
7. Joseph Wing Shipley, born 23 Jan. 1916. He was killed 10 April 1943. He as an instructor in the U.S. Air Corp. during World War II. His plane, with five aboard, went down in Tampa, Florida, during a routine training flight. He married, 17 Nov. 1942, Jacqueline Baillie.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.6.2.

William Bryant Austin, married Eula Wenonah Neal, born 27 April 1901, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Eula Alice Austin, born 20 June 1926. She married A. C. Kennedy, Jr.
2. Roberta Neal Austin, born 23 July 1927. She married J. L. Widman, Jr.
3. William Bryant Austin, Jr., born 17 July 1928. He married Jean Hawicke.
4. Mary Gordon Austin, born 6 Feb. 1930. She married Dana Tugman.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.6.3.

Robert Lee Austin, married first, Ala Green, born 14 April 1901, in Gap Creek, Watauga Co., N.C. She died 6 April 1930, in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Hazel Greene Austin, born 1 March 1920. She married, 11 Jan. 1941, Roland H. Koontz, the son of Edward Joseph Koontz and Louella Shatley.
2. Robert Glenn Austin, born 10 Dec. 1921. He married, April 1947, Lurline Jones.
3. Maude Ruth Austin, born 30 Dec. 1923. She died as a child, 21 Dec. 1924.
4. Mary Elizabeth Austin, born 17 April 1926. She married, Jan. 1945, Wiley Bronard Allen.
5. Alice Lee Austin, born 8 Aug. 1929. She married, 15 Oct. 1950, Jerry Dean Lafferty.

Robert Lee Austin, married second, Gladys Allen Thompson. There have been no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.7.7.1.

Pauline Williams, married James B. Woody, born 29 July 1878, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Beryl Woody, born 1 June 1915. She married Cecil Musberger.
2. Mary Woody, born 8 March 1917. She married a Mr. McMullen.
3. James Woody, Jr., born 21 Sept. 1921 (a twin). He has not married.
4. Virginia Woody, born 21 Sept. 1921 (a twin). She married a Mr. Holland.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.1.7.9.1.

Virginia Dare Woodie, married C. C. Poply. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.9.2.

Ethel Woodie, married William McNeill. He died 4 June 1957. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. William Brian McNeill, born 23 Oct. 1916. He married Genell Smith.
2. Pauline Dare McNeill, born 8 Feb. 1919. She married Warren Bass.
3. Lucy McNeill. She married Robert Trescot.
4. Cynthia McNeill. She married Robert Miller.
5. Joe Todd McNeill, born 29 June 1921. He died as a child, 25 Oct. 1928.
6. Mary E. McNeill, born 1 May 1922. She died as an infant, 29 May 1922.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.9.3.

Joe Todd Woodie, married Georga Bell Hare, born 17 Feb. 1902, in Wythville, Va. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.9.4.

James Floyd Woodie, married Ergle Sheets, born 1 Oct. 1908. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Billie Joe Woodie, born 26 Oct. 1938. He married, 6 March 1956, Wilma Arlene Bowlin, the daughter of Harrison Bowlin and Pearl Osborne.
2. John Frank Woodie, born 29 May 1943.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.1.

Neva Estell Cox, married Anthony Frederick Carlson. There were six children born to this couple. All but the last child was born in Brewster, Neb. The last child was born in Basalt, Colo.

1. Adolph Carlson, born about 1900. He married first, Esther . He married second, Marge .
2. Emma C. Carlson, born about 1901. She married Erwin Cramp.
3. Anthony Victor Carlson, born 3 Oct. 1903. He died 9 Aug. 1962, in Great Falls, Montana. He married, 5 Oct. 1929, Anna May Nottingham, the daughter of Oria Wesley Nottingham and Anna May Johnson.
4. Dwight Carlson, born 13 May 1905. He married Irene Margaret Gilhison, the daughter of William Franklin Gilhison and Minerva Francis Harrington.
5. (Rev) Loyal Christian Carlson, born 30 April 1907. He married, 28 March 1937, Mabel Marie Krebs, the daughter of John Will Krebs and Clara Barbara Steffen.
6. Neva Cheridal Carlson, born 26 Sept. 1910. She married, 16 April 1934, Louis Smulling, the son of Sherman Smulling and Theotosco Daywalt.





## 4.1.8.1.2.

William Albert Cox, married Ethel Buffington, born 20 July 1885, in Walton, Ind. She died 28 Aug. 1960, in Logansport, Ind. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Oral Richard Cox, born 14 Dec. 1908, in Indianspolis, Marion Co., Ind. He married, 4 Oct. 1933, Goldia E. Wiseley.
2. Mary Frances Cox, born 20 Jan. 1913, in Marion, CGrant Co., Ind. She married, 21 Jan. 1933, Harold Shepler.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.8.1.4.

Ealter Lee Cox, married Ada Moon. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Kenneth Cox, born 22 Dec. 1911. He married Rosalie Balint.
2. Frederick Cox.
3. Earl Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.8.1.8.

Boyd Wyckliffe Cox, married Mildred Yevetta Ludlow, born 5 Dec. 1895, in Elkhart, Indiana. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Elkhart, Ind.

1. Yevetta Margaret Cox, born 4 Aug. 1918. She married, 21 Sept. 1940, Russell Lowell Bowman, the son of Russell Lowell Bowman and Myrtle May Pearce.
2. Philip Eugene Cox, born 31 Dec. 1925. He married, 25 June 1949, Jane Lois Harders, the daughter of Ray T. Harders and Martha Canary.
3. Norman Boyd Cox, born 26 May 1932. He married, 22 Oct. 1955, Elizabeth Ann Johnston, the daughter of Nolen Green Johnston and Flora Alice McCular.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.8.1.9.

Maurine Vandubilt Cox, married Ira Dean. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Robert Dean.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.8.2.1.

Roscoe Conklin Cox, married Ida Fleyd. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.8.2.2.

Mamie Estalla Cox, married (divorced) Robert Honeycutt, born 21 May 1893, in Relief, N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Fargo, Cass Co., North Dakota.

1. James Fredrick Honeycutt, born 4 Feb. 1921. He married, 15 June 1947, Virginia Deiter.
2. Ruth Arbuties Honeycutt, born 9 Sept. 1925. She married, Kenneth Mackenzie.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.8.2.3.

Nora Minnie Cox, married Frank Edward Peterson, born 8 Dec. 1887, in



1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

North Dakota. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Mapleton, North Dakota.

1. Frank Edward Peterson, Jr., born 9 March 1920. He married, 22 May 1948, Doris June Hintz, the daughter of Anil J. Hintz and Bernice Alpha Vittitoe.
2. Gloris Louise Peterson, born 28 Sept. 1922. She married, 6 April 1943, Walter Charles Burmester, the son of Edwin and Susan Burmester.
3. Eugene John Peterson, born 17 Sept. 1926. He married, 21 Feb. 1947, Mary Louise Luthe.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.2.5.

Edward Lee Cox, married Goldie Johnson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.2.6.

Maud Buelah Cox, married Harvy Champion. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.2.8.

Clarence Levi Cox, married Hildreth Peterson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.2.9.

Russel Alger Cox, married Vera Wolf, born 24 June 1911, in Rinville Co., Minn. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Fargo, Cass Co., N.D.

1. Donald Arthur Cox, born 5 Sept. 1934. He married, 3 Sept. 1960, Darlene Larson.
2. Mary Ann Cox, born 26 Aug. 1941. She married, 30 June 1960, Ernest E. Jensen.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.2.10.

Opal Violet Cox, married Gerhard Loberg. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.4.1.

Lee Herndon Gray, married Eunice Estelle Hayman. There was a daughter born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.1.3.

Arta Ola Cox, married Fielden E. Johnson, born 8 Sept. 1894, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Lora Johnson, born 27 March 1918. She married Burr Pendry.
2. Nancy Johnson, born 20 June 1926. She married Donald Duncan.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.1.5.

Nannie Lee Cox, married John James Williams, born 18 Feb. 1870, in

1891  
The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

The sixth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

The seventh of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

The eighth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

The ninth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.



117

Silver Hill, N. C. He died 20 June 1945, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Betty Jacqueline Williams, born 23 May 1933, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. She married, 9 June 1951, James Monroe Tucker, the son of John Tucker and Virgie Fender.
2. John Todd Williams, born 11 Sept. 1936, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.2.1.

Nina Lee Osborne, married William Clinton Clark, born 11 Dec. 1885, in Auburn, Neb. He died 5 Jan. 1936. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Auburn, Neb.

1. Clinton Lee Clark, born 13 April 1914. He married, 8 Aug. 1960, Mary Hope Trujillo, the daughter of Manuel and Inez G. Trujillo.
2. Arley Clark, born 18 April 1918. He married Beulah Blevins, the daughter of William Blevins and Charlotte Osborne.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.2.2.

Nancy Osborne, married James C. McNeill, born 21 July 1887, in Obids Creek, N.C. He died 10 May 1937, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Clinton Lee McNeill, born 25 March 1913. He died as a child, 9 Oct. 1918.
2. Infant daughter, born and died about 1915.
3. Claude McNeill, born 9 June 1916. He died 30 March 1943.
4. James McNeill, born 19 Sept. 1919. He died 21 Feb. 1950.
5. Infant son, born and died 20 March 1921.
6. William Howard McNeill, born 23 June 1922. He died as a child, 16 Aug. 1928.
7. Paul Dean McNeill, born 10 Sept. 1926.
8. Donal McNeill, born 28 Feb. 1927. She married, 11 Nov. 1939, Guy Barnette.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.2.3.

Charlotte Osborne, married William M. Blevins, born 14 Feb. 1887, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Georgia Blevins, born 15 Nov. 1910. She married, Senter Jennings, the son of Ernest Jennings and Miss Lovett.
2. Rom Blevins, born 15 Nov. 1912. He married, 4 Sept. 1937, Lucill Shepherd.
3. Robert Blevins, born 22 Oct. 1914. He married, 29 Oct. 1952, Jaen Osborne.
4. Beulah Blevins, born 16 June 1916. She married Arley Clark, the son of William Clinton Clark and Nina Lee Osborne.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.4.1.

Beulah Hash, married (Dr.) Mathew Paul Taylor, born 9 May 1892, in Furches, N.C. He died 31 March 1961, in Fall Branch, Tenn. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Furches, N.C.

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

1. Pauline Taylor, born 16 Dec. 1917. She married, 9 Oct. 1953, Claude Wright.
2. Lester Taylor, born 6 June 1920. She died as an infant, 21 Nov. 1920.
3. George Vance Taylor, born 12 March 1922.
4. Paul Knox Taylor.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.4.2.

Annie Hash, married Will Padgett. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.4.3.

George Dewey Hash, married Edith Minnie Bare, born 1 Jan. 1904, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple.

1. John Dewey Hash, born 4 April 1927.
2. Robert Lee Hash, born 21 Feb. 1930.
3. Steve Malton Hash, born 23 Nov. 1931.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.4.4.

Allen C. Hash, married Kite Bare. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.1.

John Collins, married Mattie Waddell. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.1.10.2.2.

Flora Jane Collins (Woodie), married Ayres B. Taylor, born 15 June 1859, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 25 July 1942, in Furches, N.C. There were eleven children born to this couple.

All were born in Furches, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Margaret Taylor, born 25 Aug. 1890. She died 27 May 1960. She married, 16 Oct. 1908, R. M. Plummer.
2. James Luther Taylor, born 6 May 1892. He died 2 May 1919.
3. Ayres Verner Taylor, born 17 April 1894. He married, 7 Nov. 1920, Mary Harris.
4. Ernest C. Taylor, born 1 Oct. 1896. He died 11 Jan. 1919.
5. Octavia Dare Taylor, born 8 March 1899. She married, 2 June 1923, R. V. Shepherd.
6. Dallas H. Taylor, born 20 June 1901. She married, 11 Sept. 1918, John Fender.
7. Herman Taylor, born 23 April 1903. He died as a child, 10 May 1904.
8. Rena Taylor, born 2 April 1905. She died as a child, 26 Dec. 1910.
9. Ivazelle Taylor, born 31 March 1907.
10. Robert B. Taylor, born 30 Jan. 1911. He married, 5 July 1933, Jessy Tedder.
11. Johnny Dale Taylor, born 21 June 1914. She married, 28 May 1938, Arthur Gambill.





4.1.10.2.3.

Felix Preston or Frank Pressley Rose, married Sarah Alice Cox, born 20 Feb. 1885, in Peak Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Nellie Helen Rose, born 31 Dec. 1907, in Wesser, Washington Co., Idaho. She married, 6 May 1928, Dee Pearl Hart, the son of James Pearl Hart and Eliza Lusitania Pettis.
2. Harold Edwin Rose, born 6 Nov. 1913, in Jordon Valley, Oregon. He married (divorced) Hazel Rochne.
3. Arnold Roger Rose, born 11 July 1916, in Jordon Valley, Oregon. He married, Nov. 1940, Betty Ruast.
4. Ruth Elsie Rose, born 30 May 1918, in Rome, Oregon. She married, 22 July 1940, William Edward Bayhouse, the son of Alfred Bayhouse and Anna T. Kelso.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.4.

Lula Elizabeth Rose, married William Wallace Wooten, born 8 Jan. 1878. He died 22 April 1921, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Stratford, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Clyde Erora Wooten, born 21 Sept. 1901. She died 16 April 1936, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 30 Dec. 1924, William Rex Mitchell, the son of Freeland Alexander Mitchell and Laura Emma Edwards.
2. Annie Ruth Wooten, born 25 Aug. 1905. She married, 2 Dec. 1925, Charlie Wayne Phipps.
3. Robert Kemp Wooten, born 21 Nov. 1906. He married first, Avalon Ellena Sharp (divorced). The name of his second wife is not known.
4. Carrie Mae Wooten, born 16 March 1922. She married, 18 May 1929, Garnett Danson Phipps.
5. William Garnett Wooten, born 19 June 1914.
6. Dorothy Elizabeth Wooten, born 22 April 1919. She married Munsey Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.5.

Cordelia or Cordia Rose, married John Rufus Osborne, born 4 Aug. 1879, in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All but the last child was born in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C. The last child was born in Stratford, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Elmer Mack Osborne, born 21 April 1902. He married, 8 Sept. 1933, Celia May Heimbaugh.
2. Herman Edgar Osborne, born 1 Aug. 1904. He married, 30 Aug. 1930, Edith Tilghman, the daughter of Arthur Worth Tilghman and Florence Bowers.
3. Blanche Elizabeth Osborne, born 2 July 1906. She died as a child, 1907.
4. Iva Grace Osborne, born 20 Aug. 1908. She married, 25 March 1925, Alfred E. Lods. (divorced 1935).
5. Frances Verniece Osborne, born 24 Jan. 1911. She died as a child, 1913.
6. Robert Vaughn Osborne, born 20 Oct. 1913. He married, 12 Oct. 1940, Gertrude Quinn, the daughter of Thomas J.

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket I had been sitting under. I looked up at the sky, which was a pale, hazy blue. The air was crisp and clean, a welcome change from the stuffy car. I took a deep breath, feeling the cool air fill my lungs. The sun was just starting to rise, casting a soft glow over the landscape. I could see the distant hills and the winding road ahead. It felt like a new beginning, a fresh start. I smiled to myself, feeling a sense of peace and tranquility. The world was so beautiful, and I was so lucky to be here.

I walked slowly, savoring every moment. The ground was soft and squishy under my feet. I could hear the rustling of leaves and the chirping of birds. It was a symphony of nature, and I was the only audience. I felt a sense of freedom, a sense of being alive. I had been so stressed and so busy, but here, in this quiet place, I felt like I had found my soul. I looked down at my hands, which were slightly numb from the cold. I rubbed them together, feeling the warmth. I took another deep breath, feeling the cool air fill my lungs. The sun was higher now, and the light was brighter. I could see the details of the landscape more clearly. The hills were rolling and green, and the road was a smooth, dark ribbon. I felt a sense of awe, a sense of wonder. The world was so big and so beautiful, and I was so small and so insignificant. But that was okay. I was here, and that was all that mattered.

I continued to walk, feeling a sense of peace and tranquility. The world was so beautiful, and I was so lucky to be here. I felt a sense of freedom, a sense of being alive. I had been so stressed and so busy, but here, in this quiet place, I felt like I had found my soul. I looked down at my hands, which were slightly numb from the cold. I rubbed them together, feeling the warmth. I took another deep breath, feeling the cool air fill my lungs. The sun was higher now, and the light was brighter. I could see the details of the landscape more clearly. The hills were rolling and green, and the road was a smooth, dark ribbon. I felt a sense of awe, a sense of wonder. The world was so big and so beautiful, and I was so small and so insignificant. But that was okay. I was here, and that was all that mattered.



Quinn and Ellen Leonard.

7. Lonnie Brantley Osborne, born 15 March 1918. He married, 20 June 1942, Eleanor Marie Hora, the daughter of Joseph Hora and Emily Bowker.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.7.

Walter George Rose. His wife is unknown. There was a daughter born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.8.

Mary Ross, married Wilson Hurley. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C. Mary Ross had a daughter before her marriage to Wilson Hurley, she was also, born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Curtis Rose, born 19 March 1908. She married, 31 Aug. 1931, Parker Dickson, the son of Charles M. Dickson and Rettie Cornelia Tucker.
2. Edgar Hurley, born 28 Dec. 1916. He married, 24 May 1941, Mary Ann Raubolt, the daughter of John F. Raubolt and Lillian B. Shaening.
3. Ethel Belle Hurley, born 22 Jan. 1919.
4. Wilmer L. Hurley, born 12 Jan. 1921. He married, 16 April 1949, Helen Mae Wente, the daughter of William C. Wente and Ruth Elsey.
5. Talmage Harry Hurley, born 29 June 1923. He married Mildred Eula Griffith, the daughter of Joseph Edgar Griffith and Bessie Mae Hayton.
6. Dennis E. Hurley, born 27 April 1925. He married Waunetta Mae McQuaid, the daughter of Frank McQuaid and Beryl Dennett.
7. Dale Hurley, born 3 May 1927.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.10.

Charles Edgar Rose, married Cora Lea Warner, born 7 Dec. 1901, in Little Rock, Ark. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.3.10.3.1.

Georgia Woodie, married Uriah Myers, born 28 June 1897, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been five children born to this couple. All were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Mildred Dove Myers, born 4 Dec. 1921. She married, 11 Aug. 1941, Fred F. Johnson, the son of Ernest Washington Johnson and Verna Miller.
2. Reba June Myers, born 20 April 1923. She married, first, 20 March 1943, Robert Harold. She married second, 13 Nov. 1945, John Talmage Dillard.
3. Leah Blake Myers, born 1 April 1925. She married, 25 Oct. 1942, Franklin Faw.
4. L. D. Myers, born 12 Sept. 1927. He married, 5 Sept. 1947, Carolyn Baugess.
5. Bettie Jane Myers, born 11 Feb. 1932. She died as an infant, 15 April 1932.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.1.10.3.2.

Minnie Woodie, married Ola Long, born 28 Oct. 1893, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Robert Lee Long, born 26 Dec. 1918. He married, 22 May 1943, Heile Taylor.
2. Juanita Long, born 22 Sept. 1920. She married, 29 March 1942, Glan Smith Cox, the son of John G. Cox and Oma Sheets.
3. Bonnie Marie Long, born 31 Aug. 1922. She married, 8 Nov. 1947, Paul Dormafall.
4. Billy Woody Long, born 6 Oct. 1927. He married, 19 June 1930, Mary Woody.
5. Elizabeth Joan Long, born 30 June 1930. She married, 25 Aug. 1921, Ray Bruner.
6. Shirley Ann Long, born 11 Nov. 1934. She married, 23 June 1952, Robert Bruce Hall, the son of Bill Hall and Mary Shepherd.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.3.3.

Gladys Woodie, married Thomas Cox, born 28 May 1887, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Hiram Woodie, born 13 Nov. 1932. He married, 28 Feb. 1959, Sarah Sue Hall, the daughter of George Robert Hall and Sarah Essie Clark.
2. Thomas Cox, Jr., born 23 Nov. 1938.
3. Carol Rose Cox, born 12 May 1942.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.4.1.

Sarah Margret Woodie, married Shadrack or Shade Miller, born 24 Dec. 1881, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Selma Miller, born 15 April 1907. She married, 11 July 1926, Spencer McKinley Woodie, the son of James B. Woodie and Elizabeth Jenkins.
2. Everett Guy Miller, born 15 June 1909. He married, 28 May 1939, Dixie Bernice Pendry, the daughter of Feadorre James Pendry and Bessie Arlene Woodie.
3. Virginia Dare Miller, born 20 Nov. 1914.
4. Robert Reece Miller, born 15 Jan. 1924. He married, 17 Jan. 1948, Gladys Irene Atwood, the daughter of Winston Atwood and Johnsie Brooks.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.4.2.

Oscar Everette Woodie, married Minnie Alevia Royal, born 25 Sept. 1905, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been eight children born to this couple. The first child was born in Wilkes Co., N.C. The other seven children were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Arthur Dale Woodie, born 24 Feb. 1933. He married, 13 April 1956, Dora Shrewsburg.
2. Carl Vaughn Woodie, born 21 Dec. 1934. He married, 12 Dec. 1952, Peggy M. Roten, the daughter of Bunk Roten





and Johnsie Bare.

3. Delbert Jack Woodie, born 5 July 1937. He married, 26 July 1956, Mary Roten, the daughter of Bank Roten and Johnsie Bare.
4. Betty Sue Woodie, born 5 Feb. 1940. She married, 13 Aug. 1955, Robert Wickham, the son of Ezra Cornell Wickham and Minnie Florida Smidt.
5. Mary Ellen Woodie, born 22 Feb. 1942. She married, 21 June 1959, Russell Wood, the son of Guy Otis Wood and Lenna Evelyn Pendleton.
6. Felix Lester Woodie, born 22 Feb. 1944.
7. Everette Joe Woodie, born 16 Oct. 1947.
8. Infant son, born and died Aug. 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.10.4.4.

Ollie Augusta Woodie, married Banner C. Segraves. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Claire Woody Segraves, born 26 Oct. 1912. She died 29 March 1950.
2. Henry Franklin Segraves, born 26 June 1914. He died 3 April 1926.
3. Banner Elwood Segraves, born 25 April 1916. He married, 13 Nov. 1941, Betty Claire Bloom.
4. Kenneth Lester Segraves, born 26 Nov. 1918. He married, 15 Oct. 1944, Edith Rabae.
5. William Warren Segraves, born 23 Oct. 1920. He married, 29 March 1953, Naomi Gilbert.
6. Dudley Parkes Segraves, born 15 Aug. 1923. He married, 28 Oct. 1951, Zena Marks.
7. Clifford Conwell Segraves, born 15 Oct. 1925. He married, 1 Jan. 1951, Geraldine Townsend.
8. Ruby Lorene Segraves, born 2 May 1928. She married, 7 Aug. 1949, Robert Adour Willett.
9. Herbert Hoover Segraves, born 24 Feb. 1930. He married, 18 March 1952, Doris Porter.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.10.4.6.

Clella Odessa Woodie, married John Vernon Murray. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.10.5.1.

Harrison Bowlin, married Pearl Osborne, born 14 Dec. 1900, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Virginia Darrell Bowlin, born 29 Aug. 1936. She married, 28 May 1956, Arel Blevins, the son of Harley Blevins.
2. Wilma Arlene Bowlin, born 26 Feb. 1938. She married, 16 March 1956, Billie Joe Woodie, the son of James Floyd Woodie and Ergle Sheets.
3. George Douglas Bowlin, born 23 Dec. 1942.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.1.10.5.2.

Myrtle Ethel Bowlin, married Hillary Winfred Sheets, born 2 Jan. 1892, in Harmon, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.5.7.

Boyde Verthal Bowlin, married William West, born 24 April 1898. He died 18 June 1955, in Salisbury, N.C. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.5.9.

Dympse Bowlin, married Clara Sheets, born Sept. 1917, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Naomia Clara Bowlin, born and died 23 March 1941.
2. Dympse Bowlin, Jr., born 2 June 1943.
3. Glenn Bowlin, born 4 Jan. 1945.
4. Robert Bruce Bowlin, born 7 April 1949.
5. Harold Bain Bowlin, born 16 Nov. 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.1.2.

Edwin Arthur Waddell, married Allie Frances Testerman, born 1 Oct. 1888, the daughter of Dr. J. C. Testerman and Jane Senter. She was born in Idlewild, N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Thelma Clyde Waddell, born 3 Sept. 1910. She married, 8 June 1935, Brice B. Gambill.
2. Burl Gover Waddell, born 19 Oct. 1912. He married, June 1949, Eve Caffrey.
3. Maude Evelyn Waddell, born 25 June 1917. She married first, 1936, William Harvey. She married second, 1948, James Wright.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.1.3.

Walter Guy Waddell, married Anna Holwell. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.1.4.

John Montgomery Waddell, married Maud Olive Davidson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.1.5.

Maud Evelyn Waddell, married Harry Nuby. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.1.6.

Ennice Clyde Waddell, married Joe Stump. Nothing further is known of this couple.



4.6.1.1.7.

Will A. Waddell, married Rose Calloway. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.1.8.

Fred Lee Waddell, married Martha Gertrude Eller, born 13 Jan. 1892. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.1.9.

Alson Paul Waddell, married Bertha Goodman. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.2.1.

Eugene Waddell, married Altha Davison. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.2.2.

John Lester Waddell, married Dora Watson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.2.3.

Robert Avery Waddell, married Nellie Miller, born 8 Oct. 1888, in Laurel Springs, N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Infant son, born 4 Aug. 1911 and died 8 Aug. 1911.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.2.4.

Ollie Mae Waddell, married John Frank Johnson, born 29 May 1888, in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 2 Jan. 1861, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple.

1. John Robert Johnson, born 9 Feb. 1912, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He married, May 1931, Hattie Hanks, the daughter of Uriah Hanks and Lola Joyce Gambill.

2. Ruth Maie Johnson, born Jan. 1919, in Wilkes Co., N.C. She married, July 1939, Robert Alexander.

3. Benny or Benjamin Franklin Johnson, born 26 April 1927, in Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va. He died as a child, 22 Nov. 1937.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.2.5.

Guy Waddell, married Nora Sturgill. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.2.6.

Welter H. Waddell, married Elsie Kirby. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.6.2.1.1.

Malissa or Lissie Lou Waddell, married Jessie Mack Crouse. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.6.2.2.1.

Carrie M. Dancy, married John Columbus Maines, born 3 July 1901, in Glade Valley, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple.

1. John Dancy Maines, born 17 Oct. 1926, in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C. He married, 27 Dec. 1952, Mary Ellen Griffith, the daughter of William S. Griffiths and Lenna Colvard.
2. James Frank Maines, born 24 July 1937, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. He married, 1 July 1960, Kay Baldwin.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.6.2.3.1.

Ruth Waddell, married first, Foster Hackler. She married second, Bert Hendrix. There have been no children born to either marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.1.1.

Everette C. Richardson, married Effie Young. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.1.2.

Schuyzer G. Richardson, married Rose Farley. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.1.3.

Edward James Richardson, married first, Beatrice Sanders. There was a son born to this marriage.

Edward James Richardson, married second, Etta Painter Cooper. He married third, Juanita Jones Scarburg. There were no children born to these two marriages.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.1.4.

Lula May Richardson, married Booker Plummer. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.1.5.

Ada Cleo Richardson, married Willie A. Pruette, born 17 Oct. 1877, in Laurel Springs, N.C. He died 31 Oct. 1953, in Sparta, N.C. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.1.6.

Cynthia Effie Richardson, married first, (divorced) Richard Woodie. She married second, William D. Kessinger. There were no children born to either marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.7.1.1.8.

Giles Franklin Richardson, Jr., married first, Carmen Clay. He married second, Jay Lake McDowell. There were no children born to either marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.2.1.

Iela Richardson, married Rufus A. Woodie, born 26 Jan. 1882, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 12 Dec. 1956, in Wyonesburg, Ky. There were seven children born to this couple. The first four were born in Ashe Co., N.C. The last three were born in Lincoln Co., Ky.

1. Bertie Thomas Woodie, born 20 Feb. 1904. He married, 29 Nov. 1933, Cora Louise Wheeler, the daughter of Benjaham Harrison Wheeler and Josephine Evelyn Rork.
2. Madolene Woodie, born 3 Jan. 1906. She married, 15 June 1943, Amos M. Davenport, the son of Richard Davenport and Margaret Breeze.
3. Mildred Woodie, born 19 Feb. 1908. She married Andrew Perry, the son of Leander C. Perry and Sara Leach.
4. Jack Woodie, born 9 April 1910. He died 25 Jan. 1959. He married, Feb. 1933, Ida Lou Easton.
5. Minnie Woodie, born 22 Jan. 1913. She married first, Clarence Melvin Sims, the son of Lloyd Sims and Melvina Dale. She married second, Robert Wayne Cates, the son of Cecil Cates and Delma Austin.
6. Donovan Kenneth Woodie, born 26 April 1921. He married, 23 July 1946, Luretta Clarice Boaz, the daughter of Versey Boaz and Lou Ella Wood.
7. Joseph Neil Woodie, born 13 Nov. 1923. He married, March 1945, Pauline Estes, the daughter of Herbert Estes and Ella Wall.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.2.2.

Raymond Richardson, married Ida Virginia Hill, born 23 Feb. 1891, in Crayson Co., Va. She died Jan. 1952, in Fresno, Calif. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Burrel, Fresno Co., Calif.

1. Anita Virginia Richardson, born 13 July 1912. She married, 20 Dec. 1941, Wallace H. Reid.
2. Hoyt Richardson, born 12 Nov. 1913. He married, 31 July 1943, Ruth Shields.
3. Raymond Richardson, born 27 June 1915. He married, 20 July 1943, Esther Clary Powell.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.2.3.

Bonnie Richardson, married Oliver Privette. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.1.3.1.

Ida Richardson, married George B. Shepherd, born 15 April 1877, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 13 Nov. 1952, in Sparta, N. C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.





1. Eugene Shepherd, born 6 May 1901. He married, 12 Oct. 1928, Madge Reeves, the daughter of M. Emmitt Reeves and Jennie Thompson.
2. Vesta Shepherd, born 27 Aug. 1903. She married, 23 Feb. 1928, Charlie Collins, son of Malum Collins.
3. Ercell Shepherd, born 22 Feb. 1906.
4. Dennis Shepherd, born 29 June 1908. He died 25 Nov. 1928.
5. Carrie Shepherd, born 25 May 1912. She married, 12 Feb. 1928, Delmer Jones, the son of Hillary Jones.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.3.2.

Lenore Richardson, married (Dr) Thomas Miller. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.3.3.

Carrie Richardson, married Colonel Estes Jones, born 8 Dec. 1883, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Maynard G. Jones, born 30 March 1908. He married, 2 June 1929, Blance Badger.
2. Maxie F. Jones, born 7 March 1910.
3. Victor C. Jones, born 8 March 1912. He married, 20 Dec. 1933, Myrtle Sheets.
4. A twin boy, born and died 30 July 1915.
5. A twin boy, born and died 30 July 1915.
6. Ross H. Jones, born 24 Nov. 1916. He married, 20 Dec. 1939, Mary Gentry.
7. Talmage C. Jones, born 28 May 1919. He died as a child, 28 May 1921.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.3.4.

Ettie Richardson, married George F. Woodie, born 30 May 1880, in Ashe Co., N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Infant son.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.3.6.

Izetta Richardson, married Jay Rosendhal. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.3.7.

Eula Richardson, married (Dr) Mathew Paul Taylor, born 9 May 1892, in Furches, N.C. He died 31 March 1961, in Falls Branch, Tenn. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Mildred Taylor.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.3.9.

Fred Richardson, married Maude Irwin. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Mabeline Richardson. She married Billy Carol Choate, the son of (Dr) Leff Choate.





4.7.1.4.1.

Cloie Phipps, married Boyden Richardson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.4.2.

Richard Lee Phipps, married Sophina Johnson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.4.3.

Ida Mae Phipps, married Quay Stump. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.4.4.

Fred Phipps, married Callie Richardson, born 25 Feb. 1906, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been one child known born to this couple.

1. Ray Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.4.5.

Edith Phipps, married Mont Sturgill. There was one child born to this couple.

1. A daughter. She married Charlie Tyson.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.4.6.

Raymond Phipps, married Annie Richardson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.4.7.

Pearl Phipps, married Melton McSherry. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.5.1.

Floy Virginia Williams, married Mr. McFadden. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.5.3.

Georgia Marquerita Williams, married Mervyn G. Walters, born 18 Feb. 1900, in Thornburg, Ontario, Canada. He died 10 June 1958. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.7.1.

Ray Canada Richardson, married Nora Woodie, born 1 March 1903, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.7.2.

Willie Richardson, married a Miss Blevins. Nothing further is known of this couple.





4.7.1.7.3.

Voit Richardson, married Lillie Woodie. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.7.4.

Thelma Richardson, married a Mr. Reed. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.7.6.

Jesse Maynard Richardson, married Herma Hinkle. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Orville Richardson.
2. Charley Richardson.
3. Herma Marie Richardson.
4. Ronald Raly Richardson.
5. Jesse Richardson, Jr., born about 1933. He died as a child, 11 Aug. 1938.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.1.

Anna Lillian Phipps, married James Filmore Johnson, born 14 March 1876. He died 11 May 1939. There were eleven children born to the couple.

1. Carl R. Johnson. He died in 1960.
2. Reeves E. Johnson, born 9 Feb. 1902, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. He married Doratha Sexton, the daughter of Calvin F. Sexton and Elzina Sheets.
3. Rex Andrew Johnson.
4. Dodge Johnson. He died in 1941.
5. Virginia Dare Johnson, born 6 Sept. 1912. She married George Rector Casto, the son of Wetzel Casto and Sarah Catherine Shaffer.
6. James Letcher Johnson.
7. Charles Woodrow Johnson.
8. A daughter. She died before 1922.
9. A daughter. She died before 1922.
10. Roger or Tom Johnson, born 10 April 1922, in Renick, W. Va. He married, 13 March 1953, Jean Ann Sampson, the daughter of Carl James Sampson and Helen Weddington.
11. Gene Phipps Johnson, born 21 June 1924, in Auto, W. Va. He married Annaliese Olief, the daughter of Karl Olief and Karola Neuhauser.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.2.

Byrd Phipps, married Wiley McMillan, born 14 Dec. 1882, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Mary Lora McMillan, born 26 Oct. 1906. She married first, 3 May 1927, Allen B. Whitaker. She married second, 16 March 1934, Bert C. Thompson.
2. Guy Carper McMillan, born 5 Feb. 1908.

\* \* \* \* \*



4.7.2.1.3.

Rex Phipps, married Beatrice Taylor. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Blain Phipps, born 8 Nov. 1908. He died 29 July 1953. He married Faye Richardson, the daughter of Melvin Richardson and Anna Poe.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.4.

Cicero Phipps, married Maude Taylor. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Beatrice Phipps. She married Joe Weaver, the son of Little Andy Weaver and Nora Whittington.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.5.

Jennie Phipps, married W. Letch McMillan, born 16 Dec. 1886, in Strafford, N.C. He died 28 Feb. 1954, in Scottville, N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Robert Kyle McMillan, born 25 June 1911. He married, 11 July 1949, Sue Mullin.
2. Nancy Mattie McMillan, born 8 July 1913. She married, 2 Feb. 1933, Fulton Reeves, the son of William Reeves and Etta McMillan.
3. John Frank McMillan, born 17 Jan. 1917. He married, 10 Jan. 1955, Audrey Powers.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.1.1.

Fred Cox Hart, married Music Duke, born in 1897, in Texas. She died 2 May 1961, in Baltimore, Md. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Chola Mae Hart, born 1916. She married William or Buck Hash.
2. Rita Hart, born 1919. She married Claude Blevins.
3. Paul Hart, born 1920. He died 1959. He married Ethel Houser.
4. Atha Hart, born 1921. She died in 1937.
5. Jewel Hart, born 1923. He married Helen Watson.
6. Nina Hart, born 1924.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.1.2.

Anna Dell Hart, married Carson Meade Keys. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. (Dr) Carson Meade Keys, Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.1.5.

Margaret Smith, married Cox Douglas. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. William Dougherty Douglas.
2. Dorthy Douglas, born in 1933.
3. Walter Douglas.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.7.4.1.6.

Charles Page Smith, married Mae Stanley, born 1914. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Jerry Smith, born 1936. He married Hulene Beamlett.
2. Stanley Smith, born 1939. He died 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.1.

Eugenia Cox Bledsoe, married Mack Coy Absher. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Robert Make Absher, born 2 Feb. 1926. He married, 1947, Nell Vannoy.
2. Fred Kenneth Absher, born 7 June 1928.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.3.

Virginia Jaunita Bledsoe, married William Thomas Miller, born 3 April 1896, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Martha Virginia Miller, born 26 Aug. 1925. She married, 13 Aug. 1955, Harris Guthrie Johnson, the son of Harris Guthrie Johnson, Sr., and Zephia Messer.
2. William Jack Miller, born 7 Feb. 1927. He married Marianna Morris, the daughter of Floyd Allen Morris and Bertha LeNair.
3. Ruth Ann Miller, born 1 Sept. 1930. She married David Lester Phipps, the son of William Phipps and Allifair Johnson.
4. Edward James Miller, born 20 Nov. 1936. He married Iva Grace Bare, the daughter of Avery Bare and Macie Little.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.4.

William Marcus Bledsoe, Jr., married Dewie Bare, born 3 Oct. 1898, in Wagoner, Ashe Co., N.C. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. William Carlyle Bledsoe, born 1929. He married Marilyn Weaver.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.6.

Anna Bledsoe, married William H. G. France, born 1931. There were two children born to this couple.

1. William France, born 1933. He married, 1938, Betty Jane Zachary.
2. James Carl France, born 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.7.

Gwyn Bledsoe, married first Ann Champis. He married second, Maxine Seawalt. Nothing further is known of these marriages.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.8.

Grace Bledsoe, married Spencer Maerklein. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Patricia Ann Maerklein. She married James Swartz.





4.7.4.3.1.

Katherine Cox, married Paul Armstrong. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Paul Armstrong, Jr., born 1930.
2. Phillip Armstrong.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.3.2.

Albertine Cox, married first, \_\_\_\_\_. Nothing is known of this marriage.

Albertine Cox, married second, William Jergins. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Jacque Jergins.
2. Douglas Jergins.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.3.3.

Wilber Hubert Cox, married Elsie \_\_\_\_\_. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. John Lee Cox, born 1946.
2. Charles Cox, born 1949.
3. Wilber Cox, born 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.3.4.

Lee Henderson Cox, married Dorthy \_\_\_\_\_. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Mona Cox, born 1945.
2. Albertine or Tena Cox, born 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.5.1.

Jean Caroline Greear, married Joseph B. McGinty. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Joseph McGinty, born 1932.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.5.2.

John Fields Greear, Jr., married Valerie Pollick. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Jane Carol Greear, born 1939.
2. John Fields Greear, III, born 1940.
3. Cheryl Greear, born 1944.
4. James Greear, born 1947.
5. Paul Greear.
6. Rosemary Val Greear.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.5.3.

Solomon Cox Greear, married first, Pansy Horton. There were no children born to this couple.

Solomon Cox Greear, married second, Helen Coleman. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Solomon Cox Greear, Jr.
2. Joseph Coleman Greear, born 1951.
3. David Greear, born 1957.



4.7.4.5.4.

James Washington Greear, married Cathy Barker. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. James R. Greear, born 1954.
2. John Steven Greear.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.5.5.

David Greear, married Virginia Thomas. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Elizabeth Greear, born 1942.
2. John David Greear, born 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.5.6.

Philip French Carson Greear, married Mildred White. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Carol Britt Greear, born 1945.
2. Debart Greear, born 1947.
3. Virginia Greear, born 1950.
4. Margaret Greear, born 1954.
5. Teresa Greear, born 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.7.1.

Ruth Albertine Hurt, married Walter Bauguess. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. David Walter Bauguess, born 1942.
2. Thomas Richard Bauguess, born 1944.
3. Ruth Cox Bauguess, born 1950.
4. Jane Carol Bauguess, born 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.7.2.

Alfred Burman Hurt, Jr., married Orla Abernathy. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Cheryl Ann Hurt, born 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.7.4.

Robert Cox Hurt, married Helen Beck. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Helen Elizabeth Hurt, born 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.1.1.

Ida Virginia Hill, married Raymond Richardson, born 29 April 1890, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He died May 1948, in Burrel, Fresno Co., Calif. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Burrel, Fresno Co., Calif.

1. Anita Virginia Richardson, born 13 July 1912. She married, 20 Dec. 1941, Wallace H. Reid.
2. Hoyt Richardson, born 12 Nov. 1913. He married, 13 July 1943, Ruth Shields.
3. Raymond Richardson, born 27 June 1915. He married, 20 July 1943, Esther Clary Powell.





4.7.5.1.2.

Mattie Lou Hill, married Walter Eugene Reid, born 25 June 1882, in Dobson, N.C. He died 3 Sept. 1940. There was one child known born to this couple. She was born in Dobson, N.C.

1. Eugenia Reid, born 16 Dec. 1923. She married, 25 Oct. 1947, Vonno Lamar Gudger, Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.1.3.

Lola Hill, married Roy Nuckolls, born 18 March 1892, in Furches, N.C. He died 9 May 1944, in Burrell, Fresno Co., Calif. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Burrell, Fresno Co., Calif.

1. Gwendolyn Nuckolls, born 6 July 1920. She married, 17 Sept. 1938, Virgil Eisele.
2. Ions Nuckolls, born 2 Sept. 1923. She married, 7 Nov. 1942, Glenn Dorsey Powell.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.1.4.

Maggie Nevada Hill, married W. Edison Nuckolls, born 11 March 1895. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Gray Nuckolls, born 23 April 1922.
2. Blanel Nuckolls, He married Edna Ward, the daughter of Stephen Ward and Della Moxley.
3. Phyllis Esther Nuckolls, born 12 July 1924. She married Claude E. McMahan.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.1.5.

James Fred Hill, married Vena Creed. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.1.6.

Malissa Cox Hill, married Everette Lester Taylor, born 3 Aug. 1897, in Furches, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Everette Lester Taylor, Jr., born 23 Jan. 1925, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married Carol Anderson.
2. Robert Lee Taylor, born 15 Sept. 1927, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married Patricia McCoffery.
3. Larry Don Taylor, born 22 Aug. 1932, in Dobson, Surry Co., N.C. He married Emily Bodgett.
4. Russell Carl or Jack Taylor, born 23 April 1937, in Dobson, Surry Co., N.C.
5. Josephine Ann Taylor, born 3 March 1950, in Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.1.7.

Howard Hix Hill, married Rudy Richardson, born 22 Sept. 1913, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Ronald Keith Hill, born 14 June 1941, in Coalinga, Fresno Co., Calif.





4.7.5.1.8.

Claude Cisero Hill, married Ola Brooks, born 7 March 1920, in Dobson, Surry Co., N.C. There have been two children adopted by this couple. Both were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Sharon Ann Hill, born 17 May 1957.
2. Claude Chris Hill, born 22 Jan. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.2.1.

George Thomas Upchurch, married Bessie Victoria Wyatt, born 18 Dec. 1898. She died 22 May 1959, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Bryan Ray Upchurch, born 5 Oct. 1917. He married, 24 Nov. 1945, Lucille Miller, the daughter of Hort Miller and Pauline Woodie.
2. Charles Hoke Upchurch, born 3 Oct. 1920. He died 10 June 1933.
3. Nora Jean Upchurch, born 24 Sept. 1922. She married, 6 July 1942, Wade H. Bare.
4. Pearl Anna Lee Upchurch, born 27 Aug. 1925. She married, 1 April 1946, Clay Caudill.
5. Reba Josephine Upchurch, born 13 Jan. 1931. She married, 1 Sept. 1950, Dwane T. Miller.
6. Betty Ruth Upchurch, born 3 May 1934. She married, 10 Nov. 1951, Rufus Miller.
7. George Lewis Upchurch, born 27 April 1939. He married, 26 Feb. 1962, Betty Evans.
8. Thomas Wayne Upchurch, born 14 Oct. 1940. He died 30 July 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.6.2.

Clyde Jones, married E. Frank Jones, born 3 March 1888, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Halfred Jones.
2. William Jones. He married Aulcie Winebarger.
3. Zenna Mae Jones. She married D. C. March.
4. Clyde M. Jones. She married Vaughn Hendrix.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.6.3.

Jeter Jones, married Ola Nichols. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.6.4.

Herbert Jones, married Stella Johnson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.1.1.

Clarence Robert Short, married Myrtle L. McKinley, born 5 Nov. 1887, in Rye, Colorado. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Stuart R. Short, born 5 Oct. 1915, in Malto, Mont. He died 18 March 1945.
2. Charles Harry Short, born 23 April 1917, in St. Ignatius,





Mont. He married, 14 July 1943, Waveria L. Wilson.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.1.2.

Anna Jane Short, married Samuel T. Curtis, born 14 Nov. 1876, near Florence, Fremont Co., Colorado. There was one child known born to this couple. He was born in Pueblo Co., Colo.

1. Harold F. Curtis, born 5 Dec. 1920. He married first, 11 Dec. 1941, Jessie Loretta Bumgardner. He married second, 17 April 1954, Janet C. Davidson.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.1.3.

Fearl Elvira Short, married first, Thomas Foy Duff, born 1 Oct. 1892, in David City, Neb. There was one child born to this marriage.

1. Flora Alice Duff, born 8 July 1916, in Denver, Colo. She married first, 21 June 1940, Evan Simeonoff. She married, second, 22 Nov. 1951, Sam Wilborn.

Pearl Elvira Short, married second, Arthur J. Lehwoldt. There have been no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.1.4.

Raymond Lewis Short, married Lousie Pittwood, born 26 Nov. 1905. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.2.1.

Gladys Irene Fisher, married Harold H. Hamilton, born 25 April 1890, in Lodi, Ohio. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Pueblo, Colo.

1. Betty Lee Hamilton, born 21 Aug. 1920. She married, 31 July 1941, Claud Dean Murray.
2. Helen Arlene Hamilton, born 17 Nov. 1921. She married, 20 Feb. 1942, Ivan Roy Diffendoffer.
3. Dorothy Jo Hamilton, born 28 March 1925. She married, 31 July 1946, Walter Guthrie Trotter.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.2.2.

Gertrude Mae Fisher, married Samuel Whitney Gilliland, born 27 May 1904, in Missouri. He died 22 Dec. 1936, in Colorado Springs, Colo. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Leone Gilliland, born 26 March 1931, in Monte Vista, Colo. She married, 1952, Ted Glendale Gwyn, the son of Lester Gwyn.
2. Samuel Robert Gilliland, born 4 June 1934, in Pueblo, Colo.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.4.1.

George Lewis Fisher, married Kathaleen Merriam, born 2 May 1910, in Los Angeles, Calif. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Kathaleen Cynthia Fisher, born 20 May 1942, in Pasadena, Calif.
2. Dorothy Gene Fisher, born 16 Sept. 1944, in Los Angeles, Calif.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.7.7.4.2.

Raymon Harry Fisher, married first, Maxine \_\_\_\_\_ (Divorced)  
There was one child born to this couple.

1. Richard Fisher.

Raymon Harry Fisher, married second, (name unknown). She had two children at the time of marriage. These children were adopted by Raymon Harry Fisher.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.4.3.

Evelyn May Fisher, married first, Fred L. Tate, born in Texas.  
There was one child born to this couple.

1. George Raymond Tate, born 20 Dec. 1932, in Denver, Colo.

He married, 16 Nov. 1951, Margaret Marie Davis.

Evelyn May Fisher, married second, Harold George Aaker, born 1 Aug. 1906, in Bozeman, Montana. There was one child born to this couple.

2. Don Michael Aaker, born 4 June 1946, in Denver, Colo.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.4.4.

Eva Estell Fisher, married first, Virgel Elvis Reed, of Bonita, Texas. There were two children born to this couple.

1. James Richard Reed, born 1 June 1931. He died Aug. 1931.

2. Harry Bruce Reed, born 28 Sept. 1932, in Denver, Colo.

He married, June 1953, Beverly Ward.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.1.1.

Ray Vern Shepherd, married Donna Mary Williams, born 21 Aug. 1899, in Piney Creek, N.C. She died 26 July 1958. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Julia Edith Shepherd, born 18 Nov. 1920, in Hoquiam, Wash.  
She married first, 6 June 1943, William K. Pomeroy, the son of George Edward Pomeroy and Lena Laura Kirkpatrick. She married second, Jeffery F. Ross, the son of Thomas Walton Ross and Louise Peacock.

2. Donald Vern Shepherd, born 17 March 1922, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. He married, 3 Aug. 1948, Josefina Solis.

3. William Frank Shepherd, born 19 May 1924, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.1.4.

Gwyn Franklin Shepherd, married Bessie Smith. There are no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.2.2.

Doris Jean Cox, married Melvin Hanson, born 3 May 1907, in Jackson Co., Minn. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Marion Jean Hanson, born 6 April 1938, in Lake Park, Dickson Co., Iowa. She married, 3 Feb. 1957, Eldon Tuinstra.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.7.8.2.3.

Georgia Virginia Cox, married Hiram Hawkins, born 31 May 1918, in Troutdale, Grayson Co. Va. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. John Hunter Hawkins, born 25 May 1947, in Marion, Smyth Co. Va.
2. Charles Robert Hawkins, born 8 Jan. 1950, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.
3. Howard Dean Hawkins, born 18 March 1952, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.
4. Douglas Frank Hawkins, 5 April 1956, in Marion, Smyth Co., Va. He died as a child, 15 Oct. 1956.
5. Sam Edward Hawkins, born 2 Dec. 1961, in Marion, Smyth Co., Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.2.4.

Jesse Long Cox, married Elizabeth Halsey. There have been seven children born to this couple.

1. Mary Carolyn Cox, born 19 Oct. 1950.
2. A twin, born and died 1951.
3. A twin, born and died 1951.
4. Bobby Rae Cox, born 23 May 1953 (a twin).
5. Billy Dean Cox, born 23 May 1953 (a twin).
6. Johnnie Franklin Cox, born 9 Sept. 1955.
7. Judy Rose Cox, born 15 Aug. 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.2.5.

William Dean Cox, married Edna Rae Hunt, born 9 May 1934, in Laurel Springs, N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Danny Ray Cox, born 15 March 1955. He died as a child, 2 June 1956.
2. Brenda Darlene Cox, born 10 Feb. 1958 (a twin).
3. Sandra Arlene Cox, born 10 Feb. 1958 (a twin).

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.3.1.

Charles Edward Cox, married Edna Lee Clark, born 20 July 1913, in Ceder Creek, Idaho. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Twin Falls, Idaho.

1. Barbara Lee Cox, born 18 March 1938. She died as an infant, 19 March 1938.
2. Betty Lou Cox, born 31 Jan. 1939. She was killed in auto accident, 20 Aug. 1961, near Buhl, Idaho. She married, 17 July 1960, Ivan Arthur Kistler, the son of Albert L. Kistler and Dlema G.
3. Peggy Lee Cox, born 12 Feb. 1949.
4. Roy Franklin Cox, born 14 Jan. 1952. He died as an infant, 16 Jan. 1952.
5. Cheryl Lyn Cox, born 29 Nov. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.4.1.

Fred Ray Taylor, married Edith Kee. The name of one child is known born to this couple.





1. Ben Fred Taylor, born 29 Feb. 1936, in Gastonia, Gastonia Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.8.4.2.

Mary Caroline Taylor, married Dean Eusebius Patterson, born 25 March 1906, in Burlington, Alamance Co., N.C. There have been five children born to this couple. All but the first child were born in Burlington, Alamance Co., N.C. The first child was born in Troutdale, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Caswell Dean Patterson, born 28 June 1932. He married Jeri Truman.
2. Carey Iela Patterson, born 10 June 1936. She married John Montague.
3. Jess Taylor Patterson, born 27 Jan. 1938. He married Wanda Lane Ward.
4. Lettie Ann Patterson, born 20 Aug. 1941. She died as a child, 2 June 1944.
5. Elizabeth or Betsey Scotten Patterson, born 10 Sept. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.8.4.3.

Oretta Madge Taylor, married Ted or Theadore Edward Sharpe, born Nov. 1904, in Charlotte, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Troutdale, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Mary Frances Sharpe, born 10 Aug. 1932. She married Harold Cecil Divers.
2. Edward Ray Sharpe, born 14 July 1934. He married Katheryn Elizabeth Davis.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.8.4.4.

Edith Taylor, married James Albert Young, there have been three children born to this couple.

1. Joe Albert Young, born 30 Jan. 1935, in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va.. He married, 22 Dec. 1955, Geraldine Ward.
2. Linda Taylor Young, born 4 March 1939, in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va. She married, 1 June 1957, Carson Halsey, the son of Boyard Albert Halsey and Jenna Waddell.
3. Janet Susan Young, born 30 May 1948, in Marion, Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.8.5.2.

Thomas Franklin Cox, married Norma Kempton, born 19 Feb. 1916, in Kimberly, Idaho. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

1. Carolyn Ann Cox, born 21 June 1937. She married first, 31 Dec. 1955, Donald Lee Young, the son of Earl A. Young and Emeline Hass. She married second, 27 Feb. 1959, Wayne Herbert Hoover, the son of Raymond Herbert Hoover and Evelyn Lavina Ferman.
2. John Raymond Cox, born 18 Sept. 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.7.8.6.1.

Mary Thelma Turnipseed, married first Clyde Yocum. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Twin Falls, Idaho.

1. William Clyde Yocum, born 18 Nov. 1931. He died as a child, 19 Dec. 1932.

Mary Thelma Turnipseed, married second, Earl Henderson Crouse, born 18 April 1914, in Whitehead, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Twin Falls, Idaho.

2. Mary Erlene Crouse, born 7 Sept. 1936. She married, 16 May 1956, Richard Lewis.
3. Margery Elane or Midgie Crouse, born 30 April 1939.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.6.2.

Paul Cox Turnipseed, married Dorothy Loudon. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Dale Turnipseed.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.6.3.

Hazel Roe Turnipseed, married first Blain Sturgill. There were no children born to this couple.

Hazel Roe Turnipseed, married second, Churchill Hyder, or Tenn. There was one child born to this marriage.

1. Gordon Lee Hyder, born 12 Oct. 1943, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

Hazel Roe Turnipseed, married third Clifford McCoy. She married fourth, James Bowie. Nothing further is known of these marriages.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.6.4.

Edith Virginia Turnipseed, married first, Dale Hildreth. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Jerry Lee Turnipseed (Hildreth), born 23 May 1943. (He was adopted by his grandparents.)

Edith Virginia Turnipseed, married second, Curtis Smith, born 29 April 1921, in St. Louis, Mo. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Twin Falls, Idaho.

2. Vichi Smith, born 19 Aug. 1949.
3. Pamela Smith, born 23 May 1952.
4. Timothy Smith, born 8 May 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.7.1.

Hazel Dell Cox, married Mr. Smith. There is nothing further known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.8.1.

Letha June Cox, married William Conley Eller, born 4 May 1922, in Brandon, N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.8.2.

Etha Fay Cox, married James William Caldwell, born 18 Nov. 1921, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this





couple.

1. Arlita June Caldwell, born 1 Nov. 1947, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.
2. David William Caldwell, born 6 Oct. 1953, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.8.3.

Esther Charlene Cox, married Gary Wyatt, born 14 Jan. 1926, in Piney Creek, N.C. He died 23 Dec. 1961, in Winston Salem, N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Michael Gary Wyatt, born 8 Oct. 1952.
2. Alan Conley Wyatt, born 7 Feb. 1955.
3. Mary Charlene Wyatt, born 17 July 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.1.5.

Alice Louise or Aloise Taylor, married Jack Thomas Charles, born 20 Jan. 1925, in Praise, Ky. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.3.1.

George Frank Perkins, married Virginia Brown. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.4.1.

Kate Perkins Cox, married Cleveland M. Ramsey. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.4.2.

Helen Elizabeth Perkins, married Jack D. Cole. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.7.1.

Edna Evelyn Maxwell, married Melvin Lofty. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.7.2.

Irene Gertrude Maxwell, married Thomas Lutz. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.7.3.

Cora Alice Maxine Maxwell, married Victor Adams. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.7.4.

Esther Hazel Maxwell, married Kenneth Jackson. Nothing further is known of this couple.



4.7.9.7.5.

Mary Nell Maxwell, married Herbert Weinstein. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.9.7.6.

Billie Ruth Maxwell, married Jaye K. Wolfe. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Seventh Generation

4.1.1.8.2.3.

Archie B. Sturgill, married Pearl \_\_\_\_\_. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. David Sturgill.
2. Paul Sturgill.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.1.8.5.4.

Ora V. Sturgill, married Leola Blevins. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Arlen V. Sturgill, born 23 Oct. 1933. He married, Elizabeth Hash.
2. Richard A. Sturgill, born 5 Aug. 1935. He married Barbara Boyd.
3. Patricia Ann Sturgill, born 26 Aug. 1938.
4. Cecil C. Sturgill, born 14 Sept. 1939. He married Betty Arnold.
5. Michael Lee Sturgill, born 30 April 1941.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.1.1.

John G. Cox, married Oma Sheets, born 2 Aug. 1891. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Fork, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Carrie Oretta Cox, born 27 Aug. 1912. She married, 26 Dec. 1932, Britt Holbrook, the son of Howard Holbrook and Cora Long.
2. Clay Conrad Cox, born 20 May 1917. He married Norma Wyatt, the daughter of Alexander Wyatt and Elizabeth Roten.
3. Glenn Smith Cox, born 12 June 1919. He married, 29 March 1942, Juanita Long, the daughter of Ola Long and Minnie Woodie.
4. Johnnie Rex Cox, born 23 May 1923. He was killed on Maui Island, 16 July 1945, during World War II.
5. Byrd Dwight Cox, born 3 Sept. 1926. He married Rose Stewart, the daughter of William H. Stewart and Mary Susan Ozmore.
6. Thomas Lape Cox, born 7 June 1929. He married, 21 Dec. 1951, Joan Harmon, the daughter of David Harmon and Closs Harmon.
7. Barbara Lou Cox, born 3 June 1931. She married, 8 Jan. 1949, Ivan R. Bowers, the son of Garther Bowers and Mattie Tilley.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.1.2.

Sarah Alice Cox, married Frank Pressley or Felix Preston Rose, born





17 Oct. 1878, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Nellie Helen Rose, born 31 Dec. 1907, in Wesser, Washington Co., Idaho. She married, 6 May 1928, Dee Pearl Hart, the son of James Pearl Hart and Eliza Lusitania Pettis.
2. Harold Edwin Rose, born 6 Nov. 1913, in Jordon Valley, Oregon. He married (divorced) Hazel Rochne.
3. Arnold Roger Rose, born 11 July 1916, in Jordon Valley, Oregon. He married, Nov. 1940, Betty Ruast.
4. Ruth Elsie Rose, born 30 May 1918, in Rome, Oregon. She married, 22 July 1940, William Edward Bayhouse, the son of Alfred Bayhouse and Anna T. Kelso.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.3.

Carlisle Cleveland Galyen, married Ieva Fern Woody, born 12 Sept. 1894, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 12 March 1952. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Claude Alexander Galyen, born about 1914.
2. James Bruce Galyen, born 12 June 1915, in Laurel Springs, N.C. He married Helen Brown, the daughter of James Henry Brown, Sr., and Berta Lee Cole
3. Alene or Ilene Galyen, born about 1920. She married James K. McKnight.
4. Zane Galyen, born about 1922. He died 12 March 1952. He married first Helen Roser. He married second Mrs. Josephine Mills.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.4.

Glennie Earnest Galyen, married Alice Isabelle Taylor, born 5 Feb. 1893, in Independence, Grayson Co., Va. There were nine children born to this couple.

1. Roby Herald Galyen, born 20 Nov. 1910, in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va. He married, 18 Oct. 1931, Eula Blanche Smith, the daughter of Elbert Smith and Nancy Ulalah Davis.
2. Woodrow Wilson Galyen, born 15 July 1912, in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va. He married, 30 Sept. 1941, Ina Jean Spurlin, the daughter of Steve J. Spurlin and Zettie Ann Andrews.
3. James Stafford Galyen, born 17 Sept. 1915, in Newcastle, Henry Co., Ind. He married Mary Kiloski, the daughter of Paul Kiloski and Stella Lodka.
4. Iradell Clay Galyen, born 3 Dec. 1921, in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va. He married Elva Galinski, the daughter of Alexander Galinski and Lula Pearl Terry.
5. Eugene Clifton Galyen, born 18 March 1924, in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va. He married, 17 Sept. 1949, Louise Harriet Guessford, the daughter of Walter Guessford and Mollie Harriet Moore.
6. Garland Phipps Galyen, born 31 May 1926, in Fries, Grayson Co., Va.
7. Audrey Virginia Galyen, born 28 May 1930, in Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. She married, 9 July 1949, Fred W. Hill.
8. Mildred Elinore Galyen, born 30 Aug. 1932, in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va. She married, 20 Dec. 1951, Charles R. Widdoes, the son of Charles Ford Widdoes and Vlema Mae Walker.





9. Robert Elliott Galyen, born 12 Dec. 1939, in Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. He married, 17 Feb. 1962, Shirley Marie Fleecs, the daughter of George Henry Fleecs and Alfreda Pauline Hoefler.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.3.6.

Merlie Alice Galyen, married first, Estel Smith.

Merlie Alice Galyen, married second Bert Nichols, born 27 April 1897, in Vox, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been eight children born to this couple.

1. Stafford Lee Nichols, born 28 Aug. 1919, in New Castle, Ind.
2. Libbie Marie Nichols, born 19 Nov. 1923, in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va.
3. Winnie Elizabeth Nichols, born 3 Sept. 1925, in Galax, Grayson Co., Va. She died as an infant, 4 Oct. 1925.
4. Glendal Burton Nichols, born 20 Nov. 1927, in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va. He died as an infant, 2 Jan. 1928.
5. Talmadge Phipps Nichols, born 28 June 1929, in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va.
6. Leota Bell Nichols, born 12 April 1932, in Baywood, Grayson Co. Va. She married first, 17 Feb. 1955, John Frank McMillan (divorced). She married second, 15 Aug. 1961, Jay Lynn Kerley.
7. James Robert Nichols, born 29 Aug. 1934, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.
8. Georgia Ann Nichols, born 23 July 1936, in Sparta, Alleghany Co. N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.3.7.

Mary Etta Gaylen, married Hoyt Otto Phipps, born 12 Oct. 1895, in Upland, Nebraska. There were nine children born to this couple.

1. Ada Otto Phipps, born 5 July 1918, in McDowell, W. Va.
2. Charlie Corbett Phipps, born 14 Dec. 1920, in Turtle Creek, Pa. He married, 12 Dec. 1943, Emma Lou Jarvis.
3. Alexander Earl Phipps, born 8 Feb. 1923, in Baywood, Va.
4. Alice Marie Phipps, born 20 Feb. 1926, in Crumpler, W. Va. She married, 26 June 1948, C. Rudolph Edwards.
5. Rudy Dell Phipps, born 8 Feb. 1928, in Crumpler, W. Va. She married, 29 Dec. 1951, William H. Johnson.
6. Betty Sue Phipps, born 9 Aug. 1930, in Baywood, Va. She married, 12 May 1951, Ernest C. Kilgore.
7. Ola Mae Phipps, born 13 July 1932, in Baywood, Va. She married, 11 Nov. 1950, Click C. Murphy.
8. Claude Arthur Phipps, born 16 Oct. 1934, in Baywood, Va.
9. James Mack Phipps, born 22 Nov. 1936. He died as a child, 22 May 1938.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.3.8.

John Garnie Galyean, married Evelyn Lou Seal McCullough, born 19 March 1910, in Clarkton, Halifax Co., Va. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Baywood, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Della Lavon Galyean, born 30 Aug. 1931. She married, 16 Dec. 1950, Joseph Kyle Whitaker, the son of John Robert





Whitaker and Minnie Lou Elisabeth Luper.  
2. Lavon Lucille Galyen, born 7 Feb. 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.9.

Sallie Winnie Galyen, married first Vester Jones. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. William Bruce Jones, born 24 April 1921.

Sallie Winnie Galyen, married second, Harvie Rutherford, born 18 Aug. 1906. There have been seven children born to this couple. All were born in Grayson Co., Va.

2. Nina Clemensy Rutherford, born 2 Sept. 1928. She married Lonnie Mitchell Carico, the son of Lonnie S. Carico and Blanch Bartlett.

3. Eva Melvinia Mamie Rutherford, born 9 April 1931. She married a Mr. Nichols.

4. Thomas Franklin Rutherford, born 9 March 1934.

5. Iva June Rutherford, born 2 July 1936. She married a Mr. Burcham.

6. Ruedolph Rutherford, born 24 July 1939.

7. James Herbert Rutherford, born 17 June 1942.

8. Harry Rutherford, born and died 11 June 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.1.

Della Long, married James Nicklaus Demette, born 1889, in Spais, Greece. They have one child (adopted).

1. Nicklaus Demette.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.2.

Edward Long, married Emma Mae Wright, born 2 July 1893, in Cave Creek, Newton Co., Ark. There have been seven children born to this couple. All but the last two were born in Plain View, Yell Co., Ark. The last two were born in Douthat, Ottwa Co., Okla.

1. Norma Lee Long, born 25 April 1915. She died as a child, 11 June 1917.

2. Grace E. Long, born 27 June 1917.

3. Ima Dale Long, born 22 Jan. 1919. She married, 18 June 1949, Joseph A. Salaric.

4. James H. Long, born 2 Nov. 1920. He married, 20 Dec. 1947, Alan Raye Sheets.

5. Edward L. Long, born 13 July 1922. He married, 18 Oct. 1949, Mary Dotts Bowen.

6. Raymond L. Long, born 9 July 1924. He died as an infant, 1 Sept. 1924.

7. Bobby Gene Long, born 30 Dec. 1926.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.4.

Bynum Long, married Leslie or Lessie Lee Bare, born 30 Nov. 1895. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.5.

Ola Long, married Minnie Woodie, born 13 Aug. 1902. There have been



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
IN THE YEAR 1900

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
IN THE YEAR 1900

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

six children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Robert Lee Long, born 26 Dec. 1918. He married, 22 May 1943, Lucile Taylor.
2. Juanita Long, born 22 Sept. 1920. She married, 29 March 1942, Glenn Smith Cox, the son of John G. Cox and Oma Sheets.
3. Bonnie Marie Long, born 31 Aug. 1922. She married, 8 Nov. 1947, Paul Dormafall.
4. Billy Woody Long, born 6 Oct. 1927. He married, 10 June 1930, Mary Woodie.
5. Elizabeth Joan Long, born 30 June 1930. She married, 25 Aug. 1921, Ray Bruner.
6. Shirley Ann Long, born 11 Nov. 1934. She married, 23 June 1952, Robert Bruce Hall, the son of Bill Hall and Mary Shepherd.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.6.

Bessie Long, married Buel Greene Woodie, born 19 June 1895. He died 30 Dec. 1958, in Mt. Airy, N.C. There were four children known born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Norma Belle Woodie, born 12 June 1916. She married Earnest Collings.
2. Grace Ilene Woodie, born 9 March 1922. She married George Holt.
3. Keith Woodie, born and died 26 Aug. 1925.
4. Buel Green Woodie, Jr., born 9 April 1936, in Lawsonville, Stokes Co., N.C. He married Shelby Gene Martin.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.9.

Lillian Long, married Fred Hart, born 16 Sept. 1900, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 27 June 1946, in Transon, Ashe Co., N.C. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Ruth Hart, born 12 Jan. 1923. She married, 15 June 1944, Emorgene Bare.
2. Syble Hart, born 2 Feb. 1925. She married, 20 July 1943, Albert Barr.
3. Fred Hart, Jr., born 15 July 1926. He married, 5 Oct. 1957, Maxine Neues.
4. Deward Hart, born 26 June 1928. He married, 5 May 1950, Dorkis Hall.
5. Allen Dave Hart, born 30 April 1930. He married, 14 Sept. 1950, Louise Day.
6. Richard Hart, born 2 May 1932. He married, 30 Dec. 1955, Hilda Howell.
7. Lessie Mae Hart, born 20 June 1934. She married, 11 Sept. 1953, Dale McGrady.
8. Kile Hart, born 31 May 1936. He married, 27 April 1957, Janette McMillan.
9. Paul Hart, born 28 July 1938. He married, 19 April 1957, Paggie Darnell.
10. Maxine Hart, born 30 Oct. 1941.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.1.2.2.3.2.

Gilbert Wheeler, married Grettie D. Bare, born 7 May 1912, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Betty Jo Wheeler, born 15 Nov. 1927. She married, 23 June 1945, Clyde Boggs, the son of George Lee Boggs and Virgie Killen.
2. Gilbert Kyle Wheeler, born 19 Sept. 1929. He married, 22 July 1961, Delores Elaine Di Barto Lomes.
3. Hoyt Huey Wheeler, born 3 May 1933.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.4.2.

Lillie Jeston Sheets, married Chester Bare, born 1 March 1890, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been nine children born to this couple.

1. Zenah Bare, born 11 Jan. 1912, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 29 Nov. 1937, Eugene Leslie Fogus, the son of William Fogus and Elizabeth Johnson.
2. Gilbert Bare, born 11 Oct. 1914, in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. He married, 20 Oct. 1945, Theda Mae Kincaid, the daughter of Newman S. and Mary Ann Kincaid.
3. Dell Bare, born 29 Jan. 1915, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 2 July 1938, George Edward Workman, the son of Solomon Sewerd Workman and Bessie Johnson.
4. Zada Mae Bare, born 14 Sept. 1917. She died 11 April 1959, in West Virginia. She married Don Siles Workman.
5. Reba Bare, born 10 Nov. 1920, in Auto, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. She married Charlie Bostic, the son of Joseph Bostic and Semma Fuery.
6. Marie Bare, born 1 Jan. 1922, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. She married Orvil Easler, the son of Burt Easler and Tessee Wilbur.
7. Willie or William Earl Bare, born 13 June 1924, in Renick, W. Va. He married, 5 Sept. 1953, Alois J. Pugh, the daughter of William Pugh and Anna M. Carter.
8. Ruth Bare, born 3 Sept. 1926, in Renick, W. Va. She married first, 24 Feb. 1943, John Workman. She married second, 23 Feb. 1947, Charles Long, the son of Alex Long and Maggie Curry.
9. Audrey Bare, born 8 March 1929, in Renick, W. Va. She married Wilford M. Bostic, the son of Elbert Bostic.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.4.4.

Nola Kathrine Sheets, married Winfred F. Sexton, born 18 Dec. 1896, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple. All were born in Auto, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

1. Sanford Roy Sexton, born 10 June 1922. He married, 2 July 1945, Helen Jean Gabbert, the daughter of Carrie S. Gabbert and Cary Ceff.
2. Banner Dean Sexton, born 12 Jan. 1924. He married first, 25 Feb. 1942, Frances Lyall, the daughter of Alvis Lyall and Eliza Bare. He married second, 24 April 1954, Margaret Dorothy Novak, the daughter of James and Ann Novak.
3. Ray Clifford Sexton, born 25 April 1926. He married, 31 March 1948, Syrvilla Dean Wingler, the daughter of William





Wingler and Callie Doten.

4. Charles Richard Sexton, born 30 Sept. 1930. He married, 7 Oct. 1950, Nellie Flo Janniney, the daughter of Ray Janniney and Jaminia Williams.
5. Clay Franklin Sexton, born 17 Sept. 1933. He died 21 Jan. 1959. He married, 26 Feb. 1954, Jaunita Gray Brown, the daughter of Grady Brown and Esty Brown.
6. Robert Harold Sexton, born 15 Jan. 1938. He married, 26 Sept. 1959, Julia Carol Steele, the daughter of James Emery Steele and Effie Skaggs.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.5.

Lura Alberta Sheets, married William Edd Metters. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Lorraine Metters. She married Lamont Coggins.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.6.

Hattie Lenora Sheets, married John Earl Clendenen, born 27 Aug. 1897, in Alvon, Greenbrier Co., Va. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Ellis Clifton Clendenen, born 13 Jan. 1926, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. He married, 19 Aug. 1948, Mary Edith Gabbert, the daughter of Cary Steward Gabbert and Carrie Belle Ceff.
2. Virginia Christine Clendenen, born 2 April 1936, in Alvon, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. She married, 2 Aug. 1956, Laddie Allen Dixon, the son of Arthur Gordon Dixon and Mary Virginia Bare.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.7.

Maynard Coy Sheets, married Merelda Hann, born 25 April 1913, in Hanover, Pa. There have been seven children born to this couple.

1. Merelda Jean Sheets, born 5 Sept. 1933, in Hoffmanville, Md. She married, Dec. 1960, Dale Becker.
2. Maynard Coy Sheets, Jr., born 28 July 1935, in Hampstead, Md. He married, 24 April 1954, Joyce A. Hall, the daughter of Fred Hall and Sue Briggs.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Sheets, born 18 Aug. 1937, in Manchester, Md. She married 26 March 1959, Eugene Richard Iwanski, the son of Bruno Iwanski and Lorraine Thomson.
4. Marvin Duane Sheets, born 19 Aug. 1939, in Henderson, Md.
5. Jon Dale Sheets, born 20 Aug. 1943, in Freeland, Md.
6. Brenda Antionette Sheets, born 26 Nov. 1954, in Marlinton, W. Va.
7. Timothy Shane Sheets, born 22 Dec. 1956, in Marlinton, W. Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.8.

John Delbert Sheets, married Lois E. Tolley, born 12 March 1912, in Fishing Creek, Md. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Barbara Ann Sheets, born 8 March 1946, in Baltimore, Md.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.1.2.2.4.10.

Hazel Dell Sheets, married Herbert Harold Dobbins, born 25 June 1916, in Rainelle, W. Va. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in High Point, Guilford Co., N.C.

1. Sandra Kay Dobbins, born 1 March 1943.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.5.1.

Hattie Lenore Johnson, married George Fredrick Weight, born 11 Sept. 1893, in Springville, Utah Co., Utah. There were six children born to this couple. The first two were born in Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. The last four were born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

1. DeVere Robert Weight, born 22 Sept. 1920. He married, 5 April 1944, Jean Belle Hansen, the daughter of Arthur Clarence Hansen and Sophia Jensen.
2. Lenore Weight, born 29 July 1922. She married 16 June 1947, Eugene Thomas Randall, the son of Alfred W. Randall and Ada R. Tingsy.
3. Verl Fredrick Weight, born 26 June 1925. He married, 17 April 1946, Gertrude LaVon Williams, the daughter of Herbert Earl Williams and Jayne Maria Hendrika Unk.
4. Roy Gene Weight, born 8 Oct. 1927. He married, 10 March 1953, Lola Jean Atkinson, the daughter of Virgil Delton Atkinson and Margaret Bird.
5. Darlene Weight, born 11 Sept. 1929. She married, 15 Nov. 1949, Dean Smith Kelly, the son of John Kelly and Heneritta Smith.
6. Lyman Anson Weight, born 2 Oct. 1931. He married, 23 July 1954, Muriel Joyce Harris, the daughter of William Harvey Harris and Mary Gert Coltrin.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.5.4.

Garney Vessie Johnson, married Wilhelmina Marie Neerings, born 20 Jan. 1912, in Salt Lake City, Utah. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Marie Lorraine Johnson, born 10 Oct. 1931, in Alameda, Alameda Co., Calif. She married, 7 May 1950, Kenneth Lloyd Carr, the son of Victor David Carr and Dorothy Mae Edwards.
2. Barbara Jean Johnson, born 12 April 1933, in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. She married, 22 June 1951, Robert William Lambert, the son of Wiley Joseph Lambert and Lou Alice Singleton.
3. Garney Allen Johnson, born 28 Oct. 1937, in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.
4. Wilma Frances Johnson, born 12 Oct. 1939, in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. She married Thomas Bridge, the son of Milton Eben Bridge and Sarah Elizabeth MacMurrary.
5. Roah Vessie Johnson, born 3 Aug. 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
6. Marcie Ann Johnson, born 16 Aug. 1953, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.5.5.

Roah Robert Johnson, married Marie Allen, born 28 Nov. 1908, in Springville, Utah Co., Utah. There were two children born to this





couple.

1. Shirley Laurie Johnson, born 22 Aug. 1932, in Springville, Utah Co., Utah. She married, 16 March 1951, Gordon Dean Fife, the son of Robert Earl Fife and Johanna Knutson.
2. LaVern Johnson, born 24 Oct. 1935.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.7.3.

Mary Margret Bare, married Henry Seidler. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.7.6.

Harry Gordon Bare, married Danish Pauline Combs. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Ray Bare.
2. Alex Bare.
3. Joyce Bare.
4. Elizabeth Bare.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.7.7.

Ernest Eugene Bare, married Viola Logan, born 17 July 1915, in Yadkin Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Shirley Jean Bare, born 12 Nov. 1940, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 22 Feb. 1957, James Alton Hunt.
2. Roger Roy Bare, born 6 June 1942, in Ashe Co., N.C.
3. Gordon Ernest Bare, born 24 June 1944, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.7.8.

Rosa Frances Bare, married Jesse Love. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Shelby Jean Love, born 23 Feb. 1939. She married, 27 March 1959, Clifford Cox Richardson, the son of Paul Cox Richardson and Georgia Roten.
2. Jerry Carlton Love, born 7 April 1942.
3. Patsy Gail Love, born 26 Oct. 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.7.9.

Edwin Dwight Bare, married Helen Lucille Wilson, born 25 April 1920, in Richmond, Va. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Jesse Richard Bare, born 25 Dec. 1954.
2. Jo Ann Felsicia Bare, born 10 June 1956.
3. Edwin Dwight Bare, born 28 Jan. 1958. He died as an infant, 10 Aug. 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.1.

Margaret Mary Johnson, married Edward Joseph Goodwin, born 24 June 1893, in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. He died 23 June 1951, in Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. There were six children born to this couple. All but the fourth child was born in Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. The fourth child was born in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif.





1. Billye Frances Goodwin, born 15 Nov. 1925. She married, 15 Sept. 1942, Lawrence Williams Thomas, the son of Lawrence Myrddin Thomas and Delpha LaVern Williams.
2. Dale Edward Goodwin, born 28 May 1927. He married, 30 Aug. 1951, Coleen Rawson, the daughter of Osgood Otho Rawson and Ethelyn Romney.
3. Margie Katherine Goodwin, born 6 April 1929. She married, 17 Sept. 1947, Glen Lamar Wells, son of Heber T. Wells and Lucy Madison.
4. Newell Alton Goodwin, born 20 May 1932.
5. Flora Kay Goodwin, born 26 July 1935. She married Robert J. Harper, the son of Marvin Robert Harper and Opal Jackman.
6. Samuel Edward or Eddie Goodwin, born 26 June 1937. He married Joyce Burnece Seward, the daughter of Gerald Jess Seward and Phyllis Gerber.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.8.2.

Nancy Alvira Johnson, married Robert L. Maddox. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Jewell Maddox. She married (divorced) a Mr. Wood.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.8.3.

Martin Joshua Johnson, married Clara Mary Caspari, born 13 Aug. 1913, in Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Orville Lee Johnson, born 17 July 1940, in Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Terry Melvin Johnson, born 2 July 1942, in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif.
3. Martin Joseph Johnson, born 12 Sept. 1946, in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.8.4.

Esther Hadessa Johnson, married William Almy McCloud, born 16 Sept. 1903, in Cherokee, Butte Co., Calif. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Charles Alton McCloud, born 29 April 1934, in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif.
2. Roah Eugene McCloud, born 28 Jan. 1938, in Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif. He married Myrtle Ann Stegall, the daughter of Vernon Elwood Stegall and Mary Myrtle Pugsley.

#### 4.1.2.2.8.5.

Eugene Patrick Johnson, married Jessie Day Watt, born 15 Oct. 1908, in Layton, Davis Co., Utah. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Mary Lynne Johnson, born 14 June 1936, in Pingree, Bingham Co., Idaho. She married Layton J. Cutforth, the son of Bertram Cutforth and Bessie Jorgensen.
2. Deana Lou Johnson, born 5 Sept. 1941, in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. She married, 27 Jan. 1960, Doyle Grimmett, the son of J. Arvard Grimmett and Noreen June Jorgensen.





4.1.2.2.8.6.

Dorethia Estora Johnson, married first, Norris Kliensmith. There was one child born to this marriage.

1. Tod Kliensmith, born 16 June 1942, in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Dorethia Estora Johnson, married second, Elmer Loran Carrier, born 2 Aug. 1913, in Strong City, Chase Co., Kansas. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.9.2.

Selma Artie Bare, married Peter Curlee Combs, born 13 Sept. 1910. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Jacqueline Combs, born 11 Feb. 1930, in Iredell Co., N.C. She married, 24 Feb. 1950, Carl L. Arant, the son of Ben Carl Arant and Mary Myrtle Laney.
2. Robert Fletcher Combs, born 19 Nov. 1931, in Alexander Co., N.C. He married, 5 July 1953, Betty Shephard, the daughter of Fred William Shephard and Dessie Mae Combs.
3. James Cleveland Combs, born 10 March 1934, in Alexander Co., N.C. He married, 24 Oct. 1952, Marie Barlow, the daughter of Boone Barlow and Frances Daniels.
4. Carmila Jean Combs, born 19 March 1937. She married, 27 Nov. 1954, Rommie Fox, the son of Bruette Fox and Ethel Dyson.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.9.4.

Ruby Lessie Bare, married Julius Dishman, born 18 May 1907, in Iredell Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Kenneth J. Dishman, born 10 Jan. 1938, in Stony Point, Alexander Co., N.C. He married, 6 July 1957, Shelby Jean Sherrill, the daughter of Clyde Thomas Sherrill and Helen Lippard.
2. Lessie Ruby Dishman, born 23 Jan. 1946, in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.9.5.

Guy Richard Bare, married Virginia Sheets, born 12 Nov. 1921, in Wagoner, N.C. There were four children born to this couple. The first child was born in Laurel Springs, N.C. The other children were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Robert Paige Bare, born 5 Aug. 1941.
2. Alma Jean Bare, born 20 April 1943.
3. Betty Ann Bare, born 14 Feb. 1945.
4. Richard Guy Bare, born 7 Jan. 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.9.6.

Rena Elana Bare, married Robert Eli Hammer, born 6 June 1903, in Alexander Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Donald Lee Hammer, born 2 June 1948, in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.1.2.2.9.7.

Virginia Grace Bare, married James F. Hall, Jr., born 7 May 1920, in Wise, Wise Co., Va. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Carol Virginia Hall, born 20 July 1945, in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C.
2. Watanna Fay Hall, born 29 Sept. 1950, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.1.2.

Winnie Miller, married Squire McGrady, born 9 Sept. 1902. He died 30 Dec. 1947. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Helen McGrady.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.1.4.

Bert Miller, married Susie Miller, born 18 Sept. 1896. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Robert Miller. Killed in World War II.
2. Kebler Miller. He married Even Wyatt.
3. Eveline Miller.
4. Betty Lou Miller. Killed in an auto accident. She married Darrell Barrett.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.1.5.

Britt Miller, married Mary Bare, born 16 Jan. 1904, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Lester Lee Miller.
2. Dorsey Derr Miller.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.1.9.

Belle Miller, married Derr Nichols. There was one child born to this couple. It died at the time of its birth, in about 1925.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.3.1.

Chester Donald Kemmer, married Elsie Marie Stewart, born 14 Nov. 1904, in Sims, Grant Co., Ind. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind.

1. Paul Leon Kemmer, born 21 Jan. 1927. He married, 20 April 1957, Jaunita Henry Malhney, the daughter of Chas Gus and Mary Rosetta Malhaney.
2. Marietta Kemmer, born 17 Jan. 1937. She married, 17 May 1953, Harold Lloyd McCool, the son of Olion Claude McCool and Hayle Malugen.
3. Robert Kemmer, born 27 Nov. 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.3.2.

Lloyd Lester Kemmer, married Bessie Marie Ice, born 23 May 1906, in Matthew, Ind. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Rosalee Faye Kemmer, born 19 Nov. 1945, in Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.1.2.3.3.3.

Cecil Leon Kemmer, married Olive Vail Thomas, born 10 July 1907, in Liberty, Grant Co., Ind. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Linda Lou Kemmer, born 8 Oct. 1945, in Gainesville, Alachua Co. Florida.
2. Sarah Elaine Kemmer, born 3 Oct. 1946, in Grant Co., Ind.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.3.4.

Charles Miller Kemmer, married Alma Myrtle Turner, born 10 Nov. 1911, in Tomkingville, Ky. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.5.1.

Bessie Ruth Baird Miller, married Add Cleveland McMillan, born 7 April 1889, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Wade Morrison McMillan, born 1 Nov. 1920, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married first, 25 Dec. 1942, Katherine Stanley. He married second, 7 Feb. 1947, Stella Estelle Lloyd, the daughter of George W. Lloyd and Martha M. Howard. He married third, Mattie Williams.
2. Shirley Marie McMillan, born 21 April 1922, in Amelia, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 9 Oct. 1943, Robert H. Hughes, the son of Joseph H. Hughes and Catharine O'Farrell.
3. Willie Marjorie McMillan, born 1 Dec. 1923, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 13 May 1942, Clyde Wesley Baker, the son of George Baker and Grace Walters.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.5.2.

Willie Grace Miller, married Charles Wyckliffe Cox, born 26 June 1896, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Letha June Cox, born 16 July 1925. She married, 13 Dec. 1947, William Conly Eller, the son of William Wiley Eller and Etta Adramira Gore.
2. Etha Faye Cox, born 23 May 1928. She married, 28 Dec. 1945, James William Caldwell, a son of Robert Hash Caldwell and Lura Juliana Bell.
3. Esther Charlene Cox, born 8 July 1930. She married, 25 June 1949, Gary Wyatt, the son of John S. Wyatt and Flara Caudill.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.5.3.

Edna Maude Miller, married Hicks Howard Hash, born 28 Oct. 1906, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Harold Edwin Hash, born 7 Aug. 1935, in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He died in childhood, 3 March 1944, 9 years of age.
2. Ronda Fields Hash, born 30 Oct. 1941, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.1.2.3.5.4.

Mabel Leah Miller, married Bryan Cecil Douglas, born 9 Oct. 1902, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Betty Jane Douglas, born 9 Dec. 1933.
2. Cecil Bryan Douglas, born 17 Nov. 1935.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.6.2.

Virginia Dare Miller, married William Francis Reninger, born 5 June 1879, in Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Penn. He died, 29 March 1946, in Mountain Home, Tenn. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Charles Ray Reninger, born 3 Feb. 1935. He married, 18 Oct. 1959, Sue Isacs.
2. Mary Alice Reninger, born 3 Aug. 1946. She married, 26 Aug. 1959, Buddy Alisha Glenn.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.6.4.

Bettie Eveline Roosevelt Miller, married Clifton Bonham or Barney Bare, born Aug. 1901, in Konarock, Washington Co., Va. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Howard Bare, born 31 Jan. 1935.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.6.5.

Jacob Jefferson Miller, married Dorethy Emma Jane Taylor, born 30 March 1918, in Laurel Springs, N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Stanley Phill Miller, born 18 Sept. 1948.
2. Tony Lafayette Miller, born 23 Jan. 1953.
3. Jimmy Dale Miller, born 28 Dec. 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.6.6.

Elizabeth Rose May Miller, married first (divorced) Robert Vernon Sheets, born 31 Oct. 1911, in Wagoner, Ashe Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Robert Carl Sheets.
2. Norman Clay Sheets.

Elizabeth Rose May Miller, married second, Brice Marsh.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.6.7.

Harding Fletcher Miller, married Gladys Mary Roten, born 14 March 1931, in Wagoner, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Dennie Lee Miller, born 25 Dec. 1947, in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.
2. Mary Jaunita Miller, born 15 July 1951, in Boone, Watauga Co., N.C.
3. Annie Ruth Miller, born 25 Dec. 1953, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.1.2.3.6.8.

Ford Kay Miller, married Dorothy Roten, born 20 Dec. 1928, in Wagoner, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Brenda Kay Miller, born 24 March 1949, in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.
2. Carolyn Ann Miller, born 10 Aug. 1952, in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C.
3. Kenneth Dale Miller, born 4 Nov. 1954.
4. Timothy Wayne Miller, born 4 June 1957.
5. Kathy Louise Miller, born 12 Feb. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.7.1.

Willie Maurine Miller, married Lillard Vaughn Sheets, born 19 Sept. 1908, in Wagoner, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple. All but the last child were born in Wagoner, Ashe Co., N.C. The last child was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Willis Grant Sheets, born and died 9 Feb. 1935.
2. Mattha Mae Sheets, born 19 May 1936.
3. Paul Dean Sheets, born 2 Oct. 1939.
4. Lawrence Wayne Sheets, born 6 July 1942.
5. Margaret Carol Sheets, born 27 Nov. 1947.
6. Betty Lou Sheets, born and died 10 Sept. 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.7.2.

Daisy Alta Floella Miller, married Harry Edmond Roseman, born 5 April 1916, in China Grove, N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in China Grove, Rowan Co., N.C.

1. Harold Edmond Roseman, born 18 May 1938.
2. Carole Lynette Roseman, born 18 Dec. 1942.
3. Janice Elaine Roseman, born 4 Sept. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.7.3.

Buelah Claire Miller, married Reo George Miller, born 10 Feb. 1917, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. William Eugene Miller, born 8 Aug. 1940, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.
2. Ann Elizabeth Miller, born 15 Nov. 1943, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. She died in her childhood, 5 June 1948.
3. Eleanor Jane Miller, born 26 April 1949, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.7.4.

Daniel Clayton Miller, married Winnie Elizabeth Maretz, born 11 Dec. 1925, in Lincolnton, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Kannapolis, Rowan Co., N.C.

1. Randall Clayton Miller, born 21 Aug. 1947.
2. Sharon Lynne Miller, born 28 March 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.3.7.5.

Nelia Evon Miller, married Thomas William Johnson, born 10 Feb. 1915, in Todd, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both





were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Daniel Thomas Johnson, born 31 Dec. 1946.
2. Richard Dean Johnson, born 13 May 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.7.6.

Christine Elizabeth Miller, married Jack Barney Johnson, born 21 Jan. 1926, in Gray, Alleghary Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Jackie Elizabeth Johnson, born 19 Feb. 1948, in Salisbury, Rowan Co., N.C.
2. Linda Christine Johnson, born 7 Dec. 1954, in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.1.1.

Carrie Alice Long, married Ernest C. Woodie, born 15 April 1887, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 7 Feb. 1936, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Thurman C. Woodie, born 14 July 1915, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 16 March 1940, Flossie May Andrews.
2. Sidney Virgie Woodie, born 14 Oct. 1918, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. He married, 15 Feb. 1944, Kathleen E. O'Connell.
3. Emery Allen Woodie, born 28 Feb. 1927, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. He died as a child, 23 June 1928.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.1.2.

Sidney Bessie Long, married Freeland Lyndon Lee, born 28 Nov. 1894, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Annabelle Lee, born 20 July 1917, in Wilkes Co., N.C. She married, 5 Sept. 1935, Dennis Beschars, the son of Gaither and Mary Jane Beschars.
2. Charles Robert Lee, born 14 July 1919, in Catawba Co., N.C. He married, 20 Feb. 1941, Clara Christopher, the daughter of Edwin and Gertrude Christopher.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.1.3.

Frances Elzina Long, married Charles Theodore Sharpe, born 5 Jan. 1898, in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.1.

Earl Miller, married Annie Hart. She died 27 Oct. 1956. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Irene Frances Miller, born 28 Feb. 1923.
2. Betty Pauline Miller, born 20 May 1924. She married Forrest Ledman, Sr.
3. Carrie Goldene Miller, born 3 Dec. 1925. She married James Ralph Balick.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.2.

Coy Miller, married first Lola Honeycutt, born 26 April 1905, in





Catawba Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple.  
All were born in Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Violet Miller, born 12 Aug. 1924. She married, 25 Dec. 1940, Robert Franklin Keener, the son of Samuel Franklin Keener and Ruth Puckett.
2. John Frank Miller, born 24 Nov. 1927. He married 23 May 1951, Sue Starns, a daughter of W. Marvin Starnes and Ada Henri Povey.
3. Juanita Miller, born 16 July 1930. She married first, 17 May 1948, Billy Keller. She married second, 29 Sept. 1953, Paul Hughes.

Coy Miller, married second, Dalzie May Richard, born 25 Aug. 1904. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Catawba Co., N.C.

4. Harold Dean Miller, born 8 April 1934. He married Grolton Miller.
5. Clarence Miller, born 1 July 1936. He married Wilma Mash.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.3.

Emerson Odell Miller, married Essie Rodgers, born 11 Aug. 1900, in Burke Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. The first child was born in Wilkes Co. and the rest in Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Inez Miller, born 1 Feb. 1921. She married, 10 March 1938, Willard Iedford.
2. William Lawson Miller, born 9 Feb. 1923. He married, 19 Sept. 1946, Carolyn Drum.
3. Emerson Odell Miller, Jr., born 11 Feb. 1926. He married, 12 April 1947, Phyllis Hallar.
4. Azelea Miller, born 20 Oct. 1930. She married, 3 Nov. 1947, William Rink.
5. Gwyn Allen Miller, born 18 April 1928. He married, 18 Dec. 1946, Eunice Hallar.
6. Barbra Miller, born 10 Jan. 1933. She married, 3 Nov. 1951, Ray Franklin.
7. Shirley Miller, born 19 Jan. 1936. She married, 20 March 1951, Bobby Starr.
8. Charles Miller, born 17 Nov. 1942.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.4.

Nora Lee Miller, married Andrew David Rodgers, born 28 Sept. 1898, in Burke Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Roline Marie Rodgers, born 30 June 1920. She married first, 30 Jan. 1943, Richard Eugene Markham. She married second, 13 July 1954, Jefferson Davis Beck, Jr., the son of Jefferson Davis Beck, Sr., and Nancy Mill.
2. Donald Durant Rogers, born 29 Sept. 1922. He married first, 28 Dec. 1947, Clara M. Knox. He married second, Henry Carolyn Pollard, the daughter of Lawrence Durant Pollard and Emma Jane Bailey.
3. D. A. Rodgers, born 16 June 1925. He married, 18 April 1942, Jommie R. Keller, the daughter of Charles Shaver Keller and Irene J. Bentley.
4. Edna Fay Rodgers, born 7 July 1930. She married, 20 Dec. 1947, Roy Donald Hoffman, the son of William L. Hoffman and Jettie Speagle.





## 4.1.2.4.3.5.

Cora Miller, married Charlie Dewey Brewer, born 3 April 1899, in Montgomery Co., N.C. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Virgil Brewer, born 24 March 1922, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. He married, 16 May 1950, Betty Sue Shumaker, the daughter of James Fred Shumaker and Leona Mae Teague.
2. Eugene Brewer, born 1 March 1925, in Thomasville, Davidson Co., N.C.
3. Dorothy Mae Brewer, born 4 July 1928, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. She married, 5 Dec. 1944, Lloyd Talmadge Smith, the son of Lloyd Smith and Wallie A. Woodle.
4. Ruby Imogene Brewer, born 2 Dec. 1934, in Thomasville, Davidson Co., N.C. She married Richard Lemp.
5. Phyllis Charlene Brewer, born 30 Sept. 1939, in Thomasville, Davidson Co., N.C. She married Jim Camp.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.4.4.5.

Lillian Rebecca Shepherd, married Winfred Bare, born 10 Dec. 1917, in Wagoner, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Barbara Ann Bare, born 31 March 1940, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. She died as an infant, 3 April 1940.
2. Billy Joe Bare, born 8 Oct. 1942, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.
3. Rebecca Anne Bare, born 1 Sept. 1944, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.4.5.2.

Jennie Long, married Pink Frye, born 6 May 1896, in Catawba Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Wilma Nadine Fry, born 19 March 1922. She married, 29 Dec. 1944, Allen R. Gitlin, the son of Harry Gitlin and Celia Lefcovith.
2. Raydell Frye, born 27 Aug. 1923. She married, 12 April 1941, Robert M. McRee, the son of Robert M. McRee and Willie Harbinson.
3. Bebe Lorna Frye, born 1 June 1931. She married Charles Edward Fulbright, the son of Charles Edward Fulbright and Mary Emaline Frye.
4. Joel Long Frye, born 30 Aug. 1933. He married, 19 Sept. 1952, Mary W. Carpenter, the daughter of Grady S. Carpenter and Alla Mae Davis.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.4.5.3.

William Parker Long, married Ovada Frye. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Willie Parks Long (Woodie).

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.4.5.5.

Georgia Long, married William Hart, born 22 Feb. 1905, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to





this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Gladys Ulene Hart, born 29 April 1929. She married, 18 Oct. 1947, Dan Taylor, the son of Daniel L. Taylor and Ennice C. Mabe.
2. William Parker Hart, born 14 Nov. 1930. He married, 7 Sept. 1954, Elizabeth Sparks, the daughter of Cecil Sparks and Winnie Pittman.
3. Shirley Temple Hart, born 18 Jan. 1935. She married, 6 Feb. 1954, Billy Smith, the son of Carly Smith and Ollie Andrews.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.4.6.1.

John A. Holbrook, married Bessie Ann Johnson, born 20 March 1902, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple. All were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Shelly Howard Holbrook, born 19 April 1922. He died 29 April 1946.
2. Edna Elizabeth Holbrook, born 18 June 1924.
3. Graham Sidney Holbrook, born 19 July 1925. He married, 6 Sept. 1947, Virginia Whitley.
4. Walter A. Holbrook, born 25 Nov. 1926. He married, 23 March 1951, Mildred Charles.
5. Cora Belle Holbrook, born 21 May 1935. She died as a child, 20 Nov. 1944.
6. Mary Ethel Holbrook, born 22 June 1939. She married, 24 Dec. 1955, Ray Phelps.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.4.6.2.

Ina Holbrook, married Carp Cleary, born 27 March 1897, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been seven children born to this couple. All were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Robert Cleary, born 18 April 1923. Died the same day.
2. Kelly L. Cleary, born 12 Jan. 1925. He married, 15 July 1948, Ana Holbrook.
3. Ray H. Cleary, born 11 June 1928. He married, 15 Dec. 1951, Sallie McNeill.
4. Britt Cleary, born 22 Nov. 1930. He died 25 Jan. 1950.
5. Ardella Cleary, born 19 Nov. 1933. She married, 4 Dec. 1953, Ransom E. Adams.
6. Buddy Cleary, born 15 Jan. 1936. He married, 2 June 1956, Sue Pruitt.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.4.6.4.

Britt Holbrook, married Carrie Oretta Cox, born 27 Aug. 1912, in Laurel Fork, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Geneva Gaye Holbrook, born 15 Jan. 1924. She married, 24 April 1955, Fletcher Allen Blevins, the son of Alvis Enander Blevins and Dema Elizabeth Allen.
2. Billy Harold Holbrook, born 30 Sept. 1938. He married Doris Burkhalter, the daughter of Lawrence Burkhalter and Lillian DeV Vaughn.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.1.2.4.6.5.

Opal Holbrook, married Roy Stoker, born 1 July 1904, in Surry Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. The first child was born in Ashe Co., the other two in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Denver Marvin Stoker, born 30 Oct. 1930. He married, 31 Jan. 1952, Gloria Louise Dawson, the daughter of John Rages Dawson and Sadie Sarah Doss.
2. Roy Dale Stoker, born 17 July 1932. He married, Sept. 1953, Nancy Jo Donally.
3. Bobby Clayton Stoker, born 3 April 1935. He married, June 1956, Marianna Hughes.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.6.6.

Ila Holbrook, married Cecil Davis. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Linda Carol Davis, born 16 June 1944, in Baltimore, Md.
2. James David Davis, born 24 July 1951, in Wilkes Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.6.7.

Jean Joines, married Edgar T. Miller, born 15 Sept. 1920, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Thomas Walter Miller, born 31 July 1942, in Baltimore, Md.
2. Michael E. Miller, born 21 Aug. 1947, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.
3. Kenneth L. Miller, born 28 July 1949, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.
4. Brenda J. Miller, born 6 Jan. 1952, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.
5. Kaye Miller, born 7 July 1953, in Sparta, N.C.
6. John Rufus Miller, born 5 Jan. 1958, in Sparta, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.7.5.

Wilma Cleo Long, married Garnett Glen Wagoner, born 1 May 1918, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Alton Clark Wagoner, born 22 April 1948, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.5.4.1.

Nina Osborne, married William Franklin McGrady, born 14 Jan. 1904, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. W. Brice McGrady, born 9 July 1922. He married, 1946, Lucill Brooks.
2. John C. McGrady, born 22 May 1924. He married, 2 July 1954, Colleen Efirds.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.2.2.

Roscoe Kilby, married Eula M. Blevins, born 9 Dec. 1905, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Beetrice G. Kilby, born 31 July 1924, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 4 Jan. 1944, Leroy Short.





2. Debra F. Kilby, born 12 Nov. 1925, in Cecil, Md. She married, 12 Feb. 1944, Eldon E. Mitcham.
3. Habel D. Kilby, born 4 May 1927, in Ashe Co., N.C.
4. Elizabeth A. Kilby, born 16 Jan. 1932, in Ashe Co., N.C.
5. Thomas C. Kilby, born 5 Sept. 1935, in Lancaster Co., Pa. He married, 12 Aug. 1955, Shirley R. Horrocker.
6. Billy Smith Kilby, born 14 Aug. 1938, in Lancaster Co., Pa. He married, 12 Feb. 1958, Bereta V. Bechard, the daughter of Ronald Bechard and Helen J. Kanyer.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.6.3.4.

Robert Edgar Cox, married Esther Alice Mayberry, born 14 July 1912, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been seven children born to this couple. All were born in Grayson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Chessie Cox, born 9 Dec. 1930. She married, 1949, Dale Eldreth.
2. Lloyd Dale Cox, born 11 Oct. 1933. He married, 1953, Lois Vanover.
3. Lenard Core Cox, born 6 Aug. 1936. He married, 1955, Iren Eldreth.
4. Roger Lee Cox, born 4 Sept. 1941.
5. Lillian Robert Cox, born 1 Oct. 1947.
6. Walter Cox, born 10 May 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.6.3.5.

Nancy Faye Cox, married Grover Southard, born 11 Jan. 1897, in Surry Co., N.C. There have not been any children born to this couple. (Mr. Southard has children by a former marriage to Perlie Ann Osborne.)

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.6.3.10.

Mildred Elizabeth Cox, married John David Shrader, born 4 July 1934, in Bluefield, Mercer Co., W. Va. There has only been one child born to this couple.

1. Brenda Gail Shrader, born 23 Jan. 1958, in Bluefield, Mercer Co., W. Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.6.4.3.

Clora May Stansbury, married first William H. Miller, born 28 June 1886, in Wallace, Va. He died 5 Aug. 1926, in Lansing, N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Lansing, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Robert Denver Miller, born 19 Nov. 1921. He married, 16 Feb. 1946, Rose Campbell, the daughter of Thomas Campbell and Maude Neaves.
2. Willie Mae Miller, born 11 Feb. 1926. She married, 28 March 1945, Marvin Everett Claycomb, the son of William Everett Claycomb and Marie Evens.

Clora May Stansbury, married second Elmer C. Elliott, born 31 Aug. 1904, in Lansing, N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

3. Mildred Virginia Elliott, born 17 March 1929, in Lansing, Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 27 March 1948, Eugene Greer Edwards, the son of Donald Edwards and Ruth Greer.





4.1.2.6.4.4.

Edger Ray Stansbury, married Elizabeth Grear. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Lansing, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Mary Pauline Stansbury, born 8 May 1924. She married, 28 Feb. 1943, Robert Johnson, the son of Walter Clarence Johnson and Mildred Carley.
2. Lena Mae Stansbury, born 28 Sept. 1926. She married, 6 Nov. 1942, Kenneth Roland, the son of Emory Roland and Bessie Allen.
3. Wiley Dewitt Stansbury, born 3 Sept. 1928. He married Revania Blewins, the daughter of Bill Blewins and Viola Johnson.
4. Alice Lorrain Stansbury, 20 Dec. 1930. She married Robert Wade Ham, the son of Coy Vance Ham and Donna Rae Eldreth.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.11.1.

Eliza Pauline Cox, married Howard F. Gilley, born 19 May 1911, in Tuckerdale, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Joe Allen Gilley, born 25 Aug. 1939, in Tuckerdale, Ashe Co., N.C.
2. Judy Lynda Gilley, born 19 June 1947, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.2.

Gottia Manila Bare, married Eugene Miller, born 17 Jan. 1896, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been seven children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Reo George Miller, born 10 Feb. 1917. He married, 29 Oct. 1939, Beulah Clara Miller, the daughter of Willis Ward Beacher Miller and Ruperty Missouri Woodie.
2. Eugene Miller, Jr., born 27 Aug. 1918. He married Dell Mae Teague.
3. Elam Lenore Miller, born 15 Aug. 1921. She married first, Wayne Lackey. She married second, Richard Harley Pinix.
4. Martie Marlyn Miller, born 12 Feb. 1923. She married Joseph William McNeill.
5. Hiram Whealn Miller, born 11 March 1927.
6. Minnie Priscilla Miller, born 4 Aug. 1933. She died as a child, 23 Sept. 1936.
7. Peggy Joe Miller, born 8 Sept. 1936.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.3.

Joseph Linney Bare, married Elsie Blanche Bare, born 9 Feb. 1903, in Peak Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Peak Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Wallace Paige Bare, born 22 July 1922. He died 3 April 1959. He was married to Nannie Andrews Jolly.
2. Lessie Rae Bare, born 19 Aug. 1924. She married, 16 Jan. 1943, Wiley Talmage Sturgill, the son of Robert Arlie Sturgill and Cynthia Richardson.
3. Anna Lee Bare, born 20 April 1927. She married, 24 Nov. 1945, Floyd Franklin Sexton, the son of Lennie Thomas





Sexton and Edna Marie Sturgill.

4. Vergie Lynore Bare, born 12 April 1930. She married, 24 Dec. 1949, Jack Bernon Cornwell, the son of Edward Yates Cornwell and Ethel Huffman.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.4.

Mary M. Bare, married first Britt Miller, born 29 March 1895. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Lester Lee Miller.
2. Dorcey Derr Miller.

Mary M. Bare, married second, Rother Dotson. No children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.5.

Hiram M. Bare, married Alva Miller, born 17 Feb. 1913, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. First child was born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. The other two were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Vincent Stewart Bare, born 16 July 1937. He died as a child, 16 May 1938.
2. Paul Wilson Bare, born 21 Nov. 1939.
3. Marion McKinley Bare, born 30 Dec. 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.6.

Dessie Raye Bare, married Carl Bare, born 25 April 1899. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Gloria Irene Bare, born 12 April 1925.
2. Jacqueline Bare, born 20 Jan. 1927.
3. Jerry Bare.
4. Buddy Bare.
5. Joe Bare.
6. Dickie Bare.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.7.

Grattie D. Bare, married Gilbert Wheeler, born 23 April 1904, in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Betty Jo Wheeler, born 15 Nov. 1927. She married, 23 June 1945, Clyde Boggs, the son of George Lee Boggs and Virgie Killen.
2. Gilbert Kyle Wheeler, born 19 Sept. 1929. He married, 22 July 1961, Delores Elaine DiBarto Lomes.
3. Hoyt Huey Wheeler, born 3 May 1933.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.8.

Lora E. Bare, married Greer Sheets, born 13 March 1908, in Laurel Springs, N.C. There have been six children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, N.C.

1. Mary June Sheets, born 1 June 1934. She married, 18 July 1959, Clayborn Glenn Sheets.
2. Minnie Jean Sheets, born 17 Dec. 1935.





3. Judy Ann Sheets, born 18 Aug. 1943.
4. Elizabeth Sheets, born 31 July 1947.
5. Margo Sheets, born 5 Nov. 1949.
6. Margaret Jane Sheets, born 20 June 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.8.3.1.

James Virgil Jennings, married Ruth Bumgarner, born March 1901, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. James Alan Jennings, born 19 Dec. 1924, in New York City, Queens Co., N.Y. He died 16 June 1961, in Waggoner, Oklahoma. He married, Oct. 1945, Charlotte Marie Boone, the daughter of William Spencer Boone and Mildred Marie Braswell.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.8.3.2.

Anna Belle Jennings, married first, Don Tuttle Beish, born 7 March 1892, in Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa. He died 18 Dec. 1934, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Don Tuttle Beish, Jr., born 7 Oct. 1920. He married, 16 Feb. 1939, Una Irene Angley, the daughter of Henry L. Anley and Addie Warren.
2. Lila Anne Beish, born 27 Oct. 1927. She married, 2 Nov. 1946, Barney Doyt Roberts, Jr., the son of Barney Doyt Roberts and Lucille Jones.

Anna Belle Jennings, married second, Merline Henderson Shumway, born 9 June 1892, in Appleton, Swift Co., Minnesota. There has been one child born to this couple.

3. Florence April Shumway, born 18 April 1940, in Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.8.5.1.

Hiram Woodie Cox, married Sarah Sue Hall, born 27 Oct. 1936, in Camden, S. C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Connie Sue Cox, born 16 March 1960, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.
2. Charles Wesley Cox, born 24 April 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.8.6.5.

Paul Cox, married Edith Joy Coates, born 3 Nov. 1933, in Mammoth Cave, Edmonson Co., Ky. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in New Castle Co., Delaware.

1. Larry Paul Cox, born 27 Oct. 1954.
2. Christina Verne Cox, born 23 Nov. 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.8.8.1.

Wilma Loretta Reise, married John Elmer Nordstrom, born 17 Dec. 1905, in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. John Alan Nordstrom, born 16 May 1933, in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.





## 4.1.2.8.8.2.

Alan William Reise, married Clementine Anna Jung, born 3 Sept. 1911, There have been five children born to this couple. All but the last child was born in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. The last child was born in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

1. Alan William Reise, Jr., born 4 Feb. 1934. He married, 14 Nov. 1959, in Edwardsville, Ill., Beverly Mary Frances Huenemeies, the daughter of George Huenemeies and Frances Chauney.
2. Marilyn Joan Reise, born 11 Feb. 1937. She married Don Butler, the son of Eugene Thomas Butler and Ruth Mattingly.
3. Elinor Ann Reise, born 27 July 1939.
4. Lila Anne Reise, born 9 March 1942.
5. Cynthia Reise, born 6 Oct. 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.8.8.3.

Marian A. Reise, married Sidney Haim, born 4 July 1915, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Penn. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Judith Bell Haim, born 15 Dec. 1940, in Gary, Lake Co., Ind.
2. Janice Robbin Haim, born 20 March 1947, in Santurce, Puerto Rico.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.8.9.2.

Lila Ruth Davis, married Marvin Andrew Boone, born 7 April 1917, in Ashe Co., N.C. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Ralph Wayne Boone, born 11 March 1946, in Galax, Grayson Co., Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.8.11.1.

Ruby Bell Baker, married Wayne Vannoy, born 5 July 1916, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Wanda Marilyn Vannoy, born 25 June 1936. She married, 4 July 1954, Burl Lankford.
2. Lillian Loretta Vannoy, born 1 July 1941. She married, 12 Aug. 1961, Brent Eller.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.8.11.2.

Charles Chauncy Baker, married Mildred Bates, born 5 Aug. 1919, in Lexington, N.C. There was one child born to this couple. She was born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Norma Louise Baker, born 1 March 1941.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.9.1.1.

Mabel Bradley Jones, married Michael Clayton Russell, born 30 July 1905, in Jonesville, Lee Co., Va. He died 29 Nov. 1960, in Arlington, Va. There were five children born to this couple.

1. Michael Clayton Russell, Jr., born 11 Nov. 1933, in Crockett, Wythe Co., Va. He married, 9 Nov. 1955, Shirley Ann Barnes, the daughter of Joseph David Barnes and Virginia Katherine





- Watkins.
2. Lura Doris Russell, born 6 Oct. 1935, in Abingdon, Washington Co., Va.
  3. James Bradley Russell, born 10 April 1937, in Roseland, Nelson Co., Va.
  4. Charles Henry Russell, born 9 March 1939, in Farnville, Buckingham Co., Fred B. Burkholder.
  5. Mary Elizabeth Russell, born 13 Nov. 1940, in Farnville, Buckingham Co., Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.9.1.3.

Charles Marshall Jones, married Clara Louise McConnell. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Sandra Louise Jones, born 16 March 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.9.3.1.

Alice Elizabeth Parker, married Ralph Black. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Applachia, Va.

1. William Edward Black, born 16 April 1943.
2. Mary DeEtte Black, born 8 Oct. 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.9.3.4.

Robert Edison Parker, married Lois Marjorie Thomas, born 9 Nov. 1920, in Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co., Tenn. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Thomas Dale Parker, born 16 June 1946, in Mountain City, Johnson Co., Tenn.
2. Rebecca Jean Parker, born 13 May 1955, in Abingdon, Washington Co., Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.9.3.5.

Dona Mildred Parker, married Chester Hyle Poole. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Washington, D.C.

1. Donna Louise Poole, born 31 March 1949.
2. Hyle Poole, born 2 May 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.3.4.

Everette Lester Taylor, married Malissa Cox Hill, born 8 May 1903, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Everette Lester Taylor, Jr., born 23 Jan. 1925, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married Carol Anderson.
2. Robert E. Lee Taylor, born 15 Sept. 1927, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married Patricia McCoffery.
3. Larry Don Taylor, born 22 Aug. 1932, in Dobson, Surry Co., N.C. He married Emily Bodgett.
4. Russell Carl or Jack Taylor, born 23 April 1937, in Dobson, Surry Co., N.C.
5. Josephine Ann Taylor, born 3 March 1950, in Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N.C.





4.1.7.1.3.9.

Guy Franklin Taylor, married Hazel Hoppers, born 25 Oct. 1909, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Guy Franklin Taylor, Jr., He married Laura Dryden.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.3.11.

Florence Virginia Taylor, married Woodrow W. White. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Nancy White.
2. Jeff White.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.5.2.

Mabel Claire Shepherd, married William Ambrose Johnson, born 30 July 1893, in Warrensville, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 25 Nov. 1946. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Warrensville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Edward Bill Johnson, born 11 July 1918. He married Mary Jane Phipps.
2. Mabel Josephine Johnson, born 14 July 1921. She married, 29 June 1940, Charles Don Koontz, the son of Ed Joseph Koontz and Ella Shatley.
3. Darrell Varnia Johnson, born 19 July 1926. She married, 26 Dec. 1945, Joseph Phipps Worth, the son of Joseph Cox Worth and Ina Estelle Phipps.
4. George Alden Johnson, born 10 March 1934.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.5.3.

Worth Shepherd, married Lucielle Place, born in Cleveland, Ohio. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.5.4.

George Washington Shepherd, married Lessie Osborne, born 13 Oct. 1919, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Edwin Eugene Shepherd, born 15 Aug. 1936. He married, 19 Nov. 1960, Ada Earlene Houck.
2. Sallie Louise Shepherd, born 3 May 1939. She married, 7 May 1961, Jarvis Gray Dickens.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.6.2.

Margaret or Peggy Long, married Harold Dollar. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Linda Dollar.
2. Larry Dollar.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.6.6.

Lucy Lee Long, married Clifford Miller. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Monica Miller.



2. A son, born 27 Feb. 1962, in Winston Salem, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.2.5.1.

James Harry Patrick, married Lea Banex. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Thomas James Patrick, born 18 April 1946.
2. Valerie Jane Patrick, born 29 July 1948.
3. Johnny Patrick, born 15 June 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.2.5.2.

Donald Eugene Patrick, married Elsie Winsenberg. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Donald Leroy Patrick, born 23 March 1929.
2. Shirley Louise Patrick, born 16 June 1932.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.2.5.3.

Joseph Landrigan, married Genevieve \_\_\_\_\_. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Richard Landrigan.
2. Michael Landrigan.
3. Patricia Landrigan.
4. Robert Landrigan.
5. Donald Landrigan.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.2.5.4.

William Leroy Patrick, married Anida Debernardis. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Gail Madelyn Patrick, born 26 July 1937.
2. Virginia Patrick, born 29 March 1942.
3. Joseph Patrick, born 6 Aug. 1944.
4. Jack Patrick, born 4 March 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.2.5.5.

Thelma Faye Patrick, married a Mr. Fisher. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Donald Patrick Fisher.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.2.7.2.

Helen Jackson, married Noel Jackson, born 12 May 1907, in Jackson, Mont. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Martin Christian Jackson, born 3 Sept. 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. He married, 14 Feb. 1956, LaVerne Henrie.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.4.1.1.

Anna Mae Shipley, married Thomas Ambrose Belk, born 19 Nov. 1933, in Mount Holly, N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Mount Holly, Gaston Co., N.C.

1. Thomas Ambrose Belk, Jr., born 4 Jan. 1925. He married, 9 Feb. 1952, Betty Lou Moore, the daughter of Oliver Shipley Moore and Annamae Miles.





4.1.7.4.1.2.

Sarah Virginia Shipley, married Paul Bradley Ward, born 23 March 1900, in Neva, Johnson Co., Tenn. There has been no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.4.1.4.

James Edwin Shipley, married Henrietta Kathryn White, born 24 Aug. 1916, in Reidsville, Rockingham Co., N.C. There has been no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.4.1.5.

Ruth Shipley, married Foster W. Bryant, born 1 May 1910, in Spring Garden, Va. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Jo Lee Bryant, born 9 April 1944, in Bristol, Va.
2. Michael Foster Bryant, born 5 May 1949, in Danville, Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.4.1.7.

Joseph Wing Shipley, married Jacqueline Baillie. There were no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.6.3.1.

Hazel Greene Austin, married Roland H. Koontz, born 31 July 1917, in Jefferson, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Roland Jackson or Jack Koontz, born 26 Sept. 1942.
2. Joseph Kin Koontz, born 31 Aug. 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.9.4.1.

Billie Joe Woodie, married Wilma Arlene Bowlin, born 26 Feb. 1938. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.1.3.

Anthony Victor Carlson, married Anna May Nottingham, born 1 May 1912, in Upper Shonken Fain House, Montana. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Loyal Eugene Carlson, born 20 Feb. 1932, in Ft. Benton, Chouteau Co., Mont. He married, 13 June 1954, Kathryn B. Lindreth, the daughter of Clarence A. Lindreth and Magdalene M. Goodell.
2. Anthony Victor Carlson, Jr., born 7 March 1934, in Glenwood Springs, Colo. He married, 23 Jan. 1952, Cynthia Ann Hatfield.
3. Mary Ann Carlson, born 11 Feb. 1937, in Carbondale, Colo. She married, 10 June 1953, Hilary Patrick Butler, the son of Hilary A. Butler and Ruth Galvin.
4. Neva May Carlson, born 20 March 1941, in Ft. Benton, Chouteau Co., Mont.
5. Oria Terrence Carlson, born 12 Aug. 1943, in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.
6. Oliver Randall Carlson, born 5 Dec. 1946, in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.





4.1.8.1.1.4.

Dwight Carlson, married Irene Margaret Cilhison, born 9 Sept. 1900, in Laramie, Wyo. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Denver, Denver Co., Colo.

1. William Dwight Carlson, born 11 May 1928. He married, 12 June 1950, Beverley Ann Bradshaw.
2. Joyce Elaine Carlson, born 28 March 1931. She married, 27 Dec. 1952, Donald William Dobler.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.1.5.

(Rev) Loyal Christian Carlson, married Mabel Marie Krebs, born 3 Nov. 1914, in Wichita Falls, Texas. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Denver, Denver Co., Colo.

1. Loyal William Carlson, born 31 March 1939. He married, 29 May 1960, Dixie Lee Wilson.
2. Barbara Mae Carlson, born 24 Oct. 1941.
3. Wanda Louise Carlson, born 28 July 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.1.6.

Neva Cheridal Carlson, married Louis Smulling, born 30 Sept. 1907, in Aspen, Colo. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Shoshone, Idaho.

1. Pollyanna Smulling, born 13 May 1936.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.2.2.

Mary Frances Cox, married Harold Shepler, born 30 March 1910, in Cass Co., Ind., the son of Alonzo Edward Shepler and Mable Blanche Hastings. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Logansport, Cass Co., Ind.

1. Mary Blanch Shepler, born 25 Sept. 1933. She married, 18 Sept. 1953, Henry Hochstetler.
2. William Edward Shepler, born 26 May 1939. He married, 3 July, 1959, Jacqueline Byers.
3. Carolyn Jean Shepler, born 12 Feb. 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.4.1.

Kenneth Cox, married Rosalie Balint, born 17 March 1914, in San Francisco, Calif. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

1. Rosemary Kay Cox, born 13 Sept. 1936. She married, 23 May 1955, Don Onderdonk.
2. Charlene Ann Cox, born 9 June 1940. She married, 27 Jan. 1962, Dan Gregory.
3. Roger Kenneth Cox, born 24 Nov. 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.8.1.

Yavetta Margaret Cox, married Russell Lowell Bowman, born 14 June 1918, in Remington, Jasper Co., Ind. He died 23 June 1959, in Elkhart, Ind. There have been four children born to this couple. First child was born in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. The other three children were born in Elkhart, Elk Co., Ind.





1. Linda Joyce Bowman, born 20 May 1942.
2. Boyd Lowell Bowman, born 21 Sept. 1943.
3. Kay Lorene Bowman, born 12 April 1947.
4. Curt Allen Bowman, born 22 Aug. 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.8.1.8.2.

Philip Eugene Cox, married Jane Lois Harders, born 1 July 1925, in Lombard, Dupage Co., Ill. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Thomas Philip Cox, born 28 Jan. 1954, in Champaign, Ill.
2. Joann Elizabeth Cox, born 10 Oct. 1956, in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.8.1.8.3.

Norman Boyd Cox, married Elisabeth Ann Johnston, born 17 Dec. 1937, in Florence, Landerdale Co., Alabama. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Gregory Norman Cox, born 28 Nov. 1957, in Englewood, Colo.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.8.2.3.1.

Frank Edward Peterson, Jr., married Doris June Hintz, born 8 June 1926, in Bremerton, Wash. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash.

1. Steven Douglas Peterson, born 10 March 1950.
2. Kyle Stuart Peterson, born 20 March 1953.
3. Eric Brett Peterson, born 4 March 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.8.2.3.2.

Gloria Louise Peterson, married Walter Charles Burmester, born 1 Sept. 1916, in St. Louis, Missouri. There have been three children born to this couple. The first child was born in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash. The other two were born in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo.

1. Allan Walter Burmester, born 22 Sept. 1943.
2. Thomas Edward Burmester, born 10 Nov. 1946.
3. Edwin Joseph Burmester, born 10 July 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.8.2.3.3.

Eugene John Peterson, married Mary Louise Luthe. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Stanley Eugene Peterson, born 9 Sept. 1949, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.9.1.5.1.

Betty Jacqueline Williams, married James Monroe Tucker. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Randal Tucker, born 15 Nov. 1954.
2. James Michael Tucker, born 23 March 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.1.9.2.1.1.

Clinton Lee Clark, married Mary Hope Trujillo, born 19 Sept. 1914, in Zacatecas, Mexico. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.1.5.2.

Arley Clark, married Beulah Blevins, born 16 June 1916, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Arlee Marine Clark, born 7 Aug. 1945, in Ashe Co., N.C.
2. Jennifer Clark, born 12 Oct. 1948, in Wilkes Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.2.3.1.

Georgia Blevins, married Senter Jennings. There have been nine children born to this couple.

1. Ishmael Jennings.
2. Joelene Jennings. She married Coma Davis.
3. Ivalene Jennings. She married Jesse Grimes.
4. Dewey Jennings. He married a Miss Johnson.
5. Peggy Jennings. She married Dean Grimes.
6. Geneva Jennings. She married Robert Royal.
7. Alan Jennings.
8. Lee Jennings.
9. Linda Jennings.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.9.2.3.4.

Beulah Blevins, married Arley Clark, born 18 April 1918, in Auburn, Neb. There are three children in this family.

1. Willie Clyde Blevins, Jr., born 31 March 1935, in Ashe Co., N.C.
2. Arlee Marine Clark, born 7 Aug. 1945, in Ashe Co., N.C.
3. Jennifer Clark, born 12 Oct. 1948, in Wilkes Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.3.1.

Nellie Helen Rose, married Dee Pearl Hart, born 6 July 1903, in York, York Co., Nebraska. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.3.4.

Ruth Elsie Rose, married William Edward Bayhouse, born 27 Feb. 1920, in Boise, Idaho. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Patricia Ann Bayhouse, born 23 Aug. 1941, in Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho.
2. Donna Jean Bayhouse, born 8 Oct. 1943, in Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho.
3. Paul Edward Bayhouse, born 21 Nov. 1946, in Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho.
4. Kevin Michael Bayhouse, born 22 March 1962, in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.4.1.

Clyde Erora Wooten, married William Rex Mitchell, born 23 Oct. 1901, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were five children





born to this couple. All were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Rex Clifford Mitchell, born 30 Sept. 1925. He married, 31 Dec. 1944, Ella Sue Phipps, the daughter of Preston Bare Phipps and Bettie Hampton.
2. Emma Lucille Mitchell, born 2 Dec. 1927. She married, 24 June 1949, Ralph Lindbergh Craven.
3. Sarah Evelyn Mitchell, born 11 Jan. 1930. She married, 11 July 1959, Hugh Chatham Hash.
4. Louise Clarice Mitchell, born 11 Jan. 1932. She married, 27 Aug. 1952, James Howard Thompson.
5. Betty Jane Mitchell, born 12 April 1936. She married, 30 May 1958, Richard Lee Wagoner.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.4.2.

Annie Ruth Wooten, married Charlie Wayne Phipps. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. Clifton Phipps.
2. Nell Phipps.
3. Dorothy Phipps. a twin.
4. Doris Phipps. a twin.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.4.4.

Carrie Mae Wooten, married Garnett Danson Phipps. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. Byron Phipps.
2. Gayle Phipps.
3. Joe Phipps.
4. Patay Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.4.6.

Dorothy Elizabeth Wooten, married Munssy Cox. There have been seven children known born to this couple.

1. Jerry Cox.
2. Bobby Cox.
3. Billy Gayle Cox. a twin.
4. Tory Dale Cox. a twin.
5. David Cox.
6. Dennice Cox.
7. Ruth Joyce Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.5.2.

Herman Edgar Osborne, married Edith Tilghman, born 12 Jan. 1907, in Baltimore, Md. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Dorothy Ellen Osborne, born 28 Aug. 1931, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. She married, 9 May 1950, George Turner.
2. Jean Tilghman Osborne, born 4 March 1937, in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. She married, 16 Oct. 1955, Herbert Hooker, Jr.
3. Arthur Tilghman Osborne, born 26 July 1939, in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.



## 4.1.10.2.5.4.

Iva Grace Osborne, married Alfred E. Lods, born 8 June 1903, in Akron, Ohio. There was one child born to this marriage.

1. Alfred Edward Lods, Jr., born 8 Feb. 1926, in Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio. He married first, 28 March 1944, Mary Corlie Hale. (divorced - 1953) He married second, 10 April 1954, Dors Jean Whitfield.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.2.5.6.

Robert Vaughn Osborne, married Gertrude Elizabeth Quinn, born 17 Sept. 1916, in Bowmanville, Canada. There have been six children born to this couple. All were born in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

1. Tricia Ellen Osborne, born 30 July 1941.
2. Robert John Osborne, born 7 March 1943.
3. David Lee Osborne, born 16 Feb. 1948.
4. Thomas Edward Osborne, born 22 April 1955.
5. Mary Osborne, a twin, born and died 12 July 1960.
6. Ann Osborne, a twin, born and died 12 July 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.2.5.7.

Lennie Erantley Osborne, married Eleanor Marie Hora, born 1d March 1922, in Chicago, Ill. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.

1. Lawrence Joseph Osborne, born 9 Aug. 1946.
2. Dale Frank Osborne, born 16 March 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.2.8.1.

Curtis Rose, married Parker Dickson, born 14 March 1904, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Kay Rita Dickson, born 15 July 1932.
2. Charles Harold Dickson, born 6 June 1934. He married Relsin Keys.
3. Reginald Wynant Dickson, born 28 Aug. 1936. He married Anna Fay Lecky, the daughter of Holland Lekcy and Ruth McCain.
4. Sheldon P. Dickson, born 31 Dec. 1938.
5. Chase A. Dickson, born 10 Aug. 1938.
6. Eugenia G. Dickson, born 12 Jan. 1943.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.2.8.2.

Edgar Hurley, married Mary Ann Raubolt, born 10 Nov. 1916, in Wyandotte, Mich. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Paul Wilson Hurley, born 6 April 1942, in Wyandotte, Mich.
2. Robert James Hurley, born 4 Nov. 1944, in Trenton, Mich.
3. John William Hurley, born 21 Dec. 1945, in Trenton, Mich.
4. Michael Allen Hurley, born 9 July 1957, in Wyandotte, Mich.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.2.8.4.

Wilmer L. Hurley, married Helen Mae Wentz, born 9 Jan. 1926, in Steeleville, Randolph Co., Ill. There have been two children born





to this couple. Both were born in Wyandotte, Wayne Co., Mich.

1. Kenneth Lee Hurley, born 2 June 1950.
2. Kathleen Belle Hurley, born 6 May 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.8.5.

Talmage Harry Hurley, married Mildred Eula Griffith, born 19 Dec. 1920, in Richlands, Va. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Wyandotte, Wayne Co., Mich.

1. Joseph Keith Hurley, born 6 April 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.8.6.

Dennis E. Hurley, married Waunetta Mae McQuaid, born 1 Feb. 1925, in Belleville, Mich. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Larry Hurley, born 6 Oct. 1950, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
2. Barry Hurley, born 19 Aug. 1954, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
3. Lynn Hurley, born 4 Oct. 1958, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.3.1.1.

Mildred Dove Myers, married Fred F. Johnson, born 16 July 1918, in Gray, Alleghany Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Fred Gerald Johnson, born 2 Dec. 1942, in Wilkes Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.3.1.2.

Reba June Myers, married first Robert Harold. He was killed, 20 July 1944, in France, during World War II. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Barbara Ann Harold, born 12 March 1944, in Wilkes Co., N.C.

Reba June Myers, married second John Talmage Dillard. He died, 28 May 1957, in Winston Salem, N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

2. John Talmage Dillard, Jr., born 19 Oct. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.3.1.3.

Leah Blake Myers, married Franklin Faw. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Shirley Gay Faw, born 4 Aug. 1943.
2. Billie Ray Faw, born 30 Oct. 1945.
3. Mary Lee Faw, born 29 Aug. 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.3.1.4.

L. D. Myers, married Carolyn Baugess. There have been two children born to this marriage. Both were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Brenda Carolyn Myers, born 14 Sept. 1948.
2. Pamela Diane Myers, born 6 Jan. 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 4.1.10.3.2.1.

Robert Lee Long, married Lucile Taylor. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Robert Lee Long, Jr., born 17 March 1944.
2. Karen Laura Long, born 23 May 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.3.2.2.

Juanita Long, married Glean Smith Cox, born 12 June 1919, in Laurel Fork, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. William G. Cox, born 14 Feb. 1947.
2. Charles Rex Cox, born 24 April 1948.
3. Howard Kevin Cox, born 29 Sept. 1951.
4. Kenneth Lee Cox, born 17 Oct. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.3.2.3.

Bonnie Marie Long, married Paul Dormafall. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Paul Theodore Dormafall, born 20 Aug. 1948.
2. Malinda Dawn Dormafall, born 21 July 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.3.2.4.

Billy Woody Long, married Mary Woodie. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Billy Woody Long, Jr., born 5 April 1951.
2. Katherine Alice Long, born 22 Aug. 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.3.2.6.

Shirley Ann Long, married Robert Bruce Hall, born 18 June 1930, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Eddie Ray Hall, born 29 Jan. 1953.
2. Terry Lee Hall, born 5 June 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.3.3.1.

Hiram Woodie Cox, married Sarah Sue Hall, born 27 Oct. 1936, in Camden, S.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Connie Sue Cox, born 16 March 1960, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.
2. Charles Wesley Cox, born 24 April 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.10.4.1.1.

Selma Miller, married Spencer McKinley Woodie, born 6 Sept. 1900, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been eight children born to this couple.

1. Billie Jean Woodie, born 19 March 1927, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 13 Feb. 1959, Walter Craig Williams.
2. Mildred Ruth Woodie, born 13 May 1929, in Wilkes Co., N.C. She married, 10 June 1948, Rudolph Franklin Dobbs.
3. Peggy Elizabeth Woodie, born 17 July 1932, in Cricket, Wilkes Co., N.C. She married, 25 Dec. 1950, Hurley Raymond



Novner.

4. Margaret Carol Woodie, born 15 Feb. 1935, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 3 June 1957, Claude Swanson Moses.
5. Betty Ann Woodie, born 9 Jan. 1938, in Alleghany Co., N.C.
6. Hala Mary Lynn Woodie, born 30 Oct. 1940, in Ashe Co., N.C.
7. Patricia Faye Woodie, born 26 Sept. 1943, in Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C.
8. Sharon Gale Woodie, born 24 Nov. 1949, in Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.1.2.

Everett Guy Miller, married Dixie Bernice Bendry, born 8 Sept. 1916, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Bronda Lee Miller, born 7 Jan. 1939. She married, 14 Feb. 1959, Burt Crouse, the son of Rufus Crouse and Jemie Kennedy.
2. Mary Ette Miller, born 15 Jan. 1942.
3. Audrey Marie Miller, born 20 Feb. 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.1.4.

Robert Reece Miller, married Gladys Irene Atwood, born Dec. 1929, in Ashe Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Melinda Jeanne Miller, born 30 June 1953, in Hartford, Md.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.2.2.

Carl Vaughn Woodie, married Peggy M. Roten, born 3 May 1937, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Roanoke, Va.

1. Carl David Woodie, born 14 Dec. 1954.
2. Allen Vaughn Woodie, born 25 Aug. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.2.3.

Delbert Jack Woodie, married Mary Roten, born 31 Dec. 1938, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.2.4.

Betty Sue Woodie, married Robert Wickham, born 28 March 1922, in Floyd, Va. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.2.5.

Mary Ellen Woodie, married Russell Wood, born 17 June 1936, in Patrick Co., Va. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Martinsville, Henry Co., Va.

1. Rebecca Ann Wood, born 31 Aug. 1959.
2. Russell Wayne Wood, born 21 Oct. 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.5.1.1.

Virginia Darrell Bowlin, married Arel Blevins. There has been one child born to this couple.





1. Dabby Arlene Blevins, born 15 July 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.5.1.2.

Wilma Arlene Bowlin, married Billie Joe Woodie, born 26 Oct. 1938, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.1.2.4.1.

John Robert Johnson, married Hattie Hanks, born 4 June 1915, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple. All were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Mary Belle Johnson, born 6 Aug. 1932. She married, 30 June 1951, Walter Clene Johnson.
2. Carol Lorene Johnson, born 4 Jan. 1937.
3. Ira Benjamin Johnson, born 30 Dec. 1938.
4. Barbara Anne Johnson, born 17 Sept. 1942.
5. John Lewis Johnson, born 9 Sept. 1946.
6. Roger Glen Johnson, born 12 April 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.6.2.2.1.1.

John Dancy Maines, married Mary Ellen Griffeth. There has been two children born to this couple.

1. Michael Keith Maines, born 23 April 1954.
2. Lynn Anne Maines, born 6 Dec. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.2.1.1.

Bertie Thomas Woodie, married Cora Louise Wheeler, born 10 May 1912, in Cincinnati, Ohio. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

1. George Thomas Woodie, born 30 Aug. 1934. He married, 13 Feb. 1954, Lois Halcomb.
2. James Lee Woodie, born 19 July 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.2.1.2.

Madolene Woodie, married Amos M. Davenport, born 16 April 1881, in Fleming Co., Ky. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Jinney Davenport, born 2 July 1933, in Lincoln, Ky. She married, 21 July 1952, Paul E. Fite, the son of Hubert Fite.
2. Lela Jane Davenport, born 30 April 1943, in Dayton, Ohio.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.2.1.3.

Mildren Woodie, married Andrew Perry, born 8 July 1922, in Lincoln Co., Ky. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Irene Perry, born 25 Aug. 1947, in Mercer Co., Ky.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.2.1.5.

Minnie Woodie, married first Clarence Melvin Sims, born 7 July 1917, in Lockland, Ohio. He died 8 March 1953. There were five children born to this couple. All but the first child was born in Ventura, Calif. The first child was born in Indianapolis, Ind.





1. Madolene Nadine Sims, born 15 May 1944.
  2. Lloyd Rufus Sims, born 24 Sept. 1945.
  3. Clarence Melvin Sims, Jr., born 28 Oct. 1946. He died as an infant, 8 Nov. 1946.
  4. Vida Arlene Sims, born 18 May 1949.
  5. Betty Louise Sims, born 16 Sept. 1952.
- Minnie Woodie, married second Robert Wayne Cates, born 30 Sept. 1919, in Halfway, Mo. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.2.1.6.

Donovan Kenneth Woodie, married Loretta Clarice Boaz, born 31 Dec. 1925, in Cincinnati, Ohio. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

1. Richard Kenneth Woodie, born 21 July 1947.
2. Catherine Lou Woodie, born 3 Dec. 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.2.1.7.

Joseph Neil Woodie, married Pauline Estes, born in Lexington, Ky. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.2.2.1.

Anita Virginia Richardson, married Wallace H. Reid, born 31 Aug. 1910, in Thompson, Mont. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.3.1.1.

Eugene Shepherd, married Madge Reeves, born 28 Aug. 1905. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. William Thompson Shepherd, born 10 July 1929. He married, 9 Sept. 1956, Joan Bowman.
2. George Emmitt Shepherd, born 21 April 1931. He married, Aug. 1961, Mae Price.
3. William Eugene Shepherd, born 7 Jan. 1938.
4. John Reeves Shepherd, born 30 March 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.3.1.2.

Vesta Shepherd, married Charlie Collins. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Doris Collins, born 12 Nov. 1928. She married Clive Stoker.
2. George B. Collins, born 3 June 1930.
3. Lucy Collins, born 6 Oct. 1937. She married Rudy Roe.
4. Roger Collins, born 12 Aug. 1940.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.3.1.5.

Carrie Shepherd, married Delmar Jones. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Harold E. Jones, born 2 May 1929.
2. Clifford Jones, born 24 Dec. 1931.
3. Carmen E. Jones, born 2 Feb. 1936.
4. Ralph Jones, born 21 Aug. 1939.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1921

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1921

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1921

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1921

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1921

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1921

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1921



4.7.1.3.9.1.

Habeline Richardson, married Billy Carol Choate. There have been three children known born to this couple.

1. Lynn Choate.
2. Debbie Choate.
3. Holly Choate.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.4.5.1.

Miss Sturgill, married Charlie Tyson. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Dianne Tyson, born 1948.
2. Larry Tyson, born 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.1.2.

Reeves E. Johnson, married Doratha Sexton, born 5 Sept. 1909, in Wagoner, N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.1.5.

Virginia Dare Johnson, married George Rector Casto, born 31 March 1911, in Camden on Gauley, W. Va. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in East Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

1. Barbara Joyce Casto, born 22 Nov. 1937.
2. George Richard Casto, born 9 Sept. 1941.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.1.10.

Roger or Tom Johnson, married Jean Ann Sampson, born 21 Feb. 1932, in Ohley, W. Va. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Charleston, W. Va.

1. Jeanette Dare Johnson, born 17 Sept. 1954.
2. Roger Thomas Johnson, born 18 March 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.1.11.

Gene Phipps Johnson, married Anneliese Olief, born 10 Nov. 1930, in Kassel, Germany. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Peggy G. Johnson, born 3 March 1947, in Kassel, Germany.
2. Stephen F. Johnson, born 10 Nov. 1948, in Richwood, W. Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.3.1.

Blain Phipps, married Faye Richardson, born 28 Jan. 1918, in Ashe Co., N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Allen Keith Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.2.1.5.2.

Nancy Mattie McMillan, married Fulton Reeves, born 11 Nov. 1912, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Wilma Jean Reeves, born 15 Dec. 1933. She married, 25 Nov. 1954, Robert Jones Hudler.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT

NO. 1

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1. Karen Jenny Reeves, born 12 March 1938.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.1.2.1.

(Dr) Carson Meade Keys, Jr. He married. He has four children, three sons and a daughter. Only the name of the daughter is known.

1. Kay Marie Keys, born 6 March 1962, in West Jefferson, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.1.1.

Robert Make Absher, married Nell Vannoy. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Jimmie Absher, born 1948.

2. Larry Joe Absher, born 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.3.1.

Martha Virginia Miller, married Harris Guthrie Johnson, born Sept. 1927, in Winston Salem, N.C. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Carolyn Elizabeth Johnson, born 26 July 1956.

2. Thomas H. Johnson, born 13 Jan. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.3.2.

William Jack Miller, married Marianna Morris, born 1928. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Virginia Elizabeth Miller, born 14 Aug. 1952.

2. Nancy Jean Miller, born 18 Dec. 1953.

3. Infant Miller, born and died 1955.

4. Barbara Carol Miller, born April 1957.

5. William Jack Miller, Jr., born Feb. 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.3.3.

Ruth Ann Miller, married David Lester Phipps, born 1920, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been five children known born to this couple.

1. David Lester Phipps, born 26 May 1953.

2. Joseph Wayne Phipps, born 11 June 1955.

3. William Larry Phipps, born 28 July 1958.

4. Michael Allen Phipps, born 15 Aug. 1960.

5. Mark Stephen Phipps, born 24 Sept. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.3.4.

Edward James Miller, married Iva Grace Bare, born 1939. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Edward James Miller, Jr., born 20 April 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.4.2.4.1.

William Carlyle Bledsoe, married Marilyn Weaver. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. William Mark Bledsoe, born 1955.

2. Dannie Robert Bledsoe, born 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



4.7.4.2.8.1.

Patricia Ann Franklin, married James Swartz. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Carla Ann Swartz, born 1959.
2. a son, born 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.1.1.1.

Anita Virginia Richardson, married Wallace H. Reid, born 31 Aug. 1910, in Thompson, Montana. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.1.2.1.

Eugenia Reid, married Vonno Lamar Gudger, Jr. There have been four children known born to this couple. All were born in Asheville, N.C.

- B
1. Carol Eugenia Gudger, born 28 Jan. 1952.
  2. Martha Elizabeth Gudger, born 17 Aug. 1954.
  3. Vonno Lamar Gudger, III, born 20 Sept. 1954.
  4. Eugene Reid Gudger, born 26 March 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.5.2.1.1.

Bryan Ray Upchurch, married Lucille Miller, born 5 Jan. 1925, in Laurel Springs, N.C. There have been two children known born to this couple. Both were born in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Phyllis Jean Upchurch, born 9 Feb. 1948.
2. Kathryn or Kathy Upchurch, born 20 May 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.1.2.1.

Harold Franklin Curtis, married first Jessie Loretta Bumgardener, born 25 Dec. 1906, in High Point, N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Harold Tilden Curtis, born 13 Sept. 1942, in San Diego, Calif.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.1.3.1.

Flora Alice Duff, married first Evan Simeonoff, born 19 Dec. 1913 or 14, in Dacona, Colo. He died 7 Oct. 1951, in Prescott, Arizona. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Yvonne Simeonoff, born 19 June 1941, in Philadelphia, Penn.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.2.1.1.

Betty Lee Hamilton, married Claud Dean Murray, born 30 July 1916, in Leedy, Okla. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. Janet Ruth Murray, born 16 July 1913, in Mancos, Colo.
2. Judy Ray Murray, born 12 Dec. 1945, in Durango, Colo.
3. Leona Lee Murray, born 20 Aug. 1952, in Siloam Springs, Ark.
4. Thomas Dean Murray, born 21 Dec. 1954, in Siloam Springs, Ark.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.2.1.2.

Helen Arlene Hamilton, married Ivan Roy Diffendoffer, born 8 June 1916, in Sedalia, Mo. There have been two children born to this

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

couple.

1. Gary Lynn Diffendoffer, born 29 Nov. 1946, in Durango, Colo.
2. Gordon Ross Diffendoffer, born 31 Dec. 1948, in Cortez, Colo.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.2.1.3.

Dorothy Jo Hamilton, married Walter Guthrie Trotter, born 1 April 1916. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Durango, Colo.

1. Harold J. Trotter, born 4 May 1948.
2. Ruth K. Trotter, born 2 Nov. 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.2.2.1.

Leona Gilliland, married Ted Glendale Gwyn, born 15 June 1927. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Kenneth Dale Gwyn, born 16 Oct. 1952, in La Junta, Colo.
2. Katherine Diane Gwyn, born 23 July 1957, in Pueblo, Colo.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.4.3.1.

George Raymond Tate, married Margaret Marie Davis, born 19 Aug. 1933, in Montana. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Bozeman, Montana.

1. John Kendall Tate, born 9 Oct. 1952.
2. Jerrold Blane Tate, born 15 June 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.7.4.4.2.

Harry Bruce Reed, married Beverly Ward. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Harry Wesley Reed, born 5 July 1954.
2. Stevin Mark Reed, born 29 Oct. 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.1.1.1.

Julia Edith Shepherd, married first William K. Pomeroy, born 20 Oct. 1920, in Amsterdam, Idaho. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Linda Lee Pomeroy, born 2 April 1944, in San Francisco, Calif.
2. Phyllis Jane Pomeroy, born 21 Aug. 1947, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Co., Idaho.

Julia Edith Shepherd, married second J. F. Ross, born 1 April 1921. There have been two children born to this couple.

3. Sharon Dolores Ross, born 28 Nov. 1950, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. John Thomas Ross, born 15 Dec. 1951, in Dallas, Texas.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.8.1.1.2.

Donald Vern Shepherd, married Josefina Solis, born 29 March 1929, in McGaffy, New Mexico. There are three children in this family.

1. Marta Isela Solis, born 18 Sept. 1947, in Juarez, Mexico.
2. Ray Vern Shepherd, born 18 April 1949, in El Paso, Texas.
3. Victor Jaime Shepherd, born 18 Aug. 1950, in El Paso, Texas.

\* \* \* \* \*



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

## 4.7.8.2.2.1.

Marion Jean Hanson, married Eldon Tuinstra. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Worthington, Noble Co., Minn.

1. Dean Allen Tuinstra, born 24 May 1958.
2. Laurie Ann Tuinstra, born 11 April 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.3.1.2.

Betty Lou Cox, married Ivan Arthur Kistler, born 1933. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Edward Douglas Kistler, born 6 May 1961, in Twin Falls, Idaho.  
He was killed in auto accident, 20 Aug. 1961, near Buhl, Idaho.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.4.2.2.

Carey Lela Patterson, married John Montague. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Burlington, N.C.

1. Drama Ann Montague, born 22 Sept. 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.4.3.1.

Mary Frances Sharpe, married Harold Cecil Divers. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Laura Jill Divers.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.4.4.1.

Joe Albert Young, married Geraldine Ward, born 18 Oct. 1936, in Bridde Creek, Va. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Jeffrey Alan Young, born 9 Nov. 1960, in Bristol, Tenn.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.4.4.2.

Linda Taylor Young, married Carson Rhudy Halsey, born 2 May 1934, in Colora, Md. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Gregory Steven Halsey, born 22 May 1958, in Marion, Va.
2. Pamela Jo Halsey, born 17 Nov. 1959, in Boone, N.C.
3. Christopher David Halsey, born 9 June 1962, in Jefferson, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.5.2.1.

Carolyn Ann Cox, married first Donald Lee Young, born 5 Oct. 1937, in Lakia, Kansas. There was one child born to this couple. She was born in Twin Falls, Idaho.

1. Leann Young, born 2 Aug. 1956.

Carolyn Ann Cox, married second Wayne Herbert Hoover, born 24 May 1937, in Twin Falls, Idaho. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Twin Falls, Idaho.

2. Terrie Lynn Hoover, born 9 Jan. 1960.
3. Cathryn Jo Hoover, born 26 Dec. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.7.8.6.1.2.

Mary Erlene Crouse, married Richard Lewis. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Twin Falls, Idaho.

1. Richard Lee Lewis, born 23 March 1957.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
U.S.A.  
JANUARY 1964  
TO THE EDITOR  
SIR,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the appropriate authorities for their consideration.  
Yours faithfully,  
[Signature]  
[Name]  
[Title]  
[Institution]



4.1.2.1.1.1.

Carrie Oretta Cox, married Britt Holbrook, born 7 Sept. 1909, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Geneva Gaye Holbrook, born 15 Jan. 1934. She married, 24 April 1955, Fletcher Allen Blevins, the son of Alvis Evander Blevins and Dema Elizabeth Allen.
2. Billy Harold Holbrook, born 30 Sept. 1938. He married, Doris Burkhalter, the daughter of Lawrence Burkhalter and Lillian DeVahn.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.1.2.

Clay Conrad Cox, married Norma Wyatt, born 11 Sept. 1923, in Union Township, Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Margie Sue Cox, born 30 March 1943. She died 1 Sept. 1961, in an auto accident in Wilkes Co., N.C. She married Edward James Whitley, the son of Coy Whitley and Maggie Johnson.
2. Mildred Elizabeth Cox, born 23 June 1945.
3. Deborah Kay Cox, born 8 Oct. 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.1.3.

Glenn Smith Cox, married Juanita Long, born 22 Sept. 1920, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. William Glenn Cox, born 14 Feb. 1947.
2. Charles Rex Cox, born 24 April 1948.
3. Howard Kevin Cox, born 29 Sept. 1951.
4. Kenneth Lee Cox, born 17 Oct. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.1.5.

Byrd Dwight Cox, married Rose Stewart, born 12 July 1932, in Matoaca, Virginia. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Jonathan Dwight Cox, born 27 Nov. 1951.
2. Robin Sue Cox, born 22 June 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.1.6.

Thomas Lape Cox, married Joan Harmon, born 2 June 1932, in Circesville, W. Va. There were four children born to this couple. All but the fourth child was born in Baltimore, Md. The fourth child was born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Reba Zell Cox, born 15 April 1953.
2. Regena Gaye Cox, born 27 July 1954.
3. Elizabeth Ann Cox, born 20 Feb. 1957.
4. Thomas David Cox, born 18 Feb. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.1.7.

Barbara Lou Cox, married Ivan R. Bowers, born 17 Oct. 1926, in

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

Pine Fork, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. First child was born in Jefferson, N.C. The other two were born in Sparta, N.C.

1. Johnny Ralph Bowers, born 11 Oct. 1949.
2. Sharon Lynn Bowers, born 1 Aug. 1953.
2. Mark Gregory Bowers, born 10 July 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.1.2.1.

Nellie Helen Rose, married Dee Pearl Hart, born 6 July 1903, in York, York Co., Nebraska. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.1.2.4.

Ruth Elsie Rose, married William Edward Bayhouse, born 27 Feb. 1920, in Boise, Idaho. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Patricia Ann Bayhouse, born 23 Aug. 1941, in Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho.
2. Donna Jean Bayhouse, born 8 Oct. 1943, in Nampa, Idaho.
3. Paul Edward Bayhouse, born 21 Nov. 1946, in Caldwell, Idaho.
4. Kevin Michael Bayhouse, born 22 March 1962, in Boise, Idaho.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.3.2.

James Bruce Galyen, married Helen Brown, born 4 Aug. 1923, in Galax, Va. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. James Bruce Galyen, Jr., born 13 July 1948, in Roanoke, Va.
2. Jan Cheryl Galyen, born 4 Oct. 1951, in Galax, Grayson Co., Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.4.1.

Herald Robey Galyen, married Eula Blanche Smith, born 18 Oct. 1916, in Galax, Grayson Co., Va. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Galax, Va.

1. Wanda Belle Galyen, born 13 Dec. 1936. She married, 13 Oct. 1954, Alrien Clifton Crouse.
2. Buddy Darrell Galyen, born 31 July 1939. He married, 24 Dec. 1960, Martha Sue Petty.
3. Herald Roby Galyen, Jr., born 8 April 1942. He married, 25 Sept. 1959, Brenda Marjore Higgins.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.4.2.

Woodrow Wilson Galyen, married Ina Jean Spurlin, born 1 Sept. 1923, in Ennice, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Stephen Glenn Galyen, born 19 May 1947, in Galax, Va.
2. Ronald Woodrow Galyen, born 15 March 1951, in Sparta, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.4.3.

James Stafford Galyen, married Mary Kiloski, born 16 Sept. 1914, in Ohio. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.

1. Gilbert James Galyen, born 26 Jan. 1943.
2. Jane Ellen Galyen, born 4 July 1944.
3. Daniel Eugene Galyen, born 18 March 1950.
4. Arthur Weldon Galyen, born 12 Feb. 1953.



The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if the function  $f(x)$  is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

In the second part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if the function  $f(x)$  is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

In the third part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if the function  $f(x)$  is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

In the fourth part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if the function  $f(x)$  is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

In the fifth part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if the function  $f(x)$  is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

In the sixth part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if the function  $f(x)$  is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

In the seventh part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  is solved. It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if the function  $f(x)$  is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

4.1.2.1.3.4.4.

Iradell Clay Galyen, married Elva Galinski, born 26 Sept. 1929, in Gary, W. Va. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Julia Isabella Galyen, born 5 Oct. 1947, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.
2. Nancy Sue Galyen, born 29 Nov. 1948, in Havre De Grace, Harford Co., Md.
3. Mildred Linda Galyen, born 4 Nov. 1951, in Havre De Grace, Harford Co., Md.
4. Dorothy Elizabeth Galyne, born 11 Sept. 1952, in Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.
5. Aneta Louise Galyen, born 21 May 1959, in Elkton, Md.
6. Marguerite Gean Galyen, born 11 Aug. 1961, in Elkton, Md.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.4.5.

Eugene Clifton Galyen, married Louise Harriet Guessford, born 25 Aug. 1930, in Union Hospital, Elkton, Md. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Elkton, Md.

1. Lu Ellen Galyen, born 11 July 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.4.8.

Mildred Elinore Galyen, married Charles R. Widdoes, born 5 Aug. 1930, in Elk Mills, Md. There has been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.

1. Ronald Douglas Widdoes, born 19 July 1956.
2. Diane Elaine Widdoes, born 8 Aug. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.4.9.

Robert Elliott Galyen, married Shirley Marie Fleecs, born 10 April 1940, in Sutherland, Lincoln Co., Nebraska. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.7.2.

Charlie Corbett Phipps, married Emma Lou Jarvis, born 6 Jan. 1925, in Ennice, N. C., the daughter of John Webb Jarvis and Lola Marie Anders. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Alexandria, Va.

1. Helen Ann Phipps, born 11 Sept. 1944.
2. Charlie Larry Phipps, born 6 Sept. 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.8.1.

Della Lavon Galyen, married Joseph Kyle Whitaker, There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in High Point, Guilford Co., N.C.

1. Betty Jo Whitaker, born 19 Feb. 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.1.3.9.2.

Nina Clemensy Rutherford, married Lonnie Mitchell Carico, born 13 Sept. 1925, in Galax, Grayson Co., Va. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. Larry Mitchell Carico, born 14 March 1948.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the bibliography of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the bibliography of the work in the field and the second section deals with the bibliography of the work in the laboratory.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the appendix of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the appendix of the work in the field and the second section deals with the appendix of the work in the laboratory.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the index of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the index of the work in the field and the second section deals with the index of the work in the laboratory.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusion of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusion of the work in the laboratory.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the final summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the final summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the final summary of the work in the laboratory.

11. The eleventh part of the report deals with the final conclusion of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the final conclusion of the work in the field and the second section deals with the final conclusion of the work in the laboratory.

12. The twelfth part of the report deals with the final index of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the final index of the work in the field and the second section deals with the final index of the work in the laboratory.



2. Carol Jean Carico, born 20 Feb. 1950.
3. Wade Bruce Carico, born 13 Jan. 1951.
4. Terry Mac Carico, born 1 Jan. 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.5.1.

Robert Lee Long, married Lucile Taylor. There have been two children known born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Robert Lee Long, Jr., born 17 March 1944.
2. Karen Laura Long, born 23 May 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.5.2.

Juanita Long, married Glann Smith Cox, born 12 June 1919, in Laurel Fork, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. William Glenn Cox, born 14 Feb. 1947.
2. Charles Rex Cox, born 24 April 1948.
3. Howard Kevin Cox, born 29 Sept. 1951.
4. Kenneth Lee Cox, born 17 Oct. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.5.3.

Bonnie Maria Long, married Paul Dormafall. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Paul Theodore Dormafall, born 20 Aug. 1948.
2. Malinda Dawn Dormafall, born 21 July 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.5.4.

Billy Woody Long, married Mary Woodie. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Billie Woody Long, Jr., born 5 April 1951.
2. Katherine Alice Long, born 22 Aug. 1953.
3. Sandra Long, born 20 July 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.2.5.6.

Shirley Ann Long, married Robert Bruce Hall, born 18 June 1930, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Eddie Ray Hall, born 29 Jan. 1953.
2. Terry Lee Hall, born 5 June 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.3.2.1.

Betty Jo Wheeler, married Clyde Boggs, born 15 Dec. 1924, in Pound, Va. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Jimmy Erwin Boggs, born 9 July 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.3.2.2.

Gilbert Kyle Wheeler, married Delores Elaine DiBarto Lomes, born 15 May 1943, in Baltimore, Md. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Suzanne Wheeler, born 19 Feb. 1962.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.MUSEUMOFARTS.ORG

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.MUSEUMOFARTS.ORG

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.MUSEUMOFARTS.ORG

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.MUSEUMOFARTS.ORG

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.MUSEUMOFARTS.ORG



4.1.2.2.4.2.1.

Zenah Bare, married Eugene Leslie Fogus, born 15 March 1912, in Renick, W. Va. There were four children born to this couple. The first two were born in Spring Creek, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. The last two were born in Renick, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

1. Ernita Athenia Fogus, born 1 Dec. 1938. She married, 18 April 1960, Alex Yates.
2. Lorita Orvilla Fogus, born 24 April 1940.
3. Lillie Victoria Fogus, born 11 Sept. 1945.
4. Eunice Frankie Fogus, born 4 June 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.2.2.

Gilbert Bare, married Theda Mae Kincaid, born 28 Feb. 1928, in Auto, W. Va. There have been seven children born to this couple.

1. William Ray Bare, born 22 Oct. 1946, in Auto, W. Va.
2. Doris Ann Bare, born 28 Dec. 1947, in Auto, W. Va.
3. Patricia Jane Bare, born 23 Aug. 1949, in Auto, W. Va.
4. Nancy Lou Bare, born 23 Jan. 1951, in Auto, W. Va.
5. Sammy Gene Bare, born 19 Nov. 1952, in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co., W. Va.
6. Charles Edward Bare, born 5 June 1954, in Marlinton, W. Va.
7. Roy Lee Bare, born 30 May 1960, in Covington, W. Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.2.3.

Dell Bare, married George Edward Workman, born 2 Dec. 1914, in Beard, W. Va. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Edward Swerd Workman, born 9 June 1939, in Hinton, Raleigh Co., W. Va. He married, April 1959, Opal Jane Garrison.
2. Barbara Lee Workman, born 21 July 1941, in Rainell, Raleigh Co., W. Va.
3. Elma Lee Workman, born 29 Sept. 1946, in Hillsboro, W. Va.
4. Wanda Carol Workman, born 25 March 1949, in Marlinton, W. Va.
5. Richard Carl Workman, born 5 Jan. 1951, in Marlinton, W. Va.
6. George Chester Workman, born 19 Aug. 1954, in Marlinton, W. Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.2.4.

Zada Mae Bare, married Don Siles Workman, born 25 Dec. 1918. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Phyllis Gray Workman, born 22 Sept. 1940, in Hinton, W. Va. She married James P. Wickless.
2. Donna Eileen Workman, born 31 Jan. 1949, in Marlinton, W. Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.2.5.

Reba Bare, married Charlie Bostic, born 25 April 1911, in Caldwell, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Verdena Christine Bostic, born 30 July 1937, in Renick, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.
2. Charles Blain Bostic, born 8 April 1939, in Auto, W. Va.
3. Kathleen Gray Bostic, born 23 Aug. 1942, in Seebert, W. Va.
4. Ronald Dale Bostic, born 23 Aug. 1944, in Seebert, W. Va.
5. Glen Dale Bostic, born 31 Aug. 1950, in Seebert, W. Va.



Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...  
the sum of ... Dollars ...

For ...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

4.1.2.2.4.2.6.

Marie Bare, married Crvil Easler, born 7 Feb. 1921, in Allen, Michigan. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Lily Joan Easler, born 24 Sept. 1942, in Auto, W. Va. She married, 26 July 1959, Ronald F. Hotchkiss, the son of Alfred B. Hotchkiss and Mildred Bates.
2. Stanley James Easler, born 14 Aug. 1946, in Hillsdale, Mich.
3. Maryn Joyce Easler, born 26 Aug. 1948, in Marlinton, W. Va.
4. Laura Maire Easler, born 1 Dec. 1954, in Hudson, Mich.
5. Merton Eugene Easler, born 9 June 1956, in Hudson, Mich.
6. Brenda Elaine Easler, born 30 Aug. 1957, in Hudson, Mich.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.2.7.

Willie or William Earl Bare, married Alois J. Pugh, born 3 Aug. 1930, in Baltimore, Md. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Janet Lynn Bare, born 10 March 1953.
2. Wendy Ellen Bare, born 21 April 1954.
3. Brenda Ann Bare, born 25 Sept. 1959.
4. Carol Ann Bare, born 19 June 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.2.8.

Ruth Bare, married first John Workman. He died 2 Feb. 1945, in Belgium. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Auto, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

1. John Edward Workman, born 3 May 1945.

Ruth Bare, married second Charles Long, born 6 Sept. 1920. There have been four children born to this couple.

2. Lilly Margret Long, born 16 Dec. 1947, in Marlinton, W. Va.
3. James Edward Long, born 28 May 1950, in Marlinton, Pocahontas, W. Va.
4. Charles William Long, born 24 Sept. 1951, in White Sulpher Springs, W. Va.
5. Lois Marie Long, born 4 March 1955, in White Sulper Springs, W. Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.2.9.

Audrey Bare, married Wilford M. Bostic, born 8 March 1929, in Renick, W. Va. There have been five children born to this couple. The first three were born in Marlinton, W. Va. The last two were born in Renick, W. Va.

1. Shannon Eileen Bostic, born 21 Jan. 1954.
2. Marilyn Sue Bostic, born 28 Nov. 1955.
3. Gloria Jean Bostic, born 21 Feb. 1957.
4. Karen Sue Bostic, born 3 Oct. 1960.
5. Wilford McFerren Bostic, Jr., born 12 Sept. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.4.1.

Sanford Roy Sexton, married Helen Jean Gabbert, born 26 July 1924, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Donna Joyce Sexton, born 10 Aug. 1947, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.





2. Lynne Sue Sexton, born 15 Oct. 1951, in Chicago, Ill.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.4.2.

Banner Dean Sexton, married first Frances Lyall. She died 18 May 1951. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

1. Gregory Lane Sexton, born 14 Jan. 1948.

Banner Dean Sexton, married second Margaret Dorothy Novak, born 8 Sept. 1935, in Baltimore, Md. There have been four children born to this couple. First child was born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. The other three children were born in Baltimore Co., Md.

2. Barbara Ann Sexton, born 21 Sept. 1955.

3. Cheryl Ann Sexton, born 10 June 1958.

4. James Clay Sexton, born 29 Sept. 1959.

5. Delores Katherine Sexton, born 13 July 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.4.3.

Ray Clifford Sexton, married Syrvilla Dean Wingler, born 2 May 1929, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. There have been six children born to this couple. All but the last child were born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. The last child was born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Ronald Ray Sexton, born and died 20 Aug. 1948.

2. Infant son, born and died 24 May 1949.

3. Roger Neil Sexton, born 6 Sept. 1950.

4. Clifford Randolph Sexton, born 2 Feb. 1952.

5. Terry Wayne Sexton, born 5 Nov. 1953.

6. William Franklin Sexton, born 26 Feb. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.4.4.

Charles Richard Sexton, married Nellie Flo Jianniney, born 25 Feb. 1932, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. There have been four children born to this couple. The first two were born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. The last two were born in Canton, Ohio.

1. Gail Elaine Sexton, born 17 Sept. 1951.

2. Richard Don Sexton, born 19 Aug. 1953.

3. Katherine Jane Sexton, born 8 March 1957.

4. Deborah Kay Sexton, born 4 Feb. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.4.5.

Clay Franklin Sexton, married Jaunita Gray Brown. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

1. Michael Clay Sexton, born 27 Oct. 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.4.6.

Robert Harold Sexton, married Julia Carol Steele, born 19 Oct. 1939, in Fayette Co., W. Va. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.4.5.1.

Lorraine Metters, married Lamont Coggins. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations of the study.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It mentions the data sources, the data collection methods, and the data analysis methods.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It mentions the findings of the study and the conclusions drawn from the study.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It mentions the practical implications of the study and the theoretical implications of the study.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the future research. It mentions the areas for further research and the suggestions for future research.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the conclusion of the study. It mentions the overall findings of the study and the overall conclusions drawn from the study.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the references. It mentions the sources of the information used in the study.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the appendix. It mentions the additional information provided in the study.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the bibliography. It mentions the sources of the information used in the study.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the index. It mentions the locations of the information provided in the study.



## 1. Monty Coggins

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.4.6.1.

Ellis Clifton Clendenen, married Mary Edith Gabbert, born 10 July 1926, in Auto, Greenbrier Co., W.Va. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Everette Stephen Clendenen, born 1 July 1950, in Rupert, W.Va.
2. Mary Louise Clendenen, born 17 April 1952, in Auto, W. Va.
3. Michael Leroy Clendenen, born 10 Feb. 1954, in Marlinton, W.Va.
4. Patrick Lane Clendenen, born 19 Sept. 1957, in Marlinton, W.Va.
5. Nancy Arlene Clendenen, born 14 July 1961, in White Sulpher Springs, W. Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.4.6.2.

Virginia Christine Clendenen, married Laddie Aller Dixon, born 28 Oct. 1932, in Sunlight, W. Va. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Mark Allen Dixon, born 2 May 1957, in Marlinton, W. Va.
2. Deborah Linore Dixon, born 15 Sept. 1961, in White Sulpher Springs, W. Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.4.7.2.

Maynard Coy Sheets, Jr., married Joyce A. Hall, born 15 March 1936, in Beckley, W.Va. There has been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Marlinton, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

1. Sabrina Kim Sheets, born 20 June 1955.
2. Marcheta Jay Sheets, born 2 Dec. 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.4.7.3.

Sarah Elizabeth Sheets, married Eugene Richard Iwanski, born 13 July 1937, in Harrison, Wisconsin. There have been three children born to this couple. The first child was born in Honolulu, Hawaii. The other two were born in Victorville, Calif.

1. Eugene Richard Iwanski, Jr., born 10 Aug. 1959.
2. Collen Evelyn Iwanski, born 3 Nov. 1960.
3. Kevin Drew Iwanski, born and died 27 June 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.5.1.1.

DeVere Robert Weight, married Jean Belle Hansen, born 15 Nov. 1924, in Clear Creek, Carbon Co., Utah. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Kathleen Weight, born 30 July 1945, in Payson, Utah Co., Utah. She married, 17 Aug. 1962, Thomas Reldon Richards, the son of Thomas Nyle Richards.
2. Janean Weight, born 1 July 1948, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3. Nadine Weight, born 12 Feb. 1950, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
4. David DeVere Weight, born 19 April 1952, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
5. Sharlene Weight, born 5 Aug. 1958, in Utah Co., Utah.



1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The problem is to find the conditions under which the structure of matter is stable. This is a problem of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

## 4.1.2.2.5.1.2.

Lenore Weight, married Eugene Thomas Randall, born 14 Sept. 1919, in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah. There have been four children born to this couple. The first three children listed were born to the father by a previous marriage, two of which were raised by the mother as her own children. All of these children were born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1. Thomas Gary Randall, born 17 May 1941. He died at the age of two years, 6 Sept. 1943.
2. Val Murlen Randall, born 28 Nov. 1942.
3. Dennis T. Randall, born 16 Dec. 1944.
4. Greg T. Randall, born 5 April 1950.
5. Marsha Randall, born 21 Sept. 1952.
6. Fred Thomas Randall, born 31 March 1955.
7. Brad Alfred Randall, born 28 June 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.5.1.3.

Verl Fredrick Weight, married Gertrude LaVon Williams, born 23 Jan. 1924, in Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. There have been four children born to this couple

1. Carolyn Weight, born 11 May 1948, in Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Hattie Jayne Weight, born 1 May 1952, in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif.
3. Janalee Weight, born 11 Aug. 1954, in Yuba City, Calif.
4. Robey or Robert Fredrick Weight, born 13 Feb. 1960, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.5.1.4.

Roy Gene Weight, married Lola Jean Atkinson, born 12 May 1931, in Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif.

1. Gary Gene Weight, born 18 Nov. 1953.
2. Chris George Weight, born 9 March 1955.
3. Lynett Weight, born 25 July 1956.
4. Shelly Weight, born 3 Oct. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.5.1.5.

Darlene Weight, married Dean Smith Kelly, born 26 April 1926, in Preston, Idaho. There have been five children born to this couple. All were born in Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif.

1. Christine Kelly, born 25 Oct. 1950.
2. Debra Kelly, born 11 Aug. 1952. She died in infancy, 12 Aug. 1952.
3. Sidney Dean Kelly, born 13 Jan. 1954.
4. Calvin John Kelly, born 26 Feb. 1955.
5. Ronald Lee Kelly, born 8 Dec. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 4.1.2.2.5.1.6.

Lyman Anson Weight, married Muriel Joyce Harris, born 31 May 1932, in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*





4.1.2.2.5.4.1.

Mario Terrance Johnson, married Kenneth Lloyd Carr, born 12 June 1928, in Glendale, Calif. There have been five children born to this couple. The first four were born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif. The fifth child was born in San Luis Abispo, Calif.

1. Kenneth Allen Carr, born 25 March 1951.
2. Lloyd Alvin Carr, born 23 Sept. 1952.
3. Ronald J. Carr, born 3 July 1955.
4. Russell Vincent Carr, born 27 Dec. 1956.
5. Lori Ann Carr, born 5 April 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.5.4.2.

Barbara Jean Johnson, married Robert William Lambert, born 9 April 1931, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Modesto, Calif.

1. Kim Marie Lambert, born 12 Nov. 1956.
2. Craig Robert Lambert, born 10 Jan. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.5.4.4.

Wilma Frances Johnson, married Thomas Bridge, born 22 July 1939, in Somerset, Bristol, Co., Mass. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Lompoc, Barbara Co., Calif.

1. Rene Lynne Bridge, born 11 March 1960.
2. Kari Ann Bridge, born 5 March 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.5.5.1.

Shirley Laurie Johnson, married Gordon Dean Fife, born 8 July 1930, in Lindsay, Calif. There have been three children born to this couple. The first two were born in Fresno, Calif. The third child was born in San Francisco, Calif.

1. Karne Marie Fife, born 15 Feb. 1952.
2. Janene Laurie Fife, born 14 Feb. 1954.
3. Jason Dean Fife, born 2 Dec. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.5.5.2.

LaVern Johnson, married and there have been two children born.

1. Kevin \_\_\_\_\_.
2. a son.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.7.7.1.

Shelby Jean Love, married Clifford Cox Richardson, born 23 April 1939, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., Calif. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Teresa Kim Richardson, born 2 Oct. 1959.
2. Michael Todd Richardson, born 2 Nov. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.1.1.

Billye Frances Goodwin, married Lawrence Williams Thomas, born 15 Sept. 1923, in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. There have been five children born to this couple. The first child was born in Jackson,



Sublette Co., Wyo. The other four children were born in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

1. Laurel Gaye Thomas, born 2 June 1947.
2. Lawrence Richard Thomas, born 23 Sept. 1948.
3. Ted William Thomas, born 18 April 1952.
4. Bonnie Thomas, born 23 Nov. 1954.
5. Sheri Lee Thomas, born 2 Sept. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.1.2.

Dale Edward Goodwin, married Coleen Rawson, born 4 April 1931, in El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Scott Edward Goodwin, born 7 July 1952, in Blackfoot, Idaho.
2. Debra Ann Goodwin, born 22 Sept. 1953, in Blackfoot, Idaho.
3. Kyle Goodwin, born 21 Jan. 1955, in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
4. Craig Edwin Goodwin, born 22 June 1957, in Phoenix, Ariz.
5. Crista Lyn Goodwin, born 3 July 1959, in Phoenix, Ariz.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.1.3.

Margie Katherine Goodwin, married Glen Lamar Wells, born 26 Sept. 1927, in Springfield, Bingham Co., Idaho. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Dale Lamar Wells, born 26 Nov. 1948, in Pocatello, Idaho.
2. Glenna Wells, born 9 Jan. 1952, in Blackfoot, Idaho.
3. Brent Wells.
4. Kent Wells.
5. Trent Wells.
6. Hal Damon Wells.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.1.5.

Flora Kay Harper, married Robert Harper. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

1. Gail Harper, born 3 Sept. 1954.
2. Robert Brady Harper, born 27 June 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.1.6.

Samuel Edward or Eddie Goodwin, married Joyce Burnece Seward, born 15 June 1936, in Murray, Utah. There have been six children born to this couple. All were born in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

1. Randy Edward Goodwin, born 13 April 1957.
2. Beth Goodwin, born 11 May 1958.
3. Cindy Goodwin, born 4 July 1959, a twin.
4. Sandy Goodwin, born 4 July 1959, a twin.
5. Kathy Goodwin, born 7 April 1961.
6. Lynette Goodwin, born 4 June 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.2.1.

Jewell Maddox, married a Mr. Wood. There were three children born to this marriage. The first two were born in Anchorage, Alaska. The third child was born in Alameda, Calif.

1. Robert James Wood, born 6 Sept. 1954.



... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

2. Wendy Lee Wood, born 27 July 1955.  
3. Ireland David Wood, born 27 Nov. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.4.2.

Roah Eugene McCloud, married Myrtle Ann Stegall, born 11 July 1944, in Oakland, Calif. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.5.1.

Mary Lynne Johnson, married Layton J. Cutforth, born 25 Oct. 1933, in Riverside, Idaho. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

1. Cherie Lyn Cutforth, born 5 Nov. 1954.
2. Bertram Craig Cutforth, born 20 Nov. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.8.5.2.

Beana Lou Johnson, married Doyle Grimmett, born 1 April 1940, in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. There have not been any children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.9.2.1.

Jacqueline Combs, married Carl L. Arant, born 24 Feb. 1929. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Dennis Lane Arant, born 18 May 1950, in Statesville, N.C.
2. Stephen Dale Arant, born 6 Nov. 1955, in Lancaster, N.C.
3. Timothy Carl Arant, born 13 Feb. 1957, in Lancaster, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.9.2.2.

Robert Fletcher Combs, married Betty Shepherd, born 14 March 1935, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Kathy Susan Combs, born 25 Dec. 1954, in San Diego, Calif.
2. Robbin Dennice Combs, born 28 July 1958, in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C. He died as a child, 13 June 1959.
3. Robert Keith Combs, born 1 Nov. 1959, in Statesville, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.9.2.3.

James Cleveland Combs, married Marie Barlow, born 5 Sept. 1934, in Taylorsville, Alexander Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C.

1. Debra Marie Combs, born 4 Jan. 1954.
2. Judy Carol Combs, born 4 Aug. 1955.
3. Gary Lynn Combs, born 19 June 1957.
4. Ritchard Dean Combs, born 19 Aug. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.2.9.2.4.

Carnila Jean Combs, married Rommie Fox, born 1 May 1938, in Alexander Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C.

1. Rommie Dale Fox, born 20 Sept. 1956.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



4.1.2.2.9.4.1.

Kenneth J. Dishman, married Shelby Jean Sherrill, born 11 Sept. 1940, in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C.

1. Kimberly Dyeanne Dishman, born 7 Oct. 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.3.1.2.

Marietta Kammer, married Harold Lloyd McCool, born 16 Feb. 1930, in Lilbourn, Mo. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Joetta Lynn McCool, born 7 June 1954, in Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.
2. Linda Sue McCool, born 20 April 1956, in Tipton, Tipton Co., Ind.
3. Tammy Karen McCool, born 22 Jan. 1959, in Tipton, Ind.
4. name unknown, born 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.5.1.1.

Wade Morrison McMillan, married first, Katherine Stanley, born 19 Aug. 1924. There was one child born to this marriage.

1. Gay Nellie McMillan, born 6 Aug. 1943, in Sparta, N.C.

Wade Morrison McMillan, married second Stella Estelle Lloyd, born 25 Sept. 1919. There were two children born to this couple.

2. Brenda Arlene McMillan, born 26 March 1948, in McAllen, Texas.
3. Debra Vivian McMillan, born 24 Aug. 1953, in Sparta, N.C.

Wade Morrison McMillan, married third, Mattie Williams, born 23 May 1933, in Galax, Va., the daughter of Thomas Jeff Williams and Edith Leota Spangler. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Galax, Grayson Co., Va.

4. Add Thomas McMillan, born 4 March 1956.
5. Eveline McMillan, born 21 Oct. 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.5.1.2.

Shirley Marie McMillan, married Robert H. Hughes, born 23 Dec. 1910, in New York. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Robert Henry Hughes, born 5 Feb. 1945.
2. James Joseph Hughes, born 19 June 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.5.1.3.

Willie Marjorie McMillan, married Clyde Wesley Baker, born 11 Feb. 1918, in Taylorsville, Alexander Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in North Wilkesboro, N.C.

1. Marjorie Lynn Baker, born 15 Aug. 1946.
2. Kathy Ann Baker, born 29 March 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.5.2.1.

Letha June Cox, married William Conley Eller, born 4 May 1922, in Brandon, N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.5.2.2.

Etha Faye Cox, married James William Caldwell, born 18 Nov. 1921,

1871  
The first of the year was a very dry one, and the  
crops were much injured by the drought. The  
winter was also very dry, and the crops were  
much injured by the drought.

The second of the year was a very wet one, and  
the crops were much injured by the drought. The  
winter was also very wet, and the crops were  
much injured by the drought.

The third of the year was a very dry one, and  
the crops were much injured by the drought. The  
winter was also very dry, and the crops were  
much injured by the drought.

The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and  
the crops were much injured by the drought. The  
winter was also very wet, and the crops were  
much injured by the drought.

The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and  
the crops were much injured by the drought. The  
winter was also very dry, and the crops were  
much injured by the drought.

The sixth of the year was a very wet one, and  
the crops were much injured by the drought. The  
winter was also very wet, and the crops were  
much injured by the drought.

in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Arlita June Caldwell, born 1 Nov. 1947, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.
2. David William Caldwell, born 6 Oct. 1953, in Sparta, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.3.5.2.3.

Esther Charlene Cox, married Gary Wyatt, born 14 Jan. 1926, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 23 Dec. 1961, in Winston Salem, N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Michael Gary Wyatt, born 8 Oct. 1952.
2. Alan Conley Wyatt, born 7 Feb. 1955.
3. Mary Charlene Wyatt, born 17 July 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.1.2.1.

Annabelle Lee, married Dennis Beshcars, born 5 Sept. 1912, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Richard Raymer Beshcars, born 29 June 1940.
2. Linda Lee Beshcars, born 30 June 1944.
3. William Franklin Beshcars, born 21 Dec. 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.1.2.2.

Charles Robert Lee, married Clara Christopher, born 9 Nov. 1921, in Catawba Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.1.2.

Betty Pauline Miller, married Forrest Ledman, Sr. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Forrest Ledman, Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.1.3.

Carrie Goldene Miller, married James Ralph Balick. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Regmia Ann Balick.
2. James David Balick.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.2.1.

Violet Miller, married Robert Franklin Keener, born 10 June 1920, in Avery Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Gloria Gene Keener, born 19 May 1942.
2. Janice Elizabeth Keener, born 27 Sept. 1944.
3. Robert Franklin Keener, Jr., born 17 April 1948.
4. Samuel McCoy Keener, born 10 May 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.2.2.

John Frank Miller, married Sue Starnes, born 29 March 1925, in





\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.2.5.

Clarence Miller, married Wilma Mash. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. Debbie Miller.
2. Vickie Miller.
3. Dale Miller.
4. Loran Miller.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.4.1.

Roline Marie Rodgers, married first Richard Eugene Markham. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Durwood Darald Markham, born 16 Dec. 1943.
2. Larry Eugene Markham, born 4 March 1947.

Roline Marie Rodgers, married second, Jefferson Davis Beck, Jr., born 6 Oct. 1917, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Hickory, N.C.

3. Jefferson Davis Beck, III, born 20 May 1955.
4. Nancy Marie Beck, born 30 Nov. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.4.2.

Donald Durant Rogers, married first Clara M. Knox. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Alice Faye Rogers, born 27 Jan. 1949.
2. Terry Donald Rogers, born 12 Feb. 1956.

Donald Durant Rogers, married second Nancy Carolyn Pollard, born 27 Aug. 1939, in Catawba Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Cleveland Co., Ohio.

3. Deatress Suzanne Rogers, born 6 Nov. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.4.3.

D. A. Rodgers, married Jonnie R. Keller, born 13 June 1925. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Judy Kay Rodgers, born 7 April 1943.
2. Charles David Rodgers, born 4 June 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.4.4.

Edna Faye Rodgers, married Roy Donald Hoffman, born 25 June 1922, in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Roy Donald Hoffman, Jr., born 30 Sept. 1952, in Newport, Warwick Co., N.C.
2. Dawn Leigh Hoffman, born 30 July 1959, in Hickory, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.5.1.

Virgil Brewer, married Betty Shumaker, born 26 July 1934, in Ronda, Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

الحمد لله الذي جعل القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن

الحمد لله الذي جعل القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن

الحمد لله الذي جعل القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن

الحمد لله الذي جعل القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن

الحمد لله الذي جعل القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن

الحمد لله الذي جعل القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن  
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن



1. Terry Virgil Brewer, born 10 Sept. 1951, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
2. Michael Steven Brewer, born 1 June 1953, in Hickory, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.3.5.3.

Dorothy Mae Brewer, married Lloyd Talmadge Smith, born 9 Sept. 1925, in Elkin, N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Jerry Wayne Smith, born 11 Sept. 1945.
2. Larry Wayne Smith, born 27 Sept. 1946.
3. Terry Dean Smith, born 3 Jan. 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.5.2.1.

Wilma Nadine Frye, married Allen R. Gitlin, born 23 Sept. 1921, in Boston, Mass. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Ronald Frye Gitlin, born 8 Dec. 1945, in Hickory, N.C.
2. Sheila Jeanne Gitlin, born 21 March 1947, in Boston, Mass.
3. David Allen Gitlin, born 18 April 1957, in Norfolk, Va.
4. Suzanne Nadine Gitlin, born 12 Dec. 1959, in Washington, D.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.5.2.2.

Raydell Frye, married Robert M. McRee, born 2 April 1920, in Maiden, Catawba Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Sandra Jean McRee, born 28 Dec. 1942.
2. Robert Dale McRee, born 23 Jan. 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.5.2.3.

Bebe Lorna Frye, married Charles Edward Fulbright, born 6 Sept. 1928, in Catawba Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C.

1. Michael Dawyane Fulbright, born 9 June 1949.
2. Georgoxy Frye Fulbright, born 5 Oct. 1951.
3. Jeanifer Lynn Fulbright, born 13 May 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.5.2.4.

Joel Long Frye, married Mary W. Carpenter, born 25 May 1936, in Shelby, N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Michelle Wynn Frye, born 10 Oct. 1954, in Columbus, Chatahoochee Co., Georgia.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.5.5.1.

Gladys Ulene Hart, married Dan L. Taylor, born 9 Dec. 1928, in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. David Fielding Taylor, born 5 Nov. 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.5.5.2.

William Parker Hart, married Elizabeth Sparks, born 6 Feb. 1933, in Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., N.C. There have been two children born



to this couple.

1. Donna Gay Hart, born 19 June 1955, in Spruce Pine, N.C.
2. Gary Parker Hart, born 20 May 1960, in Hickory, Caldwell Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.5.5.3.

Shirley Temple Hart, married Billy Smith, born 22 Aug. 1931, in Ennio, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Jeanie Lynn Smith, born 19 Nov. 1954.
2. Billy Carl Smith, born 23 March 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.6.4.1.

Geneva Gaye Holbrook, married Fletcher Allen Blevins, born 25 April 1935, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.6.4.2.

Billy Harold Holbrook, married Doris Burkhalter, born 24 Jan. 1938, in Chilton Co., Alabama. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Clanton, Chilton Co., Alabama.

1. Johnny Britt Holbrook, born 18 Nov. 1957.
2. Melinda Gwen Holbrook, born 24 Sept. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.4.6.5.1.

Denver Marvin Stoker, married Gloria Louise Dawson, born 8 Nov. 1934, in Freeman, Mercer Co., W. Va. There have been two children born to this couple. They were both born in Bluefield, Mercer Co., W. Va.

1. Dana Marvette Stoker, born 27 Sept. 1953.
2. Jonni Denise Stoker, born 29 Oct. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.2.2.6.

Billy Smith Kilby, married Bereta V. Bechard, born 18 Feb. 1938, in Tacoma, Washington. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. James William Kilby, born 1 Sept. 1958, in Havre de Grace, Md.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.4.3.1.

Robert Denver Miller, married Rose Campbell, born 24 Aug. 1924, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Robert Gary Miller, born 13 April 1952, in Washington, D.C.
2. Karen Lynn Miller, born 20 Feb. 1957, in Winston Salem, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.4.3.2.

Willie Mae Miller, married Marvin Everett Claycomb, born 13 Oct. 1924, in Casper, Wyo. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. William J. Claycomb, born 17 Feb. 1946.





4.1.2.6.4.3.3.

Mildred Virginia Elliott, married Eugene Greer Edwards, born 15 Sept. 1922, in Bladwin, N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Donald Eugene Edwards, born 11 Sept. 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.4.4.1.

Mary Pauline Stansbury, married Robert Johnson, born 21 Aug. 1921, in Fairmont, Neb. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Mary Jane Johnson, born 20 June 1949, in Pensacola, Fla.
2. Ginger Elizabeth Johnson, born 11 Jan. 1953, in Honolulu, Hawaii.
3. Robert Walter Johnson, born 12 May 1960, in Honolulu, Hawaii.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.4.4.2.

Lena Mae Stansbury, married Kenneth Roland, born 29 May 1923, in Clifton, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Donald Ray Roland, born 4 Nov. 1944.
2. Larry Allen Roland, born 31 Dec. 1946.
3. Diane Susan Roland, born 2 April 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.4.4.3.

Wiley Dewitt Stansbury, married Revania Blevins, born 9 May 1931, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Lansing, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Danny Stansberry, born 13 Sept. 1949.
2. Dennis Stansberry, born 12 Aug. 1953.
3. Gail Stansberry, born 17 June 1957.
4. Debbie Stansberry, born 15 Sept. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.6.4.4.4.

Alice Lorrain Stansbury, married Robert Wade Ham, born 25 Jan. 1927, in Lansing, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Lansing, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Rebecca Jane Ham, born 12 May 1948.
2. Robert David Ham, born 12 June 1950.
3. Roger Keith Ham, born 13 Dec. 1952.
4. Patricia Diania Ham, 29 April 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.2.1.

Reo George Miller, married Beulah Clara Miller, born 7 May 1920, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. William Eugene Miller, born 8 Aug. 1940, Laurel Springs, N.C.
2. Ann Elizabeth Miller, born 15 Nov. 1943, in West Jefferson, N.C. She died as a child, 5 June 1948.
3. Eleanor Jane Miller, born 26 April 1949, in West Jefferson, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.2.3.

Elam Lenore Miller, married first Wayne Lackey. There was one child

الحمد لله الذي جعلنا من عباده الصالحين  
والمؤمنين الذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله

الحمد لله الذي جعلنا من عباده الصالحين  
والمؤمنين الذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله

الحمد لله الذي جعلنا من عباده الصالحين  
والمؤمنين الذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله

الحمد لله الذي جعلنا من عباده الصالحين  
والمؤمنين الذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله

الحمد لله الذي جعلنا من عباده الصالحين  
والمؤمنين الذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله

الحمد لله الذي جعلنا من عباده الصالحين  
والمؤمنين الذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله

الحمد لله الذي جعلنا من عباده الصالحين  
والمؤمنين الذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله  
والذين هم خير خلق الله



born to this marriage.

1. Barry Wayne Luckay, born 1 Feb. 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.3.1.

Wallace Paige Bare, married Nannie Andrews Jolly. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.3.2.

Lessie Rae Bare, married Wiley Talmage Sturgill, born 26 Sept. 1914, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Tony Michael Sturgill, born 20 Jan. 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.3.3.

Anna Lee Bare, married Floyd Franklin Sexton, born 23 Jan. 1923, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Rickie Lyn Sexton, born 2 May 1949, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.
2. Randy Lee Sexton, born 3 June 1955, in Sparta, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.3.4.

Vergie Lynore Bare, married Jack Bernon Cornwell, born 17 Sept. 1925, in Lincolnton, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Jacqueline Lynette Cornwell, born 21 Feb. 1951.
2. Michael Lance Cornwell, born 22 March 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.7.1.

Betty Jo Wheeler, married Clyde Boggs, born 15 Dec. 1924, in Pound, Virginia. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Jimmy Erwin Boggs, born 9 July 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.1.7.2.

Gilbert Kyle Wheeler, married Delores Elaine DiBarto Lomes, born 15 May 1943, in Baltimore, Md. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Suzanne Wheeler, born 19 Feb. 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.3.1.1.

James Alan Jennings, married Charlotte Marie Boone, born 12 March 1926, in Franklin Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. The first two were born in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. The third child was born in Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C.

1. Elizabeth Hillman Jennings, born 4 April 1954.
2. Martha Sills Jennings, born 19 Dec. 1956.
3. James Alan Jennings, Jr., born 23 June 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

THE JOURNAL OF THE

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

CHICAGO, ILL.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

VOLUME 100

NO. 1

JANUARY 1, 1917

1917

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

CHICAGO, ILL.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

CHICAGO, ILL.



4.1.2.8.3.2.1.

Don Futtie Beish, Jr., married Una Irene Angley, born 28 Aug. 1919, in Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N.C.

1. Jeffrey Donald Beish, born 17 Oct. 1940.
2. David Warren Beish, born 29 July 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.3.2.2.

Lila Anne Beish, married Barney Doyt Robertson, Jr., There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Carol Ann Robertson, born 28 Sept. 1947, in Lenoir, N.C.
2. Donna Lucille Robertson, born 28 Nov. 1948, in Charlotte, N.C.
3. Lila Elaine Robertson, born 22 Jan. 1950, in Augusta, Ga.
4. Janice Fay Robertson, born 6 Aug. 1951, in Charlotte, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.8.2.1.

Alan William Reise, Jr., married Beverly Mary Frances Huenemeies, born 8 Sept. 1933, in Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Highland, Ill.

1. David Alan Reise, born 15 Jan. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.8.8.2.2.

Marilyn Joan Reise, married Don Butler, born 13 Dec. 1926, in Paris, Edgar Co., Ill. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Linda Marie Butler, born 15 July 1956, in Highland, Ill.
2. Susan Burth Butler, born 11 June 1957, in Benton, Ill.
3. Mary Kathryn Butler, born 23 Sept. 1958, in Benton, Ill.
4. Donald Joseph Butler, born 5 Feb. 1960, in Benton, Ill.
5. Kenneth Gerard Butler, born 22 March 1961, in Benton, Ill.
6. Unknown, born May or June of 1962, in Carmi, White Co., Ill.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.2.9.1.1.1.

Michael Clayton Russell, Jr., married Shirley Ann Barnes, born 13 Nov. 1933, in Washington, D. C. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Camp Ricker, Ala.

1. Vickie Ann Russell, born 12 April 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.5.2.2.

Mabel Josephine Johnson, married Charles Don Koontz, born 21 Aug. 1910, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Jefferson, N.C.

1. Donna Ann Koontz, born 13 Dec. 1942.
2. Tommy Joe Koontz, born 10 Nov. 1946.
3. Robert Malcolm Koontz, born 2 Nov. 1948.
4. Vickie Lea Koontz, born 6 Aug. 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.7.1.5.2.3.

Darrell Varnia Johnson, married Joseph Phipps Worth, born 11 April 1924, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. William Joseph Worth, born 24 Sept. 1953, in Marietta, Ga.



1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

4.1.7.4.1.1.1.

Thomas Ambrose Belk, Jr., married Betty Lou Moore, born 26 June 1929, in Gastonia, Gaston Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Charlotte, Mecklinburg Co., N.C.

1. Lou Ann Belk, born 14 Sept. 1954.
2. Thomas Belk, III, born 24 Sept. 1955.
3. Dianne Costner Belk, born 12 July 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.1.3.1.

Loyal Eugene Carlson, married Kathryn B. Lindreth, born 4 May 1932, in Great Falls, Mont. There have been four children born to this couple. The first two were born in Denver, Colo. The last two were born in Great Falls, Mont.

1. Jeffrey Eugene Carlson, Jr., born 18 April 1955.
2. Bruce Randall Carlson, born 22 May 1956.
3. Wennie Magdalene Carlson, born 19 Feb. 1958.
4. Kimberly Anna Carlson, born 3 Sept. 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.1.3.2.

Anthony Victor Carlson, Jr., married Cynthia Ann Hatfield. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Great Falls, Mont.

1. Stephen Eugene Carlson, born 23 Nov. 1952.
2. Lynda Ann Carlson, born 3 March 1957.
3. Theodore Victor Carlson, born 1 July 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.8.1.1.3.3.

Mary Ann Carlson, married Hilary Patrick Butler, born 14 March 1935, in Great Falls, Mont. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Great Falls, Mont.

1. Dennis Patrick Butler, born 26 Feb. 1954.
2. Claude Glen Butler, born 10 June 1956.
3. Greg William Butler, born 7 Aug. 1957.
4. Keith Alan Butler, born 19 Aug. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.4.1.1.

Rex Clifford Mitchell, married Ella Sue Phipps, born 7 Feb. 1925, There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Shirley Clifford Mitchell, born 25 April 1946.
2. Charlotte Ann Mitchell, born 21 Oct. 1949.
3. Rex Phipps Mitchell, born 7 Nov. 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.4.1.2.

Erma Lucille Mitchell, married Ralph Lindbergh Craven. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.4.1.3.

Sarah Evelyn Mitchell, married Hugh Chatham Hash. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Nora Jane Hash, born 3 May 1960.
2. Lu Evelyn Hash, born 7 Sept. 1961.





4.1.10.2.4.1.4.

Louise Clarice Mitchell, married James Howard Thompson. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Patricia Lynn Thompson, born 25 Dec. 1955.
2. Timothy Mark Thompson, born Nov. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.4.1.5.

Betty Jane Mitchell, married Richard Lee Wagoner. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Stephen Jack Wagoner. Born and died same day.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.2.5.4.1.

Alfred Edward Lods, Jr., married first Mary Corlie Hale (divorced 1953) There were two children born to this marriage.

1. Judith Elaine Lods, born 19 Nov. 1945.
2. Lynne Rae Lods, born 10 Jan. 1947.

Alfred Edward Lods, Jr., married second Doris Jean Whitfield, born 23 June 1931, in Copley, Ohio. She had a child who was legally adopted by Alfred Edwards Lods, Jr., Jan. 1956.

3. Dana Schrigert, born 1 April 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.1.1.2.

Mildred Ruth Woodie, married Rudolph Franklin Dobbs. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Selma Robin Dobbs, born 9 July 1950.
2. Dena Marie Dobbs, born 3 Jan. 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.1.1.3.

Peggy Elizabeth Woodie, married Hurley Raymond Horner. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Linda Dawn Horner, born 14 Dec. 1951.
2. Scott Alan Horner, born 21 March 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.1.1.4.

Margaret Carol Woodie, married Claude Swanson Moses. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Michael Robert Moses, born 14 April 1958.
2. Teresa Lynn Moses, born 14 Dec. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.1.10.4.1.2.1.

Bronda Lee Miller, married Burt Crouse, born 10 Aug. 1930, in Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Charles David Crouse, born 17 Nov. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

4.7.1.2.1.1.1.

George Thomas Woodie, married Lois Halcomb. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Kenneth George Woodie, born 9 Nov. 1954.

والتحليل في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه

والتحليل في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه

والتحليل في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه

والتحليل في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه

والتحليل في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه

والتحليل في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه

والتحليل في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه

والتحليل في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه  
والفقه في الفقه

2. Glenn Thomas Woodie, born 10 Sept. 1957.
3. Cynthia Louise Woodie, born 22 Sept. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.7.1.2.1.2.1.

Jinnay Davenport, married Paul E. Fite, born 3 Dec. 1929. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1. Wanda Lou Fite, born 12 June 1953.
2. Gary Edward Fite, born 10 Nov. 1956.
3. Linda Sue Fite, born 19 May 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Ninth Generation

#### 4.1.2.1.1.1.1.

Geneva Gaye Holbrook, married Fletcher Allen Blevins, born 25 April 1935, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.1.1.2.

Billy Harold Holbrook, married Doris Burkhalter, born 24 Jan. 1938, in Chilton Co. Ala. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala.

1. Johnny Britt Holbrook, born 18 Nov. 1957.
2. Melinda Gwen Holbrook, born 24 Sept. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.1.2.1.

Margie Sue Cox, married Edward James Whitley, born March 1925, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He was killed in an auto accident in Wilkes Co., N.C., 1 Sept. 1961. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Eddie Joe Whitley, born 15 July 1959. Killed in same accident that took the lives of his parents, 1 Sept. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.3.4.1.1.

Wanda Belle Galyen, married Alrien Clifton Crouse. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Alvalene Sue Crouse, born 20 May 1957.
2. Eula Jeanene Crouse, born 1 Aug. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.1.3.4.1.2.

Buddy Darrell Galyen, married Martha Sue Petty. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Laura Ann Galyen, born 1 Sept. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 4.1.2.2.4.2.6.1.

Lily Joan Easler, married Ronald F. Hotchkiss, born 15 March 1938, in Delton, Mich. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Rhonda Marie Hotchkiss, born 15 July 1960.
2. Katrina Kay Hotchkiss, born 8 June 1961.





SECTION FIVE - -  
Known descendants of Annie Cox  
and James Baker:



1853

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 5TH AVENUE NEW YORK 17 N.Y.





## KNOWN DESCENDENTS OF ANNIE COX

5.

Annie Cox married James Baker. He died in 1843. There were ten children known born to this couple. (It is believed there may have been two other children, a James Baker, Jr. and a Jane Baker who married John Oxford and moved to Ga.)

1. William (Bowlin Bill) Baker. He married Elizabeth or Betty Miller, the daughter of Daniel Miller and Catherine Koontz.
2. Zachariah Baker, born 1 Dec. 1800. He died 7 Aug. 1882, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 4 April 1822, Zilphia Dickson, the daughter of James (Whispering Jim) Dickson and Katy Dick.
3. Joshua Baker, born 7 Nov. 1802. He died 8 Jan. 1879. He married Nancy Dickson, the daughter of James (Whispering Jim) Dickson and Katy Dick.
4. Harrison Baker, born 21 Sept. 1815. He died 4 May 1881, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, first Riley Bower, the daughter of Absalom Bower and Susan Koontz. He married second, Fannie or Frankie Woodie, the daughter of James Woodie and Margaret Bryant.
5. John Baker. He married Molly or Jane Goss. He moved to Dent Co., Mo. about 1845 to 1848.
6. Cynthia Baker, born 20 Sept. 1818. She died 22 June 1873, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married John or Jack Reeves, the son of Jesse Reeves and a Miss Terrill.
7. Mary Baker. She married Hiram Calloway, the son of Thos. Calloway and Elizabeth Ray. Moved to Birdville, Texas, about 1859.
8. Catherine Baker, born 27 March 1820. She died 1889. She married, 31 July 1834, Shadrack Calloway, the son of Thos. Calloway and Elizabeth Ray. Moved to Birdville, Texas, about 1859.
9. Virginia Baker. She married Stringer.
10. Nancy Baker. She married Hiram Ray.

\* \* \*

### Third Generation

5.1.

William (Bowling Bill) Baker, married Elizabeth or Betty Miller. There were twelve children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Mary Baker, born 24 Nov. 1832. She died 21 June 1897, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She married David Perry, the son of Wyatt Perry.
2. Riley Baker, born 28 Jan. 1835. She married Abraham Edmonston.
3. Shadrack or Shade Baker, born 4 Feb. 1837. He died 8 April 1920. He married Sarah Eve.
4. Catherine Baker, born 31 Aug. 1839. She died 1906. She married Welse Blevins.
5. James Baker, born 16 Sept. 1842.
6. Eli Baker, born 6 June 1844. He died as a child, 22 July 1845.
7. Sallie Baker, born 14 April 1847. She married James Blevins.
8. Cynthia Baker, born 18 April 1849. She married George Blevins.
9. Hiram Baker, born 5 Dec. 1851. He married Mattie Plummer.
10. Nancy Baker, born 5 Nov. 1852. She died 30 Jan. 1939.
11. Franklin Baker, born 14 Jan. 1853. He died 17 May 1872. He married Nancy Blevins.





## 12. George Baker

\* \* \*

### 5.2.

Zachariah Baker, married Zilphia Dickson, born 11 May 1801, in Mathews Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 12 Jan. 1874, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Nancy Baker, born 12 Feb. 1823. She died 21 Jan. 1903, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married first Rev. Joseph King. She married second, John of Jack Reeves, the son of Jesse Reeves and a Miss Terrill.
2. Catherine or Caty Baker, born 18 Feb. 1825. She died 9 Feb. 1912, near Creston, N.C. She married Campbell H. Johnson, the son of Joseph Johnson and Annie Smith.
3. Allie Baker, born 27 Nov. 1829. She died 9 May 1915. She married James Oliver.
4. John Baker, born 21 July 1832. He died 23 June 1910/9. He married, 1854, Delilah Eller, the daughter of Luke Eller and Sarah King.
5. James Baker, born 14 April 1827 or 1837. He died 15 Aug. 1864.
6. Hiram Baker, born 13 Sept. 1839. He died May 1888, in Shouns, Johnson Co., Tenn. He married, 25 June 1867, Martitia McQueen, the daughter of Samuel E. P. McQueen and Rachel Wagoner.
7. Marshall Baker, born 28 May 1845. He died 19 March 1936. He married Mary Catherine Eller, the daughter of Luke Eller and Sarah King.

\* \* \*

### 5.3.

Joshua Baker, married Nancy Dickson. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. Alexander Baker. He married Amanda Dickson, the daughter of Alfred Dickson.
2. Andrew Baker. He died in his youth.
3. Mary Baker. She married Larkin Ray.
4. Zylphia Baker. She married Henry Rollins.
5. Catherine Baker, born 1833. She died 22 Feb. 1903. She married, 30 Oct. 1852, David Eller, the son of Jacob Eller and Catherine White.
6. Lee Baker. He married Rena Dickson, the daughter of Alfred Dickson.
7. John Baker. He married Priscilla Colvard.

\* \* \*

### 5.4.

Harrison Baker, married first Riley Bower. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Catherine Baker. She married first Mitchell Woodie, the son of Talton Woodie and Sarah Emaline Grimsley. She married second, 11 Sept. 1865, Farron Ray, the son of Hiram Ray and Nancy Baker.
2. Hamilton Baker, born about 1849. He married Lou Dancy.
3. William Baker, born about 1852. He died 12 July 1912. He married first, 22 Dec. 1872, Mary Jane Sheets, the daughter of Jesse Sheets. He married second, 30 May 1887, Sarah



The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be recorded to ensure the integrity of the financial data. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the company's revenue for the quarter. It lists the various sources of income, including sales of goods and services, and provides a clear comparison between the actual results and the budgeted figures. The third part of the document addresses the company's expenses, highlighting the areas where costs have been effectively managed and the areas where further savings are needed. Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the overall financial performance and a set of recommendations for future action.

The following table provides a more detailed view of the revenue data mentioned in the previous section. It shows the monthly breakdown of sales, along with the contribution of each product line. The data indicates a steady increase in sales over the quarter, which is a positive sign for the company's growth. However, it also shows that certain product lines are underperforming, and this needs to be addressed in the coming months. The table also includes a column for the budgeted revenue, which allows for a direct comparison with the actual performance.

In addition to the revenue data, the document also includes a section on the company's cash flow. This is a critical component of financial management, as it shows the company's ability to generate and maintain sufficient cash to meet its obligations. The cash flow statement shows that the company has a positive cash flow, which is a good indicator of its financial health. However, it also highlights the need for the company to continue to monitor its cash flow closely, as any significant changes could have a major impact on its operations. The document ends with a final statement of confidence in the company's future prospects, based on its strong financial performance and its commitment to excellence.

Grace, the daughter of Dave Grace and Linda Proffitt.

4. Mary D. Baker, born about 1855/6. She died 1953. She married 12 Dec. 1874, Leander McNeil.

Harrison Baker, married second, Frankie or Fannie Woodie, born 8 Nov. 1840. She died 27 Feb. 1907. There were nine children born to this couple.

5. Malinda or Lynda Baker, born about 1862. She married James Andrews.
6. James N. Baker, born about 1864. He married second, 2 Sept. 1886, Diana Phillip.
7. Alice Baker, born about 1866. She died 4 April 1958, in Morganton, Burke Co., N.C. She married, 16 Aug. 1894, John Cox, the son of Isom Cox and Nancy Brown.
8. George Baker, born about 1867. He went to Kansas and married there.
9. Franklin Baker, born about 1870. He married Jane Greer.
10. Hiram Baker, born 30 Oct. 1871. He died 30 Oct. 1951. He married, 28 Jan. 1904, Florence Phipps, the daughter of Samuel Phipps and Sarah Emaline Woodie.
11. Harrison or Bud Baker. He did not marry. Died of Typhoid Fever.
12. Cynthia Lora Baker, She married John Greer, son of Paul Jones Greer and Justice Bryant.
13. Annie Laura Baker, born 7 May 1879. She died 7 June 1947, in Charlotte, N.C. She married Joseph King Baker, the son of John Baker and Delilah Eller.

\* \* \*

5.5.

John Baker, married Molly or Jane Goss. They went to Dent Co., Mo. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

5.6.

Cynthia Baker, married John or Jack Reeves, born 1 Oct. 1809. He died 24 Jan. 1883, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Charity Reeves, born 26 June 1835. She died 8 Feb. 1892. She married Andrew McMillan, the son of Andrew McMillan and Jennie Fields.
2. William Reeves, born 15 Jan. 1837. He died 26 July 1919. He married Elizabeth L. Alexander, the daughter of Johnny Alexander and a Miss Thompson.
3. Andrew N. Reeves, born 27 Feb. 1839. He died 15 April 1920, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 24 Dec. 1865, Mahala Reeves, the daughter of Alexander Reeves and Lydia Reeves.

\* \* \*

5.7.

Mary Baker, married Hiram Calloway. They moved to Birdville, Texas. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

5.8.

Catherine Baker, married Shadrack, Calloway. They moved to Birdville, Texas. Nothing further is known of this couple.





5.9.

Virginia Baker, married John Steiny. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \*

5.10.

Nancy Baker, married Hiram Ray. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \*

#### Fourth Generation

5.1.1.

Mary Baker, married David Perry, born 25 March 1831. He died 19 Dec. 1919, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Sarah Catharine Perry, born 20 June 1859. She married, 26 Feb. 1886, William Taylor.
2. Aras Perry, born 7 June 1862. He died 11 April 1932. He married, 25 Aug. 1886, Nancy Ann Fugh.
3. Hiram Perry, born 23 April 1864. He died 14 June 1952, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 17 Dec. 1891, Candice Roup, the daughter of John Roup and Mary Carter.
4. William Franklin Perry, born 5 Sept. 1868. He died 20 March 1953. He married, 24 Feb. 1885, Zilpha Parish, the daughter of Wesley Parish and Elizabeth Richardson.
5. Elizabeth Allice Perry, born 30 June 1870.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.2.

Riley Baker, married Abraham Edmonston. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.3.

Shadrack or Shade Baker, married Sarah Eve. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Alice Baker, born 1868. She died 1898. She married, 1886, George Goss.
2. Eva Baker, born 18 Jan. 1871. She married Robert Boghardt.
3. Frank Baker, born 1870. He died 1940.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.4.

Catherine Baker, married Welse Blevins. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.7.

Sallie Baker, married James Blevins. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Arthur James Blevins. He married Stella Phipps.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.8.

Cynthia Baker, married George Blevins. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.9.

Hiram Baker, married Mattie or Martha Ann Plummer, born 22 Feb.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1910

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
1910

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1855, the daughter of Linsey Plummer and Malinda Smith. There were twelve children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Catherine Baker, born 24 Sept. 1872. She married John Ballou.
2. James Samuel Baker, born 1 Feb. 1874. He died 10 Sept. 1949, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. He married 27 Feb. 1897, Almeda Ann Blevins.
3. Jesse F. Baker, born 30 April 1875. He died 18 Feb. 1896.
4. William Harrison Baker, born 20 Jan. 1880. He died 7 Feb. 1901.
5. Mary Alifair Baker, born 20 Jan. 1880. She married Ansel Ayers.
6. Lular Baker, born 14 June 1881. She died 6 Sept. 1961. She married Paris A. Seagle.
7. Linsey Winton Baker, born 16 May 1883. He died 15 May 1940. He married, 1 April 1904, Alice Taylor.
8. John Booker Baker, born 28 Dec. 1884. He died 7 Jan. 1955. He married second Ruth Pugh.
9. Malinda Elizabeth Baker, born 28 Dec. 1886. She married James Taylor.
10. Cynthia Baker, born 25 Nov. 1888. She died 2 July 1910.
11. Shuby Baker, born 15 May 1890. He married, 23 Dec. 1917, Carola Wiles, the daughter of John Mack Wiles and Nancy Loutishia Church.
12. Myrtle Qunice Baker, born 28 July 1897. She married Jack Price.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.11.

Franklin Baker, married Nancy Blevins. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \*

5.2.1.

Nancy Baker, married first Rev. Joseph King, born 1819. He died 1 Jan. 1860. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. A son.
2. Martha King, born 23 Nov. 1842. She died 26 April 1874. She married, Feb. 1860, Benjamin Hawkins Neal, the son of Zachariah King.
3. Zilphia Virginia King, She married Major David Black, the son of William Black.

Nancy Baker, married second John or Jack Reeves. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \*

5.2.2.

Catherine or Caty Baker, married Campbell Johnson, born 9 Sept. 1818. He died 10 Dec. 1876, near Creston, N.C. There were seven children known born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Jane Johnson.
2. Amanda E. Johnson, born 16 Sept. 1843. She died 4 March 1913. She married Ebenezer Columbus Rudford McEwen.
3. Zachariah Johnson, born 21 April 1853. He died 26 March 1927, in Trade, Tenn. He married Louisa Wood, the daughter of Bartlett Wood and Evelyn McGee.
4. Joseph Johnson. He married Kate Jones.



1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed overview of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the strengths and weaknesses of each approach. The text is written in a clear, concise style, making it accessible to a wide range of readers.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the practical application of these methods in a real-world setting. The author describes a case study of a company that has successfully implemented a new data management system. This section provides valuable insights into the challenges faced during the implementation process and the strategies used to overcome them. The author also discusses the benefits of the new system, such as improved efficiency and better decision-making.

3. The third part of the paper concludes with a summary of the key findings and a discussion of the implications for future research. The author suggests that further studies should be conducted to explore the long-term effects of the new system and to identify areas for improvement. The paper is well-structured and easy to read, with a clear introduction, body, and conclusion. The author's use of examples and case studies makes the content more engaging and informative.

5. Allie Johnson. She married Adam J. Wagener (his second wife), the son of Jacob Wagener and Peggy Andrews.
6. Nancy Johnson. She did not marry.
7. Bettie Catherine Johnson, born 11 Nov. 1860. She married Gordon Brewer (his third wife), the son of Felix Brewer.

\* \* \* \*

#### 5.2.3.

Allie Baker, married James Oliver. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Alex Oliver.
2. John Oliver.
3. Lee Oliver.
4. Callie Oliver. She married a Mr. Hardin.

\* \* \* \*

#### 5.2.4.

John Baker, married Delilah Eller, born 24 Jan. 1830, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 28 Oct. 1905. There were six children born to this couple. All were born probably in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Arthur James Baker, born 6 Aug. 1855.
2. Mary Ellen Baker, born 28 Oct. 1857.
3. Emma Virginia Baker, born 15 Aug. 1860. She died 1947. She married (Dr.) James Everett Martin.
4. Joseph King Baker, born 28 Feb. 1861. He died 27 June 1915. He married Annie Laura Baker, the daughter of Harrison Baker and Frankie or Fannie Woodie.
5. Ella Marticia Baker, born 29 March 1867. She married Edward E. Butler.
6. Quincy Franklin Baker, born 28 Nov. 1870. He died 28 Sept. 1962, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married Alice Lee Badger, the daughter of Joseph Badger and Molly Porter.

\* \* \* \*

#### 5.2.6.

Hiram Baker, married Martitia McQueen, born 6 June 1846, in Shouns, Johnson Co., Tenn. She died 14 July 1914, in Shouns, Tenn. There were seven children born to this couple. All were probably born in Shouns, Tenn.

1. Caroline Baker, born 1870. She died about 1888.
2. Marshall Baker, born 31 Aug. 1872. He died 23 June 1854. He married Bessie Butler, the daughter of (Dr.) Roy Butler.
3. Nora Eveline Baker, born 16 Aug. 1874. She died 16 March 1955. She married Richard Nave.
4. Robert Edward Baker, born 16 Feb. 1876. He died 5 July 1957. He married and divorced Ione Obergfeld.
5. Laura Baker, born July 1881. She died about 1896.
6. John Jasper Baker, born 12 May 1883. He married Nellie Deck.
7. Oscar Baker, born 10 July 1886. He died as a child, about 1895.

\* \* \* \*

#### 5.2.7.

Marshall Baker, married Mary Catherine Eller, born 18 May 1844. There were six children born to this couple. All were probably

THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE  
NAVY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 1, 1907

TO THE  
HONORABLE  
MEMBERS OF THE  
NAVY  
JANUARY 1, 1907

THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE  
NAVY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 1, 1907

THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE  
NAVY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 1, 1907

THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE  
NAVY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 1, 1907



born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Ernest James Baker. He died 1939. He married Fuggie or Margaret Ann Sutherland, the daughter of Red Tom Sutherland and Mary Grant.
2. Ida Martish Baker. She married first Claude Foster. She married second Kelly Miller.
3. Alice Vertigan Baker, born 17 Sept. 1876. She died 24 March 1954, in Creston, N.C. She married William Jessy McEwen, the son of Alexander Carpenter McEwen and Mary Anderson Needham.
4. Arthur Hansford Baker.
5. Robert Preston Baker, born 18 Dec. 1880. He died 26 Oct. 1954, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, Nov. 1909, Maude Hunter Bower, the daughter of George Washington Bower and Ellen Calloway.
6. Emma Virginia Baker.

\* \* \* \*

5.3.1.

Alexander Baker, married Amanda Dickson. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \*

5.3.3.

Mary Baker, married Larkin Ray. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \*

5.3.4.

Zylphia Baker, married Harry Rollins. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Nannie Rollins. She married W. H. Perkins.
2. Amanda Rollins. She married John F. Logan.

\* \* \* \*

5.3.5.

Catherine Baker, married David Eller, born 1 Nov. 1826. He died 30 Oct. 1901. There have been seven children born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Calvin Eller. He died in infancy.
2. Mary Eller, born 4 March 1856. She died 5 July 1946. She married, 14 Oct. 1877, Harvey Augustus Eller, the son of James Eller and Mary Ann Carlton.
3. John Eller, born 1859. He married Jessie Campbell.
4. Joshua Eller, born 1861. He married Celia Jones.
5. William Eller, born 1864. He married Mary Miller, the daughter of David and Mary Miller.
6. Jacob Eller, born 1866. He married Allie F. Goss, the daughter of Isham S. Goss.
7. Lee Ander or Leander Eller, born 21 Jan. 1868. He died 12 March 1959, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married Matilda Graybeal

\* \* \* \*

5.3.6.

Lee Baker, married Rena Dickson. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \*

5.3.7.

John Baker, married Friscalla Colvard. Nothing further is known.





5.4.1.

Catherine Baker, married first Mitchell Woodie, born 5 Oct. 1892. He was killed in the Civil War. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Mitchell A. Woodie. He was raised by his grandparents (Woodie). He went to California and was never heard of again.

Catherine Baker, married second Farron Ray. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \*

5.4.2.

Hamilton Baker, married Lou Dancy. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \*

5.4.3.

William Baker, married first Mary Jane Sheets. There were four children born to this marriage. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Harrison Baker, born about 1873. He married a Miss Phillips.
2. Jesse Baker, born April 1875. He married Sarah Blackburn, the daughter of Hiram Blackburn and Julia Calloway.
3. Mary Jane Baker. She married Felix Osborn, the son of James Osborne and Clemenzie Bare.
4. Elizabeth Baker, born 10 May 1879. She died 7 Feb. 1944. She married, 14 Jan. 1894, Jesse Bare, the son of Felix Bare and Martha Sheets.

William Baker, married second Sarah Grade. There were eleven children born to this marriage. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

5. Anna Baker. She married Ramey Miller.
6. William Baker. He has not married.
7. Tavia Baker. She married Frank Moxley.
8. George Baker, born 8 Dec. 1888. He died 1 Oct. 1958, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He married, 8 March 1913, Bertha Cox, the daughter of Hiram Cox and Millie Miller.
9. John Baker, born about 1893. He was killed in a mine explosion, 11 Feb. 1938, in Alpine, Wyo. He married Carrie Girtman.
10. Cynthia Baker, born about 1895. She married Jack Goodman or Hartke.
11. Maggie Baker. She married Orlin Viers.
12. Stella Baker. She married Glen Green.
13. Agnes Baker. She married Artie Hairris.
14. Oma Baker. She married Harris Waugh.
15. Thala Baker. She married Jackson Blevins.

\* \* \* \*

5.4.4.

Mary D. Baker, married Leander McNeill. There were two children known born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Will or William McNeill. He died 4 June 1957. He married Ethel Woodie, the daughter of John Andrew Woodie and Cynthia Scott.
2. James McNeill, born 21 July 1887. He died 13 May 1937, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He married, Jan. 1914, Nancy Osborne, the daughter of Rufus Osborne and Alice Cox.

\* \* \* \*

5.4.5.

Malinda or Lynda Baker, married James Andrews. There were six



1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory.

children known born to this couple.

1. Alonzo Andrews. He married Jean Sowers.
2. Arthur Andrews.
3. Florence Andrews.
4. Alice Andrews. She married Frank Gambill.
5. Elma Andrews.
6. Lester Andrews.

\* \* \* \*

5.4.6.

James N. Baker, married Diana Phillip. There is nothing further known.

\* \* \* \*

5.4.7.

Alice Baker, married John Cox, born 31 Jan. 1866, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 13 Feb. 1950, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Bronson Cox, born 14 March 1896. He died 5 April 1938.
2. William Bower Cox, born 9 July 1897. He died 7 Dec. 1911.
3. Arta Ola Cox, born 9 Nov. 1898. She married, 20 Sept. 1918, Fielden Johnson, the son of Calvin Fletcher Johnson and Belle Miller.
4. John Franklin Cox, born 19 March 1900.
5. Nannie Lee Cox, born 8 Sept. 1902. She married, 15 June 1932, John James Williams, the son of James Williams and Elizabeth Peters.
6. George Curtis Cox, born 20 Sept. 1904.
7. Mary Clyde Cox, born 20 Jan. 1908.

\* \* \* \*

5.4.9.

Franklin Baker, married Jane Greer. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \*

5.4.10.

Hiram Baker, married Maggie Florence Phipps, born 8 March 1861, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 24 Sept. 1938. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Emmalian Baker, born 8 April 1905. She married, 7 June 1922, Ira F. Walters, the son of F. F. Walters and Ettie Dillard.
2. Gracy Baker, born about 1906. She died as a child, 1910.
3. John Baker, born 1909. He died 1928.
4. Lora Baker. She died 1949.
5. Catharine Baker, born 20 Nov. 1911. She died as an infant, 5 Dec. 1911.

\* \* \* \*

5.4.12.

Lora Baker, married John Greer. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \*

5.4.13.

Annie Laure Baker, married Joseph King Baker, born 28 Feb. 1861, in Warrensville, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 27 June 1915. There were

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
530 CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TO THE DIRECTOR, NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RE: *Measurement of the rate of reaction between atomic oxygen and carbon monoxide at 2000°K.*

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a report describing the results of a study of the reaction between atomic oxygen and carbon monoxide at 2000°K. The study was carried out in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, and the results are presented in the report. The report is divided into two parts: the first part describes the experimental method and the results of the measurements; the second part discusses the results in the context of the theory of the reaction.

Very respectfully,  
J. H. N. L.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a report describing the results of a study of the reaction between atomic oxygen and carbon monoxide at 2000°K. The study was carried out in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, and the results are presented in the report. The report is divided into two parts: the first part describes the experimental method and the results of the measurements; the second part discusses the results in the context of the theory of the reaction.

Very respectfully,  
J. H. N. L.



Three children born to this couple. All were born in Warrenville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Ruth Baker, born 6 Feb. 1912. She died in infancy, 28 May 1912.
2. Flora Virginia Baker, born 18 Feb. 1913. She married R. L. Campbell.
3. Josephine King Baker, born 11 Sept. 1914. She married first, 5 March 1933, Grant Miller, the son of Thomas Miller and Ennis Hampton. She married second, Mr. Farlier. She married third, 27 June 1953, Fred Osborne.

\* \* \* \*

#### 5.6.1.

Charity Reeves, married Andrew McMillan, born 4 Dec. 1829. He died 28 Nov. 1901. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. William Andrew McMillan, born 28 May 1862. He died 23 Oct. 1939. He married Flora Black, the daughter of Major David Black and Zilphia Virginia King.
2. Emory McMillan.
3. Marshall McMillan.
4. Alice McMillan, born 1857. She died 16 June 1930. She married Phiness Gaither McNeill. He died 31 Dec. 1918. He was the first Democrate Sheriff of Ashe Co., N.C. He was the son of Peter McNeill and Maryanna Phillips.
5. Etta McMillan, born 16 March 1877. She died 8 Aug. 1925. She married William M. Reeves, the son of Charles Reeves and Adaline McMillan.
6. Dora McMillan. She married Robert Vannoy.

\* \* \* \*

#### 5.6.2.

William B. Reeves, married Elizabeth L. Alexander, born 28 June 1934. She died 5 June 1925. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \*

#### 5.6.3.

Andrew M. Reeves, married Mahala Reeves, born 16 May 1841, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 13 Sept. 1920, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. (Dr) Benjamin Everette Reeves, born 16 May 1866. He died 31 Aug. 1944. He married Pauline Elizabeth Wellborn, the daughter of James Wellborn and Silas Rudd.
2. John Franklin Reeves, born 2 Feb. 1868. He died 3 Aug. 1945, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. He married Myrtie Mae Reeves, the daughter of George McMillan Reeves and Malinda Toliver.
3. Mary Jane Reeves, born 17 April 1869. She died in her youth, 16 Jan. 1882.
4. (Dr) Cicero Alexander Reeves, born 16 May 1871. He died 2 Feb. 1941. He married, 11 July 1899, Alice Thompson, the daughter of (Dr) Robert Thompson and Rosa Hackler.
5. Cynthia Reeves, born 16 Feb. 1873. She married, 16 Jan. 1895, James N. Tulbert, the son of James Wilson Tulbert and Mary Brown.
6. M. Emmet Reeves, born 25 Feb. 1875. He died 12 April 1957, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married Jennie Thompson, the

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JAN 10 1933  
JAN 10 1933

TO THE HONORABLE CHIEF OF BUREAU  
OF MINES  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
FROM  
J. H. HARRIS  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
SIR:  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
J. H. HARRIS

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a report on the results of the investigation conducted by the author in connection with the above mentioned matter. The report is herewith submitted for the Bureau's information and for the Bureau's consideration.



daughter of William F. Thompson and Sally Long.

7. William Bower Reeves, born 23 March 1878. He died 5 Jan. 1951. He married 27 Jan. 1904, Myrtle Jane Fender, the daughter of Thomas Allen Fender and Sara Jane Wagoner.
8. (Rev) George McMillan Reeves, born 10 Oct. 1879. He died 16 June 1959, in John Umstead Hospital, N.C. He married, 25 June 1913, Bina Garvey, the daughter of Willina Hamilton Garvey and Sarah Eveline Howell.

\* \* \* \*

Fifth Generation

5.1.1.1.

Sarah Catharine Perry, married William Taylor. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.1.2.

Aras Perry, married Nancy Ann Pugh. There were five children known in this family.

1. John Pugh.
2. Arthur Perry. He married Anna Cocherham.
3. William Lonzo Perry, born 12 Sept. 1885. He died 10 June 1904. He never married.
4. Elizabeth Perry. She married Milligan Faw.
5. Hattie Perry. She married Sam Andrews.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.1.3.

Hiram Perry, married Candice Roup, born 5 Feb. 1867, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 18 Feb. 1936, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Floyd Aras Perry, born 25 Nov. 1892. He married Syble Richardson, the daughter of John H. Richardson and Minnie Upchurch.
2. John Freel Perry, born 23 March 1895. He died 24 April 1961. He married Lena Hall.
3. Mary E. Perry, born 1 Nov. 1896. She died as a child, 22 May 1898.
4. David Oscar Perry, born 14 March 1899. He married, 1 March 1924, Carrie Taylor, the daughter of Rufus Taylor and Ella Caldwell.
5. Cynthia Annie Perry, born 10 Nov. 1901. She died 7 Sept. 1953. She married Hiram Lonzo Austin, the son of Frank Austin and Clementine Church.
6. William F. Perry, born 18 May 1904. He died as a child, 16 June 1905.
7. Infant son, born 10 June 1906. He died 14 June 1906.
8. Troy Lonzo Perry, born 24 July 1908. He married Vergie Church, the daughter of William Silas Church and Imma Irwin.

\* \* \* \*

5.1.1.4.

William Franklin Perry, married Zilpha Parish, born 10 Feb. 1867, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 8 June 1935, in Peden,



1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general description of the project and its objectives. It also includes a brief review of the literature on the subject.

2. The second part of the report describes the methodology used in the study. This includes a detailed description of the experimental design, the subjects, and the procedures used to collect and analyze the data.

3. The third part of the report presents the results of the study. This includes a description of the data, a summary of the findings, and a discussion of the implications of the results.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion. It summarizes the main findings of the study and discusses the limitations of the study.

5. The fifth part of the report is a bibliography. It lists all the sources used in the study.

6. The sixth part of the report is an appendix. It contains additional information that is not included in the main text of the report.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of figures. It includes a description of each figure and a reference to the page on which it is located.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of tables. It includes a description of each table and a reference to the page on which it is located.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a description of each reference and a reference to the page on which it is located.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of acknowledgments. It includes a description of each acknowledgment and a reference to the page on which it is located.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of appendices. It includes a description of each appendix and a reference to the page on which it is located.

12. The twelfth part of the report is a list of figures. It includes a description of each figure and a reference to the page on which it is located.

13. The thirteenth part of the report is a list of tables. It includes a description of each table and a reference to the page on which it is located.

14. The fourteenth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a description of each reference and a reference to the page on which it is located.

15. The fifteenth part of the report is a list of acknowledgments. It includes a description of each acknowledgment and a reference to the page on which it is located.

16. The sixteenth part of the report is a list of appendices. It includes a description of each appendix and a reference to the page on which it is located.

17. The seventeenth part of the report is a list of figures. It includes a description of each figure and a reference to the page on which it is located.

18. The eighteenth part of the report is a list of tables. It includes a description of each table and a reference to the page on which it is located.

19. The nineteenth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a description of each reference and a reference to the page on which it is located.

20. The twentieth part of the report is a list of acknowledgments. It includes a description of each acknowledgment and a reference to the page on which it is located.

21. The twenty-first part of the report is a list of appendices. It includes a description of each appendix and a reference to the page on which it is located.

22. The twenty-second part of the report is a list of figures. It includes a description of each figure and a reference to the page on which it is located.

23. The twenty-third part of the report is a list of tables. It includes a description of each table and a reference to the page on which it is located.

24. The twenty-fourth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a description of each reference and a reference to the page on which it is located.

25. The twenty-fifth part of the report is a list of acknowledgments. It includes a description of each acknowledgment and a reference to the page on which it is located.

Alleghany Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple.  
All were born in Peden, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. David Walter Perry, a twin, born 18 March 1886. He died 7 Jan. 1961. He married, 1922, Ruth Grubb, the daughter of David J. Grubb and Lou Shepherd.
2. James Wesley Perry, a twin, born 18 March 1886. He died as a child, 18 July 1889.
3. Minnie Ann Perry, born 17 Aug. 1887. She married, 20 Dec. 1910, Wells Blevins.
4. Grover Cleveland Perry, born 20 May 1890. He died 18 Oct. 1925, in Pinsky Creek, N.C. He married, 24 Sept. 1912, Pearl Mae McMillan, the daughter of James McMillan and Margaret Ann Katharene Reeves.
5. Mazie Emaline Perry, born 7 Jan. 1892. She married, 11 May 1912, Cicero Cleveland Blevins, the son of William Franklin Blevins and Martha Gambill.
6. William Leonard Perry, born 20 May 1894. He died 22 Sept. 1922. He married Ruth Williams.
7. Robert Carl Perry, born 14 April 1898. He married, 8 Oct. 1931, Pearl Halsey, the son of John Elmore Halsey and a Miss Wingate.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.5.

Elizabeth Alice Perry had three children.

1. Millard Perry.
2. Laura Perry. She married Don Smith.
3. Fannie Perry. She married John Baker.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.9.1.

Catherine Baker, married John Ballou. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Ward Ballou.
2. Lydia Ballou.
3. Lora Ballou. She married Walt Phipps.
4. Fannie Ballou. She married Fred Paisley.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.9.2.

James Samuel Baker, married Almedia Ann Blevins. There were ten children known born to this couple.

1. Arch Baker. He married Kathleen Moxley.
2. Lola Fannie Baker, born 13 July 1904, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married Robert Lee Porter, the son of Lee Porter.
3. French Baker.
4. Truman Baker. He married Phleat Fender.
5. Orville Baker. Died in the service.
6. Blanche Baker. She married Emory Phipps.
7. Thelma Baker. She married Clay Harman.
8. Odessa Baker. She married Lenord Shepherd.
9. Faye Baker. She died in early childhood.
10. S. Victor Baker.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.9.5.

Mary Alifair Baker, married Ansel Ayers. Nothing further is known.





5.1.9.6.

Lular Baker, married Paris A. Seagle. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. James Seagle.
2. Lance Seagle.
3. Ola Seagle. He married Dell Bradley.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.9.7.

Linsey Winton Baker, married Alice Taylor. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. Harrison Conley Baker, born 29 Jan. 1905. He died 28 Oct. 1912.
2. Lena Baker. She married Wake Alexander.
3. Lenord Baker. He married first, Winnie Phipps. He married second, Kathlenn Miller.
4. Naomie Baker. She married Fred Howell.
5. Helen Baker. She married a Mr. Atwood.
6. Robert Baker.
7. Zenna Lee Baker, born 1 June 1912. She died 12 April 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.9.8.

John Booker Baker, married second Ruth Pugh. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.9.9.

Malinda Elizabeth Baker, married James Taylor. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.9.11.

Shuby Baker, married Carola Wiles, born 6 Sept. 1895, in Crumpler Ashe Co., N.C. She died 29 Dec. 1961. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Herschel Louis Baker, born 22 Sept. 1918. He married, 22 Nov. 1945, Margaret Clark.
2. Janice Virginia Baker, born 19 Nov. 1919. She married, 3 Nov. 1951, Marvin Reece Warren.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.9.12.

Myrtle Qunice Baker, married Jack Price. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.1.2.

Martha King, married Benjamin Nawkins Neal, born 14 March 1817, in Caswell Co., N.C. He died 3 Nov. 1897, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Joseph King Neal, born 31 Dec. 1860. He died 23 June 1949. He married, 24 June 1886, Sallie Henriette Wills, the daughter of Peter Dick Wills.
2. Stephen Russell Neal, born 4 Nov. 1863. He died 5 April 1898 in Surprise, Nebraska. He married, Nov. 1886, Isabella Hogan.
3. James Addison Neal, born 1867. He died in 1887.
4. Benjamin Murry Neal, born 1869. He died as a child, 1872.

\* \* \* \* \*

1891  
The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The second of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The fourth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.



## 5.2.1.3.

Zilphia Virginia King, married Major David Black. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Flora Black, born 17 Nov. 1868. She died 21 Aug. 1947. She married William Andrew McMillan, the son of Andrew McMillan and Charity Reeves.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 5.2.2.3.

Zachariah Johnson, married Louisa Wood, born 16 May 1859, in Mountain City, Tenn. She died 24 July 1934, in Trade, Tenn. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Ashland, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Samuel C. Johnson, born 16 Jan. 1878. He died 13 March 1946. He married Pearl Miller.
2. Eugene Johnson, born 14 April 1879. He died 20 July 1898.
3. Lula Johnson, born 15 Oct. 1881. She married, 4 March 1903, Kirby Luke Eller, the son of Joseph L. Eller and Betty Kirby.
4. Ethel or Effie Johnson, born 20 April 1883. She married first, 7 Jan. 1915, Noah Jenkins, the son of Jesse Jenkins and Haraldia Stout. She married second John Potter.
5. Sally Johnson, born 10 Jan. 1884. She married George Airheart. She married first, Thomas H. Cahill of Virginia.
6. Minnie Johnson, born 24 Oct. 1888. She married Luther Miller.
7. James C. Johnson, born 9 Sept. 1889. He died in 1961.
8. Ralph Baker Johnson, born 28 April 1899. He died 18 June 1943. He married Mamie Jennings.
9. Walter Ray Johnson, born 14 May 1900. He married Beulah Thompson.
10. Wade E. Johnson, born 21 Jan. 1903.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 5.2.2.4.

Joseph Johnson, married Kate Jones. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Roy Johnson.
2. Beatrice Johnson. She married a Mr. Winebarger.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 5.2.2.5.

Allie Johnson, married Adam J. Wagoner, born 9 Nov. 1833, in Whitehead, N.C. He died 27 Dec. 1920, in Strafford, N.C. There were no children born to this couple. (Adam J. Wagoner had children by a previous marriage to Nancy Caudill)

\* \* \* \* \*

## 5.2.2.7.

Betty Catherine Johnson, married Gordon Brewer, born 28 July 1857, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 8 May 1930, in Clifton, Ashe Co., N.C. There was one child born to this couple. She was born in Clifton, N.C.

1. Bessie Alta Brewer, born 16 Sept. 1887. She died 3 Nov. 1944, in Asheville, N.C. She married, 23 Dec. 1909, Charles Ross Johnson, the son of Joseph Johnson and Alpha Miller.

\* \* \* \* \*





#### 5.2.4.4.

Joseph King Baker, married Annie Laura Baker, born 7 May 1879, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 7 June 1947, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Warrensville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Ruth Baker, born 6 Feb. 1912. She died as an infant, 28 May 1912.
2. Flora Virginia Baker, born 18 Feb. 1913. She married R. L. Campbell.
3. Josephine King Baker, born 11 Sept. 1914. She married first, 5 March 1933, Grant Miller, the son of Thomas Miller and Ennis Hampton. She married second Mr. Parleir. She married third, 27 June 1953, Fred Osborne.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.2.4.5.

Ella Marticia Baker, married Edward E. Butler, born 1864, of Mountain City, Tenn. He died 1930. There were five children born to this couple. Two of them died young and their names are not known.

1. William Edward Butler, born 1894. He died 1927. He married Nita Donnelly, the daughter of William D. Donnelly.
2. Roderick R. Butler. He married Nita Donnelly.
3. Margaret Butler. She married Foster Brown.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.2.4.6.

Quincy Franklin Baker, married Alice Lee Badger, born 30 Oct. 1890, in Pina, Ashe Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Warrensville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Beatrice Lee Baker, born 7 Feb. 1910.
2. Helen Virginia Baker, born 19 Dec. 1913. She married James E. Prisin-Zano, the son of Mariano Prisin-Zano and Teresa Albanese.
3. John Quincy Baker, born 19 Aug. 1916.
4. Joseph Roderick Baker, born 12 June 1918.
5. Marguerita Baker, born 26 Dec. 1920. She married Horace F. Slade.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.2.6.2.

Marshall Baker, married Bessie Butler. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Robert Baker.
2. Virginia Baker. She married Orvil Huling.
3. Billie Baker. She married Robert Rood.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.2.6.3.

Nora Eveline Baker, married Richard Nave. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Maud Nave.
2. Ruth Nave. She married George Rheinchild.
3. Eula Nave. She married Lee Lowe.
4. Stephenie Nave. She married W. W. Combs.
5. Mae Nave. She never married.

\* \* \* \* \*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1921  
TO THE HONORABLE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF MINES  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
FROM  
DR. J. H. HARRIS  
CHICAGO, ILL.

RE: ANALYSIS OF  
COAL SAMPLE NO. 1  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF  
DETERMINING THE  
PERCENTAGE OF  
CARBON AND  
HYDROGEN  
CONTAINED THEREIN

ANALYSIS OF  
COAL SAMPLE NO. 1  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF  
DETERMINING THE  
PERCENTAGE OF  
CARBON AND  
HYDROGEN  
CONTAINED THEREIN

ANALYSIS OF  
COAL SAMPLE NO. 1  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF  
DETERMINING THE  
PERCENTAGE OF  
CARBON AND  
HYDROGEN  
CONTAINED THEREIN

ANALYSIS OF  
COAL SAMPLE NO. 1  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF  
DETERMINING THE  
PERCENTAGE OF  
CARBON AND  
HYDROGEN  
CONTAINED THEREIN



5.2.6.6.

John Jasper Baker, married Nellie Deck. There were no children born to this couple. (Mrs. Nellie Deck Baker has children by a previous marriage to a Mr. Hicks.)

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.7.1.

Emmet James Baker, married Maggie or Margaret Ann Sutherland, born 1871, in Creston, N.C. She died 1934. There were ten children born to this couple.

1. Ina Mae Baker.
2. Blanche Virginia Baker, born 29 Oct. 1898, in Creston, N.C.
3. Margaret S. Baker. She married Paul Preston.
4. Mary Alice Baker. She died in infancy.
5. Tom or Thomas Sutherland Baker, born 20 March 1900. He married, 5 Feb. 1922, Mary Virginia McEwen, the daughter of William Jessy McEwen and Alice Vertigan Baker.
6. Paul Baker.
7. Clyde Kemp Baker.
8. James Baker. He married Ora Fairchild.
9. Dale Baker.
10. Fred Baker. He died young.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.7.2.

Ida Martish Baker, married first, Claude Foster. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Ed Foster.
2. Mary Foster. She died at the age of 16.

Ida Martish Baker, married second, Kelly Miller. Nothing further is known.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.7.3.

Alice Vertigan Baker, married William Jessy McEwen, born 8 Feb. 1862, in Zionville, Watauga Co., N.C. He died 21 Aug. 1941, in Creston, Ashe Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Creston, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Mary Virginia McEwen, born 2 Oct. 1899. She married, 5 Feb. 1922, Thomas Sutherland Baker, the son of Emmet James Baker and Maggie or Margaret Ann Sutherland.
2. Katherine Elizabeth McEwen, born 12 June 1903. She married, 6 July 1937, C. L. May.
3. Ida Louise McEwen, born 10 Aug. 1905. She married Billy Roberts.
4. Helen Baker McEwen, born 15 Feb. 1908. She married David Buckner.
5. William Thomas McEwen, born 29 June 1913. He married, 22 Feb. 1934, Rose Lee Colvard.
6. Margaret Robinson McEwen, born 12 June 1917. She married Roy May.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.7.5.

Robert Preston Baker, married Maude Hunter Bower, born 28 Feb. 1878, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Creston, Ashe Co., N.C.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT

ON THE KINETICS OF THE  
REACTION OF HYDROGEN  
PEROXIDE WITH  
SODIUM HYDROXIDE

BY  
J. H. KILPATRICK  
AND  
J. E. HARRIS  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
1954

ABSTRACT  
The reaction of hydrogen peroxide with sodium hydroxide has been studied in aqueous solution at various temperatures. The rate of reaction was found to be first order with respect to the concentration of hydrogen peroxide and first order with respect to the concentration of sodium hydroxide. The activation energy of the reaction was determined to be 14.5 kcal/mole.

INTRODUCTION  
The reaction of hydrogen peroxide with sodium hydroxide is a well-known reaction which has been studied extensively. The reaction is first order with respect to the concentration of hydrogen peroxide and first order with respect to the concentration of sodium hydroxide. The activation energy of the reaction has been determined to be 14.5 kcal/mole. The reaction is believed to proceed via a bimolecular mechanism involving the formation of a transition state in which the hydrogen peroxide molecule is partially broken and the sodium hydroxide molecule is partially formed.

EXPERIMENTAL  
The reaction was studied in aqueous solution at various temperatures. The rate of reaction was determined by measuring the concentration of hydrogen peroxide as a function of time. The concentration of sodium hydroxide was kept constant throughout the experiment.

- 256
1. Robert Bower Baker, born Oct. 1910. He died as a child, June 1916.
  2. George Marshall Baker, born 26 Feb. 1912. He married, 24 Dec. 1954, Nettie Ward.
  3. Mary Eleanor Baker, born 8 May 1916. She married, 25 June 1940, Jesse A. Reeves, the son of John A. Reeves and Frances E. Carson.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.3.4.2.

Amanda Rollins, married John F. Logan. There were five children born to this couple.

1. John Logan. He married a Miss Calloway.
2. Lawson Logan.
3. Ward Logan.
4. Charlie Logan.
5. Roy Logan. She married Mr. Calloway, Sheriff of Watauga Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.3.5.2.

Mary Eller, married Harvey Augustus Eller, born 7 July 1855, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 2 Jan. 1946, near Bina, N.C. There have been seven children born to this couple.

1. Bertha Ruth Eller, born 6 June 1879.
2. Walter Frederick Eller, born 3 April 1881. He married, 10 Sept. 1917, Adrienne Phillips.
3. Joseph Oscar Eller, born 20 Feb. 1883.
4. Nannie Clyde Eller, born 12 July 1885. She married, 16 July 1913, Thomas Graybeal.
5. Henritta Virginia Eller, born 17 May 1887.
6. Jesse Franklin Eller, born 19 Feb. 1890. He married Baulah Weaver.
7. Martha Gertrude Eller, born 13 Jan. 1892. She married, 26 Jan. 1922, Fred Lee Waddell, the son of William Waddell and Martha Ann or Matt Richardson.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.3.5.3.

John Eller, married Jessie Campbell. They moved to Nebraska. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Jesse Eller.
2. Donald Eller.
3. Bernice Eller
4. Harry Eller.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.3.5.4.

Joshua Eller, married Celia Jones. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Jennie Eller.
2. Ennice Eller.
3. Guy Eller.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.3.5.5.

William Eller, married Mary Miller. There were seven children known





born to this couple.

1. Charles Eller.
2. Robert Eller.
3. Effie Eller.
4. Maude Eller.
5. Mable Eller.
6. Gertrude Eller.
7. Dolly Eller.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.3.5.6.

Jacob Eller, married Aley or Allie F. Goss. There were two children known born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Wade E. Eller. He married Densie Smith, the daughter of John W. Smith of Dallas, Texas.
2. Elizabeth or Bessie Eller, born 21 July 1891. She died 7 July 1962, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married a Mr. Roland.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.3.5.7.

Lee Ander of Leander Eller, married Matilda Graybeal. She died in 1919. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. R. O. Eller.
2. Oscar Eller.
3. William Eller.
4. Lester Eller.
5. Blanche Eller. She married a Mr. Hopkins.
6. Stella Eller. She married a Mr. Pennington.
7. Alma Eller.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.3.2.

Jesse Baker, married Sarah Blackburn, born about 1870. There have been two children known born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Everett Baker, born 21 May 1902. She married Roy Severat.
2. Lillian Baker, born 25 April 1904.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.3.3.

Mary Jane Baker, married Felix Osborne. There were ten children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Pearl Osborne, born 14 Dec. 1900. She married, 16 Nov. 1929, Harrison Bowlin, the son of George Washington Bowlin and Naisy Jane Woody.
2. Alma Osborne.
3. Stella Osborne. She married Lester Faw.
4. Bill or William Osborne. He married a Miss Hartsog.
5. Montgomery Osborne. He died as a child.
6. Irdell Osborne. He married a Miss Hinsher.
7. Bronce Osborne.
8. Mona Osborne. She married Rev. Clayton Brown.
9. Ruby Osborne. She married Ralph Miller.
10. Holden Osborne. He died as a child.

\* \* \* \* \*





5.4.3.8.

George Baker, married Bertha Cor, born 26 Aug. 1897, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Rubye Bell Baker, born 15 Nov. 1914. She married, 31 Sept. 1934, Wayne Vannoy, the son of John L. Vannoy and Lora Watts.
2. Charles Chauncy Baker, born 6 June 1916. He died 27 Dec. 1946, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He married, 24 March 1940, Mildred Bates, the daughter of C. H. Bates and Addie Mae Helmstetler.
3. Robert Cecil Baker, born 20 June 1918. He married and divorced Edith Myers.
4. Anna Jean Baker, born 1 Dec. 1929. She married, June 1944, Wilford Templeton.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.3.9.

John Baker, married Carrie Girtman. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Mrs. Citine Harris.
2. John Baker, Jr.
3. William Baker, born about 1919. He was killed in a mine explosion, 11 Feb. 1936, in Alpine, Wyo.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.4.1.

Will or William McNeill, married Ethel Woodie, born 17 May 1891. She died 17 March 1938. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. William Brian McNeill, born 23 Oct. 1916. He married Genell Smith.
2. Pauline Dare McNeill, born 8 Feb. 1919. She married Warren Bass.
3. Lucy McNeill. She married Robert Trescot.
4. Cynthia McNeill. She married Robert Miller.
5. Joe Todd McNeill, born 29 June 1921. He died as a child, 25 Oct. 1928.
6. Mary E. McNeill, born 1 May 1922. She died in infancy, 29 May 1922.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.4.2.

James McNeill, married Nancy Osborne, born 1 March 1889, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 20 Feb. 1956. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Clinton Lee McNeill, born 25 March 1913. He died as a child, 9 Oct. 1918.
2. Infant daughter, born about 1915.
3. Claude McNeill, born 9 June 1956. He died 30 March 1943.
4. James McNeill, born 19 Sept. 1919. He died 21 Feb. 1950.
5. Infant son, born and died 20 March 1921.
6. William Howard McNeill, born 23 June 1922. He died as a child, 16 Aug. 1928.
7. Paul Dean McNeill, born 10 Sept. 1926.
8. Donal McNeill, born 28 Feb. 1927. She married, 11 Nov. 1949, Guy Barnette.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. This is essential for the proper management of the company's finances and for ensuring that all parties involved are kept up to date on the current status of the business.

2. The second part of the paper deals with the various methods of raising capital for the company. This includes both traditional methods such as bank loans and more modern methods such as issuing shares to the public.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the various methods of distributing the company's profits. This includes both traditional methods such as dividends and more modern methods such as stock repurchases.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the various methods of managing the company's assets. This includes both traditional methods such as leasing and more modern methods such as asset-backed financing.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the various methods of managing the company's liabilities. This includes both traditional methods such as debt covenants and more modern methods such as liability insurance.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the various methods of managing the company's risks. This includes both traditional methods such as hedging and more modern methods such as risk transfer.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the various methods of managing the company's reputation. This includes both traditional methods such as public relations and more modern methods such as social media.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the various methods of managing the company's human resources. This includes both traditional methods such as hiring and firing and more modern methods such as employee stock ownership plans.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the various methods of managing the company's intellectual property. This includes both traditional methods such as patents and more modern methods such as trade secrets.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the various methods of managing the company's environmental impact. This includes both traditional methods such as recycling and more modern methods such as carbon trading.

11. The eleventh part of the paper discusses the various methods of managing the company's social impact. This includes both traditional methods such as community development and more modern methods such as social investing.

12. The twelfth part of the paper discusses the various methods of managing the company's overall performance. This includes both traditional methods such as financial ratios and more modern methods such as balanced scorecards.

5.4.7.3.

Arta Ols Cox, married Fielden E. Johnson, born 9 Sept. 1894, in Allegheny Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Lora Johnson, born 27 March 1918. She married Burr Pendry.
2. Nancy Johnson, born 20 June 1926. She married Donald Duncan.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.7.5.

Mannie Lee Cox, married John James Williams, born 18 Feb. 1870, in Silver Hill, N.C. He died 20 June 1945, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Betty Jacqueline Williams, born 23 May 1933, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. She married, 9 June 1951, James Monroe Tucker, the son of John Tucker and Virgie Fender.
2. John Todd Williams, born 11 Sept. 1936.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.10.1.

Emmalien Baker, married Ira F. Walters, born 31 July 1896, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Bluefield, W. Va.

1. Emma Juanita Walters, born 13 May 1924. She married, 7 June 1922, G. R. Brickley.
2. Florina Irene Walters, born 4 April 1926. She died in her youth, 5 March 1941.
3. Ruth Mabel Walters, born 18 Sept. 1927. She married, 27 Sept. 1952, Hobart Daryl Harvey, the son of Hobart Mckenly Harvey and Pansy Michael.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.13.

Josephine King Baker, married first Grant Miller. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Warrensville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Joseph Thomas Miller, born 16 Nov. 1934.

Josephine King Baker, married second a Mr. Parlier. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Charlotte, N.C.

2. James Stuart Osborne (Parlier), born 17 Nov. 1949.

Josephine King Baker, married third Fred Osborne. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.1.1.

William Andrew McMillan, married Flora Black, born 17 Nov. 1868. She died 21 Aug. 1947. There was one child born to this couple.

1. James Reeves McMillan, born 15 Dec. 1884. He died about 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.1.4.

Cynthia Alice McMillan, married Phiness Gaither McNeill, born 20 Nov. 1855. He died 31 Dec. 1918. There were eight children born to this couple.

1. John Reeves McNeill.
2. Jennie McNeill.
3. Andrew Benjamin McNeill.



The first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

4. Dora McNeill.
5. Charity Lorena McNeill.
6. Flora Della McNeill.
7. Roger Lester McNeill.
8. Peter Thurmond McNeill, born 1897. He died 23 March 1961. He married Martha Fletcher.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.6.1.5.

Etta McMillan, married William M. Reeves, born 8 March 1873, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 30 Dec. 1932. There were two children known born to this couple. Both were born in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Townsen Worth Reeves, born 26 Jan. 1907. He died as a child, 8 June 1909.
2. Fulton Reeves, born 11 Nov. 1912. He married Nancy Mattie McMillan, the daughter of Letcher McMillan and Jennie Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.6.3.1.

(Dr) Benjamin Everett Reeves, married Pauline Elizabeth Wellborn, born July 1875, in Brownsville, Texas. She died 12 Dec. 1958, in Cascade, Virginia. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Infant son (stillborn) born 1901.
2. Nancy Ruth Reeves, born 2 April 1903, in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. She died 18 Dec. 1958. She married, 16 Oct. 1937, Samuel P. Wilson.
3. Katheryn Rudd Reeves, born 10 Oct. 1907, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 1 Aug. 1936, in Raleigh, N.C. She married, 10 Aug. 1926, Edwin Duncan, the son of David Crockett Duncan and Della Woodruff.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 5.6.3.2.

John Franklin Reeves, married Myrtie Mae Reeves, born 11 Jan. 1872, in Sparta, N.C. She died 6 March 1939, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Blanche B. Reeves, born 19 Jan. 1894. She married, 26 Dec. 1917, Lawrence Edens, the son of Alex Edens and Jackelyn Breeden.
2. Earl Reeves, born 30 May 1896. He married, 19 Oct. 1924, Ethel Moretz, the daughter of John A. Moretz and Cora Elizabeth Luther.
3. Hossie M. Reeves, born 4 Sept. 1898. She married, 8 Oct. 1924, Bernard Burkett Graybeal, the son of Amos Eli Graybeal and Daisey D. Burkett.
4. George A. Reeves, born 10 Nov. 1900. He married, 2 March 1940, Gertrude Andrews, the daughter of John Martin Andrews and Lena Choate.
5. Mary M. Reeves, born 2 March 1903. She married, 26 Aug. 1934, Hartwell Stafford.
6. John Frank Reeves, Jr., born 9 Aug. 1905. He married, 21 April 1934, Charity Kilby.
7. Beulah M. Reeves, born 15 Oct. 1907. She married, 15 Oct. 1933, Luther Kiser.
8. Ina Jean Reeves, born 1 Jan. 1910. She married, 26 June 1937, Horatio Quessenberry.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. It includes information about the sample, the data collection methods, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study. It presents the findings of the research and discusses their implications for the field of study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a list of references. The conclusion summarizes the main findings of the study and provides recommendations for future research. The references list the sources of information used in the study.



5.6.3.4.

(Dr) Cicero Alexander Reeves, married Alice Thompson, born 6 Sept. 1880, in Sparta, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Selma Ruby Reeves, born 24 April 1900. She married, 7 Nov. 1919, (Dr) E. Carr Chuats.
2. Lora Alice Reeves, born 20 Aug. 1910. She married, 28 Aug. 1926, (Dr) T. Roy Burgess.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.5.

Cynthia Reeves, married James Tulbert, born 15 Aug. 1863. He died 18 Dec. 1950. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.6.

M. Emmet Reeves, married Jennie Thompson, born 30 April 1887, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Madge Reeves, born 28 Aug. 1905. She married Eugene Shepherd, the son of George B. Shepherd and Ida Richardson.
2. Cynthia Pearl Reeves, born 7 Jan. 1908. She died 20 July 1936. She married Duke Bledsoe.
3. Willie Reeves, born 21 Feb. 1910. She died 23 July 1945. She married Lonnie Busic.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.7.

William Bower Reeves, married Myrtle Jane Fender, born 14 Nov. 1887, in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 3 Nov. 1939, in Lincolnton, N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. William Bower Reeves, Jr., born 16 Nov. 1904. He married, 2 June 1933, Belva Sebastian.
2. Andrew Thomas Reeves, born 17 May 1908. He died 28 March 1919.
3. Benjamin George Reeves, born 12 July 1910. He married, 29 July 1936, Virginia Gambill.
4. Myrtle Irene Reeves, born 6 Oct. 1916. She married, 11 Oct. 1935, Russell Wilson Barr, the son of Robert Clyde Barr and Sallie Gambill.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.8.

(Rev) George McMillan Reeves, married Bina Garvey, born 26 Jan. 1884, in Beaver Creek, N.C. She died 6 Aug. 1954, in Versailles, Ky. There were three children born to this couple. The first two were born in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. The third child was born in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., S.C.

1. Miriam Garvey Reeves, born 20 April 1914. She married, 25 June 1941, William Elvin Jones.
2. Natalie Maveilyn Reeves, born 17 March 1917. She married, 26 Aug. 1942, Thomas Jefferson Powers.
3. George M. Reeves, Jr., born 18 Oct. 1921. He married, 28 Jan. 1950, Francine Wickham.

\* \* \* \* \*

1. The first section of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is a summary of the work done and a statement of the results achieved. It is a statement of the work done and a statement of the results achieved.

2. The second section of the report deals with the work done in the various departments of the country. It is a summary of the work done and a statement of the results achieved. It is a statement of the work done and a statement of the results achieved.

3. The third section of the report deals with the work done in the various departments of the country. It is a summary of the work done and a statement of the results achieved. It is a statement of the work done and a statement of the results achieved.

4. The fourth section of the report deals with the work done in the various departments of the country. It is a summary of the work done and a statement of the results achieved. It is a statement of the work done and a statement of the results achieved.

5. The fifth section of the report deals with the work done in the various departments of the country. It is a summary of the work done and a statement of the results achieved. It is a statement of the work done and a statement of the results achieved.



## 5.1.1.3.1.

Floyd Aras Perry, married Syble Richardson, born 28 Jan. 1905, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Paula Perry, born 7 Feb. 1927. She married, 18 March 1945, Harvey E. Williams.
2. Norma Lee Perry, born 10 Sept. 1928. She married, 17 July 1947, Charles Ivan Bauguess.
3. Richard C. Perry, born 19 June 1930.
4. Donald C. Perry, born 13 May 1932. He married, 23 Nov. 1952, Jacqueline Summers.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 5.1.1.3.2.

John Freel Perry, married Lena Hall. There were nine children known born to this couple.

1. Fletcher Perry.
2. Agnes Perry. She married a Mr. Deese.
3. Ethel Perry. She married a Mr. Duvall.
4. Mary Perry. She married a Mr. Billings.
5. Joyce Perry. She married a Mr. Eldridge.
6. Dora Perry. She married a Mr. Jones.
7. Charlotte Ann Perry.
8. Thomas Perry.
9. Charles Perry.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 5.1.1.3.4.

David Oscar Perry, married Carrie Taylor, born 23 Jan. 1905, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Thelma Marie Perry, born 31 Jan. 1929, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 24 Dec. 1946, Richard Jones, the son of Bryant Jones and Jessie Church.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 5.1.1.3.5.

Cynthia Annie Perry, married Hiram Lonzo Austin, born 22 Sept. 1888. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 5.1.1.3.8.

Troy Lonzo Perry, married Vergia Church, born 10 Feb. 1908, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 5.1.1.4.1.

David Walter Perry, married Ruth Grubb, born 5 Feb. 1906. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Louise Marie Perry, born 23 Nov. 1923, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 1957, Willard Mattson.
2. Walter Thomas Perry, born 23 Aug. 1925, in Huntington, W. Va. He died 27 Nov. 1956. He married, 14 March 1946, Helen Rosecclo.
3. Joe Wesley Perry, born 8 July 1930, in Piney Creek, Alleghany



1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

2. The second part of the paper is a critical analysis of the various theories of the origin of the United States. It is shown that the traditional view of the United States as a land of free men and free institutions is a myth. The truth is that the United States was founded on a system of slavery and a policy of expansion.

3. The third part of the paper is a study of the role of the United States in the world. It is shown that the United States has been a major force in the world since the end of the Second World War. It has been a leader in the development of the world economy and a champion of the rights of man.

4. The fourth part of the paper is a study of the United States in the future. It is argued that the United States must continue to be a leader in the world if it is to maintain its position as a great power.

5. The fifth part of the paper is a study of the United States in the present. It is shown that the United States is facing a number of serious problems, including a balance of payments crisis, a high rate of inflation, and a growing gap between the rich and the poor.

6. The sixth part of the paper is a study of the United States in the past. It is shown that the United States has a long and glorious history. It is a land of freedom and opportunity, a land where the rights of man are protected and the interests of the people are served.

Co., N.C. He married, 1951, Dorothy Co.  
4. Kathryn Hanna Perry, born 21 July 1913, in Piney Creek,  
Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 1962, Ray Lambert.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.4.3.

Minnie Ann Perry, married Wells Blevins, born 4 May 1873, in Crumpler,  
Ashe Co., N.C. He died 1 June 1951, in Fallston, Md. There was one  
child born to this couple. She was born in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Mildred Hope Blevins, born 2 March 1917. She married, 10  
Oct. 1936, Ernest Neal Webb, the son of Jessie Webb and Estelle  
Neal.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.4.4.

Grover Cleveland Perry, married Pearl Mae McMillan, born 4 April 1895,  
in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 17 April 1957, in Piney Creek,  
Alleghany Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple.  
All were born in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Dorothy Aileen Perry, born 26 April 1916. She married, 19  
Oct. 1940, Burton McCann, the son of James Coy McCann and  
Jensie Ava Thompson.
2. William Robert Perry, born 24 April 1918. He died 19 April  
1932.
3. Evelyn Marie Perry, born 9 Feb. 1920. She married Ray Parlier,  
the son of Walter Parlier and Ida Huddler.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.4.5.

Mazie Emaline Perry, married Cicero Cleveland Blevins, born 6 Aug.  
1892, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been seven children born to this  
couple. The first three were born in Ashe Co., N.C. The other four  
were born in Harford Co., Md.

1. Velma Ruth Blevins, born 3 July 1913. She died as a child,  
29 July 1917.
2. Robert Eugene Blevins, born 2 Aug. 1915. He died as a child,  
24 Aug. 1917.
3. David Worth Blevins, born 18 Sept. 1918.
4. Ray Franklin Blevins, born 16 April 1921. He died 11 Sept.  
1949.
5. Webb Cicero Blevins, born 30 Dec. 1926. He married, 9 Jan.  
1946, Dorothy McNutt.
6. Hazel Irene Blevins, born 20 July 1931. She married, 17  
Sept. 1950, Harold Brinegar.
7. Donald Blevins, born 13 March 1936.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.4.7.

Robert Carl Perry, married Pearl Halsey, born 8 April 1910, in Tilden,  
Nebraska. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.9.2.2.

Lola Fannie Baker, married Robert Lee Porter. He died 23 Feb. 1941  
in Ashe Co., N.C. There were no children born to this couple.





### 5.2.1.2.1.

Joseph King Neal, married Sallie Fomblister Mills, born 16 Nov. 1877, in Johnson Co., Tenn. She died 27 Oct. 1916, in Salem, Oregon. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Ben, Dille Co., Nebraska.

1. Carl Benjamin Neal, born 15 March 1887. He married first, 25 Sept. 1915, Jennie Lilly. He married second, Mildred Sinnott.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 5.2.1.2.2.

Stephen Russell Neal, married Isabelle Hogan, born 6 Sept. 1868, in Norway. She died 16 April 1910, in Surprise, Nebraska. There were four children born to this couple. The first two were born in Wisner, Nebraska. The last two were born in Surprise, Nebraska.

1. Myrtle Neal, born 25 Feb. 1888. She married, 1912, Nate Barrett.
2. Isabelle or Birdie Neal, born 28 Feb. 1890. She died 7 Sept. 1961. She married, 1912, Willard Clifford Moore.
3. Herbert Newman Neal, born 23 Jan. 1893. He died 8 Dec. 1961. He married, 1917, Nellie Mary Schack.
4. Steven Russell Neal, born 24 April 1898. He married, 1918, Manon Marie Milan, the daughter of Michael Milan and Lena Devaney.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 5.2.1.3.1.

Flora Black, married William Andrew McMillan, born 28 May 1863. He died 23 Oct. 1939. There was one child born to this couple.

1. James Reeves McMillan, born 15 Dec. 1884. He died in about 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 5.2.2.3.3.

Lula Johnson, married Kirby Luke Eller, born 1 April 1877, in Clifton, Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Warrensville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Eugene Vaughn Eller, born 6 May 1904. He married, 20 April 1936, Clyde Roland.
2. Irene Elizabeth Eller, born 12 May 1907. She married, 30 Dec. 1942, Dr. J. M. Graybeal, the son of David Graybeal and Bethany Ashley.
3. Dr. Joseph Johnson Eller, born 10 Feb. 1912. He married, 13 April 1943, Jean Bundy, the daughter of Dr. Walter E. Bundy and Margaret Graham.
4. Kay Luke Eller, born 19 Feb. 1916. He married, 3 March 1949, Anna W. Bagwell.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 5.2.2.3.4.

Ethel or Effie Johnson, married first Noah Jenkins, born 2 March 1875, in Mountain City, Tenn. He died 1 May 1927, in Mountain City, Tenn. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Trade, Johnson Co., Tenn.

1. Mary Loucille Jenkins, born 12 March 1917. She married, 20

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most plausible is the theory of spontaneous generation.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of spontaneous generation. It is shown that this theory is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all derived from a common ancestor. The author discusses the various stages of the development of life, and shows that the theory of spontaneous generation is the only one that can account for the complexity of life.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence in favor of the theory of spontaneous generation. It is shown that there is a great deal of evidence in favor of this theory, and that it is the only one that can account for the complexity of life. The author discusses the various experiments that have been conducted in this field, and shows that they all support the theory of spontaneous generation.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the objections to the theory of spontaneous generation. It is shown that there are many objections to this theory, but that they are all based on a misunderstanding of the facts. The author discusses the various objections, and shows that they are all unfounded. He concludes that the theory of spontaneous generation is the only one that can account for the complexity of life.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the implications of the theory of spontaneous generation. It is shown that this theory has many important implications for our understanding of the origin of life. The author discusses the various implications, and shows that they are all in favor of the theory of spontaneous generation. He concludes that the theory of spontaneous generation is the only one that can account for the complexity of life.

- Oct. 1935, Willie Jones.
2. Ella Roe Jenkins, born 24 Nov. 1919. She married, 23 Feb. 1944, Eugene Zehley.
  3. Jewel Mae Jenkins, born 31 Oct. 1921. She married 20 Nov. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.2.7.1.

Bessie Alta Brewer, married Charles Ross Johnson, born 8 May 1879, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Mary Kathleen Johnson, born 18 Jan. 1910, in Clifton, Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 26 Nov. 1931, Gwyn Thomas Jones, the son of Jacob Thomas Jones and Laura Mahaffey.
2. Bessie Muriel Johnson, born 1912. She married Carl Hartsog.
3. Betty Alpha Johnson, born 13 April 1916, in Fort Howard, Md. She married, 1938, William Monroe Spake.
4. Joseph Gordon Johnson, born 1930 and died at birth.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.4.4.3.

Josephine King Baker, married first Grant Miller. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Warrensville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Joseph Thomas Miller, born 16 Nov. 1934, i

Josephine King Baker, married second a Mr. Parlier. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Charlotte, N.C.

2. James Stuart Osborne (Parlier), born 17 Nov. 1949.

Josephine King Baker, married third Fred Osborne. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.4.5.1.

William Edward Butler, married Nita Donnelly. There were no children known born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.4.5.2.

Roderick R. Butler, married Nita Donnelly. There were no children known born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.4.5.3.

Margaret Butler, married Foster Brown. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Edward Brown.
2. Betty Brown.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.4.6.2.

Helen Virginia Baker, married James E. Prisin-Zano, born 14 Nov. 1906, in New York City, New York. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.6.3.2.

Ruth Nave, married George Rheinchild. There were two children known





born to this couple.

1. Richard Rheinchild.
2. Carolyn Rheinchild.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.6.3.3.

Eula Nave, married Lee Lowe. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. John Lowe.
2. Annie Lowe.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.7.1.5.

Thomas Sutherland Baker, married Mary Virginia McEwen, born 2 Oct. 1899, in Creston, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.7.3.1.

Mary Virginia McEwen, married Thomas Sutherland Baker, born 20 March 1900. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.7.5.3.

Mary Eleanor Baker, married Jesse A. Reeves, born 28 March 1897, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.3.5.2.7.

Murtha Gertrude Eller, married Fred Lee Waddell, born 2 Aug. 1892, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.3.5.6.2.

Elizabeth or Bessie Eller, married a Mr. Roland. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Lula Clyde Roland. She married a Mr. Lewis.
2. Pauline Roland.
3. Clarence Roland.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.3.3.1.

Pearl Osborne, married Harrison Bowlin, born 16 Nov. 1888, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Virginia Darrell Bowlin, born 29 Aug. 1936. She married, 23 May 1956, Arel Elevins, the son of Harley Elevins.
2. Wilma Arlene Bowlin, born 26 Feb. 1938. She married, 16 March 1956, Billie Joe Woodie, the son of James Floyd Woodie and Ergle Sheets.
3. George Douglas Bowlin, born 23 Dec. 1942.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.3.8.1.

Ruby Bell Baker, married Wayne Vannoy, born 5 July 1916, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both





were born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Wanda Marolyn Vannoy, born 25 June 1936. She married, 11 July 1954, Earl Lankford.
2. Lillian Loretta Vannoy, born 1 July 1941. She married, 12 Aug. 1961, Brent Eller.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.3.8.2.

Charles Chauncy Baker, married Mildred Bates, born 5 Aug. 1919, in Lexington, N.C. There was one child born to this couple. She was born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Norma Louise Baker, born 1 March 1941.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.7.5.1.

Betty Jacqueline Williams, married James Monroe Tucker. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Randal Tucker, born 15 Nov. 1954.
2. James Michael Tucker, born 23 March 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.10.1.3.

Ruth Mabel Walters, married Hobart Daryl Harvey, born 1 Oct. 1925, in Union, W. Va. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Lisa Anne Harvey, born 30 June 1953, in Philadelphia, Penn.
2. Horbort Michael Harvey, born 22 Aug. 1955, in Bethesda, Md.
3. Lynn Courtney Harvey, born 10 Sept. 1957, in Washington, D.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.1.5.2.

Fulton Reeves, married Nancy Mattie McMillan, born 8 July 1913, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Wilma Jean Reeves, born 15 Dec. 1933. She married, 25 Nov. 1954, Robert Jones Hudler.
2. Karen Jenny Reeves, born 22 March 1938.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.1.3.

Katherine Rudd Reeves, married Edwin Duncan, born 25 June 1905, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Edwin Duncan, Jr., born 14 July 1927, in High Point, N.C. He married, 21 Dec. 1948, Cynthia B. Allen.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.2.1.

Blanche B. Reeves, married Lawrence Edens, born 4 Sept. 1887, in Rowland, N.C. He died 22 March 1955, in Rowland, N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Rowland, N.C.

1. Myrtle Christine Edens, born 14 Oct. 1918. She married, 22 Feb. 1943, Ivan C. Pearson.
2. Miriam Evelyn Edens, born 30 Oct. 1920. She married, 11 April 1942.
3. Reeves M. Edens, born 22 Sept. 1922. He married, 12 July 1947, Edith Lucas.





5.6.3.2.2.

Earl Reeves, married Ethel Gertie, born 12 Dec. 1907, in North Carolina, Watauga Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. George Horace Reeves, born 24 July 1925 in Fleetwood, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 1 Aug. 1945, Vera Maxine Campbell.
2. Earlene Moretz Reeves, born 14 April 1929, in Boone, Watauga Co., N.C. She married, 21 Dec. 1948, John Breedlove.
3. James Elihu Reeves, born 24 Jan. 1936, in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 27 April 1958, Frances Owens.
4. Royce Dale Reeves, born 18 Jan. 1944, in Aberdeen, Md.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.2.3.

Hessie M. Reeves, married Bernard Burkett Graybeal, born 8 Oct. 1894. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Myrtle Dean Graybeal, born 24 Sept. 1926. She married, 1 July 1950, Herriek Brown.
2. Mary Elizabeth Graybeal, born 29 June 1928. She married, 6 Oct. 1951, Stuart McRimmon.
3. Bernard Burkett Graybeal, Jr., born 29 Sept. 1930. He married, 5 April 1953, Ann Francis.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.2.4.

George A. Reeves, married Gertrude Andrews, born 6 Aug. 1908, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Culver City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

1. Thomas George Reeves, born 8 Nov. 1946.
2. Karen Lena Reeves, born 20 May 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.6.1.

Madge Reeves, married Eugene Shepherd, born 6 May 1901, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. William Thompson Shepherd, born 10 July 1929. He married, 9 Sept. 1956, Joan Bowman.
2. George Emmit Shepherd, born 21 April 1931. He married, Aug. 1961, Mae Price.
3. William Eugene Shepherd, born 7 Jan. 1938.
4. John Reeves Shepherd, born 30 March 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.7.4.

Myrtle Irene Reeves, married Russell Wilson Barr, born 24 July 1912, in Troutdale, Va. There have been six children born to this couple. The first two were born in Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N.C. The rest of the children were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Russell Wilson Barr, Jr., born 15 Dec. 1938. He married, 22 Dec. 1961, Linda Lambert.
2. Nancy Reeves Barr, born 11 Sept. 1941. She married, 25 Nov. 1961, Leonard Severt, Jr.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Barr, born 2 July 1946.
4. Jane Irene Barr, born 14 Feb. 1949.



The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

5. Cynthia Anne Barr, born 13 Aug. 1952.  
6. Susan Rebecca Barr, born 23 July 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Seventh Generation

5.1.1.3.1.1.

Paula Perry, married Harvey Williams. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Wanda Jane Williams.
2. John Wyane Williams.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.3.1.2.

Norma Lee Perry, married Charles Ivan Bauguess. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Charles Bauguess.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.3.1.4.

Donald C. Perry, married Jacqueline Summers. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Donnie Lee Perry.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.3.4.1.

Thelma Marie Perry, married Richard Jones, born 20 Dec. 1925, in Ashe Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Nancy Lee Jones, born 31 July 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.4.3.1.

Mildred Hope Blevins, married Ernest Neal Webb, born 10 Oct. 1916, in Red Lion, Penn. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Linda Webb, born 7 June 1947.
2. Elizabeth Ann Webb, born 10 Oct. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.4.4.1.

Dorothy Aileen Perry, married Burton McCann, born 20 July 1910, in Surry Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Elkin, Surry Co., N.C.

1. Margaret Jane McCann, born 26 Aug. 1941.
2. Sara Ellen McCann, born 20 Aug. 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.1.1.4.4.3.

Evelyn Marie Perry, married Ray Parlier, born 10 Aug. 1911, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Pinesy Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Nancy Carol Parlier, born 31 May 1943.
2. Mary Alice Parlier, born 23 Aug. 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*





5.2.1.2.1.1.

Carl Benjamin Neal, married first Jennie Lilly, born 30 Dec. 1857. She died 18 Feb. 1945. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Patricia Neal, born 27 June 1916, in Portland, Oregon. She married, 27 Aug. 1946, John Patrick Arnold.
2. Shirley Neal, born 13 June 1923, in Roseburg, Oregon. She married, 12 Feb. 1944, Preston L. Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.1.2.2.1.

Myrtle Neal, married Nate Barrett. He died in 1947. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Gordon Neal Barrett, born 1914. He married Mae Wahl.
2. Russell John Barrett, born 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.1.2.2.2.

Isabelle or Birdie Neal, married Willard Clifford Moore, born 1894. He died 1953, in Denver, Colo. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Margaret Isabelle Moore, born 1928. She died as an infant, in 1929.
2. Margery Nell Moore, born 1929. She married Herman Thomason.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.1.2.2.3.

Herbert Newman Neal, married Nellie May Schack, born 1900. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.1.2.2.4.

Steven Russell Neal, Jr., married Mannon Marie Milan, born 15 Sept. 1896, in Dubuque, Iowa. They adopted one child.

1. Thomas Robert Neal, born 10 Jan. 1933, in Del Norte, Colo.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.2.3.3.2.

Irene Elizabeth Eller, married Dr. J. M. Graybeal, born 29 April 1877, in Clifton, N.C. He died 6 July 1947, in Marion, Va. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.2.3.3.3.

Dr. Joseph Johnson Eller, married Jean Bundy, born 30 March 1914, in Cedar Bluff, Russell Co., Va. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Abingdon, Washington Co., Va.

1. Joseph Johnson Eller, Jr., born 18 Dec. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.2.7.1.1.

Mary Kathleen Johnson, married Gwyn Thomas Jones, born 11 June 1908, in Clifton, N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.2.7.1.3.

Betty Alpha Johnson, married William Monroe Spake. There have been

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

two children born to this couple.

1. William Monroe Spake, Jr., born 13 Feb. 1935, in Asheville, N.C. He married Nancy Beck, the daughter of Albert Lee Beck, Jr., and Nellie Mae Pearson.
2. Richard Charles Spake, born 16 July 1942.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.3.3.1.1.

Virginia Darrell Bowlin, married Arel Blevins. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Debby Arlene Blevins, born 15 July 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.4.3.3.1.2.

Wilma Arlene Bowlin, married Billie Joe Woodie, born 26 Oct. 1938, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.2.3.1.

Myrtle Dean Graybeal, married Herrick Brown. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Carolyn Elizabeth Brown, born 22 April 1953.
2. Glenn Herrick Brown, born 22 Oct. 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.2.3.2.

Mary Elizabeth Graybeal, married Stuart McRimmon. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Stuart Allen McRimmon, born 16 April 1954.
2. Gray McRimmon, born 15 May 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.6.3.2.3.3.

Bernard Burkett Graybeal, Jr., married Ann Francis. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Michael Bernard Graybeal, born 24 July 1958.
2. Steven Francis Graybeal, born 5 Aug. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Eighth Generation

5.2.1.2.1.1.1.1.

Patricia Neal, married John Patrick Arnold. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Michael Neal, Arnold, born 7 June 1947.
2. Jennifer Arnold, born 23 May 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

5.2.1.2.1.1.2.

Shirley Neal, married Preston L. Phipps. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Neal Phipps, a twin, born 30 April 1950.
2. David Phipps, a twin, born 30 April 1950.
3. Ann Phipps, born 30 April 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
RECEIVED

FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DATE RECEIVED

BY

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

COUNTRY

5.2.2.7.1.3.1.

William Monroe Spake, Jr., married Nancy Beck, born 10 Sept 1939, in Asheboro, N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Henderson, Vance Co., N.C.

1. William Monroe Spake, III, born 2 Dec. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*





SECTION SIX - -  
Known descendants of Jane Cox  
and Canada Richardson.



THE  
JOURNAL OF  
THE  
SOCIETY OF  
THE  
FRIENDS OF  
THE  
AFRICAN  
INDIAN





## THIRD GENERATION OF JANE COX

6.

Jane Cox married Canada or Grandsire Richardson, born 6 Dec. 1768. He died 11 Jan. 1863. There were eight children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C. Their order of birth is not known.

1. Annie Richardson, born 23 Aug. 1795/6. She died 24 Jan. 1885. She married William or Billy Johnson, the son of Alex Johnson and Frankie Garbill.
2. James or Jimmy Stitt Richardson. He married Mary Elizabeth Gentry or Jennie Stip.
3. William or Billy Richardson. He married Nancy Margaret Shupe.
4. Patsy Richardson, born 30 May 1799. She married Alex Thompson.
5. Joshua Richardson, born 3 June 1803. He died 21 March 1886. He married Narcissa Dixon or Baker.
6. Sallie Richardson. She married Zebedee or Jimmie Dea Williams, the son of John B. Williams and Jane Baker.
7. Jackson or John Richardson, born 2 March 1809. He died 17 Jan. 1889. He married Elizabeth Crabtree.
8. Canada Richardson. He died during the Civil War. He married Jennie Loggins.

\* \* \*

### Third Generation

6.1.

Annie Richardson, married William or Billy Johnson, born 30 April 1794. There were nine children believed born to this couple.

1. Alie or Alva Johnson, born 29 Sept. 1824. She died 19 April 1897. She married first Jesse Bower Reeves, the son of Jesse Reeves and Mary Bower. She married second Jacob Koontz, the son of George Koons and Susannah Black.
2. Frankie Johnson, born 1832. She married a Sullivan.
3. Jennie or Jane Johnson, born 14 Oct. 1834. She died 7 May 1921. She married, 23 Sept. 1855, Samuel Landreth, the son of William Landreth and Marjory or Magie Cox.
4. Cameron Johnson. He died young and is buried in old Johnson Cemetery.
5. Hiram Johnson. He married Mary Senter.
6. William Johnson, born 1838.
7. Martha Johnson, born 1839.
8. Math Johnson, born 16 May 1840. He died 14 Feb. 1924. He married first Evaline Taliver. He married second a Absher. He married third, Frankie Richardson.
9. Intisha or Lucinda Johnson. (She may have been a granddaughter.)

\* \* \*

6.2.

James or Jimmy Stitt Richardson, married Mary Elizabeth Gentry or Jennie Stip. There were eight children believed born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C. The order of their birth is not known.

1. Jim Richardson. Killed in the Civil War.
2. Allen Richardson, born 20 Feb. 1827. He died 3 May 1906, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 17 Feb. 1850, Millie or Mildred





- Paisley, the daughter of George Paisley and Nancy Poe.
3. Polly or Pop Richardson. She never married.
  4. Nancy Ann Richardson, born 18 Nov. 1835. She died 6 Dec. 1915. She married, 16 Dec. 1855, D. Crockett Williams, the son of Zebadec or Jimmie D. Williams and Sallie Richardson.
  5. Sallie Richardson. She married Elie Chandler.
  6. Jackie Richardson.
  7. Cynthia Richardson. She married Parker Poe.
  8. Alva Richardson, born 29 Nov. 1840. She died 10 June 1919. She married Naaman Loggins.

\* \* \*

6.3.

William or Billy Richardson, married Nancy Margaret Shupe. There were seven children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C. Their order of birth is not known.

1. Nellie Richardson.
2. Jim Richardson. He married Myra Rose.
3. John Richardson. He married Lavenay Hungate, the daughter of Jonnie Hungate.
4. Sallie Richardson. She married Cal Shoemaker.
5. Joe Richardson. He married a Miss Taylor.
6. Annie Richardson. She married Jimmie Sturgill.
7. William or Billy Richardson. He married Mary Hungate, the daughter of Jonnie Hungate.

\* \* \*

6.4.

Patsy Richardson, married Alex Thompson. There were nine children known born to this couple. Order of birth is not known.

1. Ianie Thompson. She married (Rev) William Martin Church, the son of Johnnie Church and Delphia Woodie.
2. Beth Ann Thompson. She married Wesley Parish.
3. Sabra Thompson. She married Pinkney Parish.
4. Sanders Thompson, born 7 July 1830. He died 28 Oct. 1907. He married Phebe Austin, the daughter of Andrew Austin and Louisinia Bryant.
5. Cal Thompson.
6. Alfred Thompson.
7. Lee Thompson.
8. Iva Thompson. She married a Mr. Vanover.
9. Miss Thompson. She married John Price.

\* \* \*

6.5.

Joshua Richardson, married Narcissa Dixon or Baker, born 22 March 1808/9. She died 28 Jan. 1888. There were ten children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C. Order of birth is not known.

1. William Anderson Richardson, born 3 Aug. 1827. He died 12 May 1893. He married Nancy Bush.
2. Sallie E. Richardson, born 3 Dec. 1829. She died 2 Jan. 1906. She never married.
3. Canada E. Richardson, born 20 May 1832. He died 13 June 1896. He married, 15 Oct. 1853, Sarah Cox, the daughter of Samuel Cox and Mary or Polly Long.





4. Alvin Richardson, born 1833. He married, 8 April 1855, Elizabeth Sturgill, the daughter of David Sturgill and Rosannah Long.
5. Betty Richardson, born 30 April 1836. She died 29 July 1925. She married Lewis Ross.
6. Annie Richardson, born 12 Aug. 1838. She died 15 April 1904.
7. Mary Richardson. She married Jesse Flummer.
8. Theresa Richardson. She married, 29 Feb. 1890, William Watson.
9. John Richardson.
10. Nancy Richardson.

\* \* \*

## 6.6.

Sallie Richardson, married Zebedee or Jimmie D. Williams. There were six children believed born to this couple. Order of birth is not known.

1. D. Crockett Williams, born 2 Nov. 1837. He died 26 March 1931. He married, 16 Dec. 1855, Nancy Ann Richardson, the daughter of James or Jimmy Stit Richardson and Mary Elizabeth Gentry or Jennie Stip.
2. Troy or Bud Williams.
3. Freeling Williams.
4. Foster Williams.
5. Jane Williams.
6. Marion Williams. He married, 27 May 1882, Nannie Hungate, the daughter of John Hungate.

\* \* \*

## 6.7.

Jackson or John Richardson, married Elizabeth Crabtree, born May 1807. She died 14 March 1890. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Daniel Richardson, born 8 April 1828. He died 2 July 1851.
2. Louisa Richardson, born 30 June 1831. She died 11 Feb. 1906. She married first, Edwin Austin, the son of Andrew Austin and Louizanna Bryant. She married second, John Fender.
3. Jim Richardson, born 5 Dec. 1833. He did not marry.
4. Jane Richardson, born 5 Dec. 1835. She did not marry.
5. Matilda Richardson, born 23 May 1838. She married William of Bill Reed, the son of William Reed and Betty Stidham.
6. Mahala or Halia Richardson, born 15 May 1840. She died 24 June 1933. She married John A. Gaudill.
7. Joshua Richardson, born 26 July 1842. He died 18 Feb. 1926. He married Ida Jane Sturgill, the daughter of James Sturgill and Susan Hughlin.
8. Malinda or Linda Richardson, born 8 Aug. 1845. She died 5 April 1909, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She married Newton Shepherd, the son of John Shepherd and Fanny Wilcox.
9. Lucinda Richardson, born 28 March 1850. She died as a child, 29 June 1850.
10. Mary Richardson, born 7 Aug. 1854. She died as a child, 10 Aug. 1855.

\* \* \*

## 6.8.

Canada Richardson, married Jennie Loggins. There were no children known born to this couple.





## 6.1.1.

Alvie or Alva Johnson, married first Jesse Bower Reeves, born about 1819. There were three children known born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Lantisha Cornelia Reeves, born 9 March 1849. She died 18 Jan 1913, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. She married Thomas Farrow Colvard, the son of Paton Colvard and Jennie Ray.
2. Press Reeves.
3. Mary Ann Reeves, born 1859. She married Shade Calloway, the son of Thomas Calloway and Elizabeth Bower.

Alvie or Alva Johnson, married second Jacob Koontz. Nothing further is known of this marriage. It is believed there were no children. (Jacob Koontz had children by a previous marriage to Rebecca Ray.)

\* \* \* \*

## 6.1.2.

Jennie or Jane Johnson, married Samuel Landreth, born 15 May 1830. He died 20 Feb. 1919. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Martha L. Landreth, born 13 Aug. 1856. She died 20 Jan. 1889. She married, 6 Nov. 1880, Joshua Pugh.
2. John A. Landreth, born 1 Jan. 1859. He died 24 Nov. 1935. He married Caroline Edwards, the daughter of Vincent Edwards and Martha Ann Carson.
3. Lunday Landreth. He married Gertie Williams, the daughter of John Henry Williams and Alpha Pugh.
4. Troy Landreth. He married Laura Jones, the daughter of James Calvin Jones and Mazie McMillan.

\* \* \* \*

## 6.2.2.

Allen Richardson, married Millie or Mildred Paisley, born 20 Aug. 1832 in Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 24 April 1920, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were eleven children known born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Nancy Caroline Richardson, born 30 Dec. 1850. She married Andy or Andrew Jackson Reed, the son of William Reed and Betty Stedwin.
2. Mary Richardson, born 4 June 1852. She died 23 Jan. 1926. She married Mack Harris.
3. Baly Malissa Richardson, born 8 Nov. 1857. She married Gustus Shepherd.
4. James Wyley Richardson, born 16 March 1860. He died 10 July 1898, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married Virginia Ellen or Jennie Church, the daughter of William Martin Church and Cynthia Richardson.
5. Cicero James Lee Richardson, born 9 Oct. 1866.
6. Monros Richardson, born 25 May 1868. He died 25 Nov. 1957. He married first Mattie Pardue. He married second Jane Vaught, the daughter of Curt Vaught.
7. Mattie Richardson, born 28 March 1871. She died 15 Aug. 1958. She never married.
8. John Calvin Richardson, born 8 May 1873. He died 29 March 1923. He married, 17 Nov. 1906, Maude Absher, the daughter



1. The first part of the paper deals with the general theory of the subject. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second section deals with the special theory of the subject. The first section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject. The second section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject.

2. The second part of the paper deals with the general theory of the subject. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second section deals with the special theory of the subject. The first section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject. The second section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject.

3. The third part of the paper deals with the special theory of the subject. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second section deals with the special theory of the subject. The first section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject. The second section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject.

4. The fourth part of the paper deals with the special theory of the subject. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second section deals with the special theory of the subject. The first section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject. The second section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject.

- of Laurs Absher and Pheba Absher.
9. Melvin Richardson, born 8 March 1876. He married, 26 Feb. 1913, Anna Poe, the daughter of Timothy Poe and Louisa Bare.
  10. Nancy Jane Richardson.
  11. Mandy Lee Richardson.

\* \* \* \*

6.2.4.

Nancy Ann Richardson, married D. Crockett Williams, born 2 Nov. 1837. He died 26 March 1931. There were eight children known born to this couple. Order of birth is not known.

1. Jefferson Davis or Jeff Williams, born 16 Oct. 1861, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 27 June 1947. He married, 19 Jan. 1891, Candace J. Richardson, the daughter of Canada Richardson and Sarah Cox.
2. Sallie Williams, born 1 Sept. 1870. She died 8 June 1955, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, May 1909, Newton Shepherd the son of John Shepherd and Fanny Wilcox.
3. Mattie Williams. She did not marry.
4. James Frank Williams. He married, 11 Aug. 1883, Ellen Tucker.
5. Henry or Hen Williams. He married Elzina Johnson, the daughter of James B. Johnson and Charity Taylor.
6. Jennie Williams. She did not marry.
7. Sis Williams. She did not marry.
8. Kate Williams, born 1873. She died 1942. She did not marry.

\* \* \* \*

6.2.8.

Alva Richardson, married Naaman Loggins, born 5 Feb. 1840. He died 19 Oct. 1926. The name of one child is known born to this couple.

1. Cynthia Frances Loggins, born 4 May 1888. She died 22 March 1925.

\* \* \* \*

6.3.1.

Nellie Richardson. She had three children. All were born in Ashe Co. N.C.

1. Cynthia Richardson, born 7 Dec. 1848. She died 19 March 1922. She married William Martin Church, the son of Johnnie Church and Delphia Woodie.
2. Wiley Jackson Richardson, born 3 Nov. 1854. He died 11 Nov. 1940. He married, 29 Sept. 1878, Rosa Upchurch, the daughter of John Wesley Upchurch and Sally Roberts.
3. Nancy Jane Richardson, born 25 April 1861. She died 26 Jan. 1934. She married Ira Hill, the son of Hiram Hill and Cynthia Evens.

\* \* \* \*

6.3.4.

Sallie Richardson, married Cal Shoemaker. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Julia Shoemaker.
2. Rowan Shoemaker. He married Etta Vannoy.
3. Finley Shoemaker.
4. Alice Shoemaker.
5. Jack Shoemaker.





6.4.1.

Louis Thompson, married (Net) William Martin Church, born 27 Dec. 1838, in Furches, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 18 Feb. 1911. There were six children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C. The order of birth is not known.

1. Leudema Church, born 2 Dec. 1861. She died 25 Dec. 1954. She married Columbus LaFayette Upchurch, the son of John Wesley Upchurch and Sally Roberts.
2. Cicero Church. He married Charity Absher, the daughter of Jake Absher.
3. Martha Ally or Matt Church, born 14 May 1867. She died 18 Jan. 1949. She married Edwin Filmora Tucker, the son of William Pate Tucker and Mary Austin.
4. Nancy Loutisha Church, born 21 Nov. 1869. She died 7 July 1947, in Wilkes Co., N.C. She married John Mack Wiles, the son of Elbert J. Wiles and Zephia Sturgill.
5. Viney Church. She married Bill Johnson.
6. Mary Jane Church. She died at about the age of 6 years.

\* \* \* \*

6.4.4.

Sanders Thompson, married Fhebe Austin, born 7 July 1833, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 14 Feb. 1932. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

6.5.1.

William Anderson Richardson, married Nancy Bush or Richardson, born 18 April 1831. She died 11 Feb. 1918. There were four children known born to this couple. All probably born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Joshua C. Richardson, born 29 Dec. 1850. He died 17 Nov. 1917, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 25 Dec. 1870, Amanda Church, the daughter of Johnnie Church and Delphia Woodie.
2. Sarah Richardson. She married, 20 Dec. 1874, Marion W. Cockerham.
3. Monroe Richardson, born 21 Oct. 1855. He died 6 April 1912. He married Maggie Hill, the daughter of Hiram Hill and Cynthia Evens.
4. Mitchell Richardson, born 21 March 1865. He died 31 Jan. 1928, in Laurel Springs, N.C. He married Emma V. Baldwin, the daughter of John M. Baldwin and Tabitha Toliver.

\* \* \* \*

6.5.3.

Canada B. Richardson, married Sarah Cox, born 7 Sept. 1833. She died 15 April 1914. There were eight children known born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Giles Franklin Richardson, born 22 March 1856. He died 27 Feb. 1890, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 5 Oct. 1876, Josephine Meriss Pruette, the daughter of Martin Pruette and Polly Hall.
2. Rowan Richardson, born 10 May 1858. He died 19 July 1936. He married Mary Ann Pruette, the daughter of Martin Pruette and Polly Hall.
3. Rufus M. Richardson, born 15 June 1861. He died 4 Jan. 1936, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, first 24 Dec. 1879, Amanda





- John, the daughter of William Jones and Caroline Jones nee Hartley. He married second, Nellie Miller the daughter of John Miller and Delila Shasta, and the widow of Hiram Cox.
4. Alice Richardson, born 13 Nov. 1846. She died 23 Sept. 1921 in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 1893, Matthew Phipps, the son of Elijah Phipps and Ellen Carson.
  5. Candace J. Richardson, born 31 July 1869. She died 31 March 1906. She married, 19 Jan. 1893, Jefferson or Jeff D. Williams, the son of Crockett Williams and Nancy Richardson.
  6. Jennie Richardson, born 11 Nov. 1871. She died 30 Nov. 1954. She married Felix Warden.
  7. Joshua Boyden or Buddy Richardson, born 25 April 1874. He died 26 Aug. 1931. He married, 1897, Alice or Allie Billings, the daughter of William and Jane Billings.
  8. Mary Malinda Richardson, born 4 April 1876. She died in childhood, 13 March 1880.

\* \* \* \*

6.5.4.

Alvin Richardson, married Elisabeth Sturgill, born 1836, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Tansy or Tinzey Richardson, born 1856. She married, 4 May 1878, Andrew Williams.
2. McCoy Richardson, born 1860.
3. John or Troy Richardson, born 1863. He married Marg Grubb.

\* \* \* \*

6.5.5.

Betty Richardson, married Lewis Ross, born 19 March 1820. He died 6 March 1911. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

6.6.1.

D. Crockett Williams, married Nancy Ann Richardson, born 18 Nov. 1835. She died 6 Dec. 1915. There have been eight children known born to this couple. Order of birth is not known.

1. Mattie Williams. She did not marry.
2. Jefferson Davis Williams, born 16 Oct. 1861. He died 27 June 1947. He married, 19 Jan. 1893, Candace Richardson, the daughter of Canada Richardson and Sarah Cox.
3. James Frank Richardson. He married, 11 Aug. 1883, Ellen Tucker.
4. Henry or Hen Williams. He married Elzina Johnson, the daughter of James B. Johnson and Charity Taylor.
5. Jennie Williams. She did not marry.
6. Sis Williams. She did not marry.
7. Sallie Williams, born 1 Sept. 1870. She died 8 June 1955, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 2 May 1909, Newton Shepherd, the son of John Shepherd and Fanny Wilcox.
8. Kate Williams, born 1873. She died 1942. She did not marry.

\* \* \* \*

6.7.2.

Louisa Richardson, married Edwin Austin, born 21 Sept. 1829. There were two children known born to this couple.





1. James Frank Fender, born 15 July 1859. He died 19 Oct. 1930.  
He married Mary Elizabeth Church, the daughter of Eli Church  
and Rebecca Jane Senter.

2. Daughter. She died in infancy.

Louisa Richardson, married second John Fender. There were five children  
known born to this couple.

3. Allen or Al Fender. He married Cora Ellen Shepherd, the daughter  
of Newton Shepherd and Malinda or Linda Richardson.

4. Nan Fender. She married Jacob Phipps.

5. William or Bill Fender, born 24 April 18\_\_\_. He died 27 Nov. 1946.  
He married Mary Elizabeth Richardson, the daughter of Joshua  
Richardson and Jane Sturgill.

6. Daniel Fender.

7. Mattie Fender. She married Mack Robey Church, the son of Eli C.  
Church and Rebecca Jane Senter.

\* \* \* \*

6.7.5.

Matilda Richardson, married William or Bill Reed. There were two  
children known born to this couple.

1. John Marshall Reed. He married first, Flora Grubb, the daughter  
of John Grubb and Mary Sturgill. He married second, Lena Sare.

2. Martha Reed, born 29 May 1872. She died 1 July 1945. She married  
first, John Andrew Johnson, the son of James B. Johnson and  
Charity Taylor. She married second, William or Willie McMillan,  
the son of Hardin McMillan and Elizabeth Johnson.

\* \* \* \*

6.7.6.

Mahala or Helia Richardson, married John A. Caudill, born 18 March  
1843. He died 11 March 1923. There were seven children known born to  
this couple. All were probably born in Scottville, N.C.

1. Mary Jane Caudill, born 9 June 1868. She married Gena Emerson  
Waddell, the son of Alson Waddell and Caroline Griffith.

2. Lee Ander Caudill, born 13 Nov. 1874. He died 10 March 1950.  
He married, 22 Dec. 1893, Sarah Caroline Richardson, the  
daughter of Isaac Richardson and Martha Edwards.

3. Elizabeth Caudill, born 1 Aug. 1879. She died 10 May 1900.  
She married Mack Edwards.

4. Fielden Caudill. He married Laura Stamper.

5. Joshua Caudill. He married Manda Rector.

6. Louise Caudill. She married John C. Joines.

7. Ollie Caudill. She married Jeff Edwards.

\* \* \* \*

6.7.7.

Joshua Richardson, married Ida Jane Sturgill, born 5 Oct. 1840. She  
died 1 July 1911. There were four children known born to this couple.  
Their order of birth is not known.

1. Mary Elizabeth Richardson, born 16 Sept. 1867. She died 2 May  
1927. She married, 26 April 1887, William Fender, the son of  
John A. Fender and Louisa Richardson.

2. Solomon Cox Richardson, born 8 March 1869. He died 15 Sept.  
1958, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married Maud Williams, the daughter  
of Capt. James W. Williams and Elizabeth Peters.





3. John T. Richardson, born 1847, son of John and Mary Richardson, the daughter of John and Mary Richardson.
4. John Andrew Richardson, he married first, 1883, Catherine or Katie Johnson, the daughter of James Johnson and Emily Taylor. He married second, Nora Robinson. He married third, Nora Flanner. He married fourth, Maggie Hill.

\* \* \* \*

6.7.8.

Malinda or Linda Richardson, married Newton Shepherd, born 11 June 1847, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 23 Sept. 1930. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Core Ellen Shepherd, born 22 June 1869. She died 28 Aug. 1939. She married Allen Fender, the son of John Fender and Louisa Richardson.
2. John Franklin Shepherd, born 24 April 1871. He died 31 March 1950, in Furches, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 26 Dec. 1891, Ida Virginia Cox, the daughter of Isaac Cox and Mary Williams.
3. Laura Etta Shepherd, born 28 Feb. 1873. She died 25 July 1915. She married John Jones, the son of William D. Jones and Jane Gambill.
4. Frances Elizabeth Shepherd, born 17 Feb. 1875. She died 3 Sept. 1941, in Seottville, N.C. She married Isaac Ander Jones, the son of Big Norman Jones and Sarah Reed.
5. Mattie Jane Shepherd, born 13 April 1877. She died as an infant, 21 April 1877.
6. Louise Virginia Shepherd, born 16 Aug. 1878. She died 9 Feb. 1901. She married Jesse Hiram Taylor, the son of Caswell Jesse Taylor and Caroline Long.
7. Floyd Shepherd, born 6 Oct. 1880. He died 1 March 1904.
8. Rose Shepherd, born 31 March 1883. She died as an infant, 11 June 1884.
9. Maude Shepherd, born 16 March 1885. She married, 23 Sept. 1905, Robert Bruce McMillan, the son of John Andrew McMillan and Cynthia Gambill.
10. Anna Shepherd, born 20 July 1889. She married first, Frank Nuckolls, the son of William Nuckolls and Jane Shepherd. She married second, Daniel Nuckolls, the son of William Nuckolls and Jane Shepherd.

\* \* \* \*  
Fifth Generation

6.1.1.1.

Loutisha Cornelia Reeves, married Thomas Farrow Colvard, born 12 Oct. 1835, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Alva Jane Colvard, born 24 May 1866. She died 20 July 1952. She married, 24 Dec. 1896, Jesse Alexander Vannoy, the son of Andrew Jackson Vannoy and Mary or Polly Reeves.
2. Cynthia Alice Colvard, born 19 Jan. 1870. She married Foster Sheets, the son of Jacob Sheets.
3. Mary Ellen Colvard, born 31 Oct. 1871. She died 13 July 1946. She married W. Edward Dixon.



4. Jessie Reeves Colvard, born 24 Oct. 1873. He died 21 Oct. 1953. He married first, Nellie Dixon. He married second Fannie Ware.
5. Charlie Payton Colvard, born 1 Dec. 1878. He married first Rose Browder, the daughter of James Patterson Kessler and Julia Rose Galloway.
6. Neal Alexander Colvard, born 17 Jan. 1881. He died 21 Jan. 1951. He married Gertrude Hardin Gentry.
7. Lizzie Clyde Colvard, born 5 July 1885. She married Yoco L. Cooper.
8. Sallie Ray Colvard, born 10 July 1888. She married A. H. Morrison.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.1.1.3.

Mary Ann Reeves, married Shade Calloway, born 5 April 1850, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 10 May 1916, in Astec, New Mexico. There were eight children known born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Elizabeth May Calloway, born 1877. She died 1948. She married Thomas Haskell Jones.
2. Kitty Clyde Calloway, born 1880. She died 1948. Never married.
3. Jessie Thomas Calloway, born 1884. He died in infancy.
4. Wiley Reeves Calloway, born 1886. He married Finette Foster McKinley.
5. Carl Guy Calloway, born 1888. He has not married.
6. Joe Ray Calloway, born 1891. He died 1954. He married Mary Margaret Cassady.
7. Zella Meredith Calloway, born 1893. She has not married.
8. Annie Louise Calloway, born 1898. She married Harold L. Dunning.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.1.3.1.

Martha L. Landreth, married Joshua Pugh, born 9 Sept. 1857. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Phebe L. Pugh, born 13 Dec. 1881.
2. William Elmera Pugh, born 28 Sept. 1883.
3. James Monrow Pugh, born 10 July 1886.
4. Infant son, born and died 1889.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.1.3.2.

John A. Landreth, married Caroline Edwards, born 8 Feb. 1866. She died 27 March 1951. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.1.3.3.

Lunday Landreth, married Gertie Williams. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Roy Landreth.
2. Jessie Landreth.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.1.3.4.

Troy Landreth, married Laura Jones. There were three children known





born to this couple.

1. Robert Landreth.
2. Jones Landreth.
3. Lacy Landreth. She married Clinton Halsey.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.1.

Nancy Caroline Richardson, married Andy or Andrew Jackson Reed. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. (Rev) William A. Reed. He married, 1893, Nancy Allie Richardson, the daughter of Joshua C. Richardson and Amanda Church.
2. James Allen Reed. He married, 21 Nov. 1896, Susan Allifair Sturgill.
3. Isabell Reed.
4. Sarah Jane Reed.
5. Norman Reed.
6. Alfred Reed.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.2.

Mary Richardson, married Mack Harris. He was from Surry Co., N.C. He died 24 June 1917. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Etta Harris.
2. Emma Harris.
3. Frank Harris.
4. Melvin Harris.
5. Henry Harris.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.3.

Maly Melissa Richardson, married Gustus Shepherd. There were nine children known born to this couple.

1. Edd Shepherd.
2. Wyley Ray Shepherd.
3. Lillie Shepherd.
4. Lula Shepherd.
5. Maude Shepherd.
6. Sam Shepherd.
7. Fred Shepherd.
8. Verd Shepherd.
9. Pearl Shepherd.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.

James Wiley Richardson, married Virginia Ellen or Jennie Church, born 12 Aug. 1873, in Allegheny Co., N.C. She died 21 Nov. 1954, in Allegheny Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Cynthia Richardson, born 23 June 1889. She died 22 Dec. 1922. She married, 7 Nov. 1907, Arlie Sturgill.
2. Isaac Cicero Richardson, born 1 May 1891. He married, 12 Dec. 1912, Fannie Lewis.
3. William Randall Richardson, born 20 Nov. 1892. He married, 12 Feb. 1920, Zelma Marie Hammond, the daughter of James Cornelius Hammond and Rosa Belle Schwartz.





4. Maggie Richardson, born 20 June 1895. She married, 18 Jan. 1914, David Harley Steele, the son of John Wiley Steele and Alice Anna Sexton.

5. James Walter Richardson, born 5 May 1897. He died 11 May 1915, in Kimball, West Virginia. He married, 5 Jan. 1916, Fudge Ella Hagy, the daughter of William A. Hagy and Nina Jane Fencil.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.2.2.5.

Monroe Richardson, married first, Mattie Pardue. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Wyley Richardson.
2. Millie Jane Richardson.
3. Unknown. Died as a child.

Monroe Richardson, married second, Jane Vaught. There were no children known born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.2.2.8.

John Calvin Richardson, married Maude Absher, born 29 Oct. 1884, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 29 March 1923. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Wiley Everette Richardson, born 7 Sept. 1907. He died in infancy, 25 March 1908.
2. Edward Louis Richardson, born 5 Sept. 1909. He married, 29 March 1931, Bessie Richardson, the daughter of James Henry Richardson and Carrie Hill.
3. Paul Cox Richardson, born 12 Nov. 1911. He married Georgia Roten, the daughter of Millard Roten and Verlie Osborne.
4. Ruby Richardson, born 22 Sept. 1913. She married, 24 July 1940, Howard Hix Hill, the son of Dr. Melvin Cicero Hill and Cynthia Blevins.
5. Dina Richardson, born 25 Feb. 1917. She married, 13 Nov. 1945, Woodroe W. Greer.
6. Coralie Richardson, born 7 Sept. 1921. She died in her childhood, 12 Aug. 1932.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.2.2.9.

Melvin Richardson, married Anna Poe, born 7 May 1893. She died 30 April 1961. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Pauline Richardson, born 20 Aug. 1914. She married, 8 April 1933, Neil Jones, the son of Norman F. Jones and Virginia Ellen Church.
2. Blanche Richardson, born 11 Feb. 1916. She married Carson Wiegler.
3. Faye Richardson, born 28 Jan. 1918. She married Elaine Phipps, the son of Rex and Beatrice Phipps.
4. Connie Richardson, born 4 Feb. 1919. She died in her youth, 31 Oct. 1938.
5. Wyley Melvin Richardson, born 30 July 1925.
6. Howard Edward Richardson, born 11 April 1930. He married Rena Toliver.

\* \* \* \* \*



6.2.4.1.

Jefferson Davis or Jack Williams, married Candace J. Richardson, born 31 July 1869. She died 31 March 1906. There were four children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Alleghany Co., W.C.

1. Floy Virginia Williams, born 15 April 1894. She married a Mr. McFadden.
2. Roy Cox Williams, born Feb. 1897. He died in childhood, 19 Jan. 1905.
3. Georgia Marquerita Williams, born 28 May 1900. She married Nervyn G. Walters, the son of David B. Walters and Kate Galbraith.
4. Mary Williams, born 4 Aug. 1904. She died in infancy, 13 Dec. 1904.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.4.2.

Sallie Williams, married Newton Shepherd, born 11 June 1847, in Alleghany Co., W.C. He died 23 Sept. 1930. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., W.C.

1. Charles Burgess Shepherd, born 25 Dec. 1900. He died 14 April 1938, in Alleghany Co., W.C. He married Anyce Sina Irwin, the daughter of Squire Alvin Irwin and Nancy Carolyn Irwin.
2. Robert Glenn Shepherd, born June 1904. He married Hazel Caudill.
3. Homer Shepherd, born July 1912. He died as a child, April 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.4.3.

Mattie Williams had three children as far as it is known.

1. Avery Williams, born 1871. He died 10 April 1955. He was twice married.
2. Edgar or Whistling Ed Valentine Williams, born 1875. He died 25 Oct. 1961. He married Nancy Osborne, the daughter of James Osborne and Clemenzie Bare.
3. Elliot Williams. He married Miss Miller, the daughter of Jake Miller and Ella Kerr.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.4.5.

Henry or Hen Williams, married Elzina Johnson. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Laura Williams. She married a Mr. Pierce.
2. Callie Williams. She married a Mr. Stringer.
3. Cynthia Williams. She married a Mr. Pierce.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.4.6.

Jennie Williams had one child as far as is known.

1. Annie Williams. She married Hillory Plummer.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.

Cynthia Richardson, married William Martin Church, born 27 Dec. 1838, in Furches, Ashe Co., N.C. There were ten children known born to this





couple. All were born in Furches, Alleghany Co., W.C.

1. Louella Church, born 4 May 1871. She died 23 Mar. 1933, in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., W.C. She married 21 Nov. 1891, Tobias Franklin Fruitte, the son of Thomas Fruitte and Mary Caudill.
2. Virginia Ellen or Jennie Church, born 12 Aug. 1873. She died 21 Nov. 1954, in Alleghany Co., W.C. She married first, James Wiley Richardson, the son of Allen Richardson and Millie Paisley. She married second, Big Norman F. Jones, the son of Solomon Jones and Rebecca Senter.
3. William Silas Church, born 2 Jan. 1874. He died 1 Jan. 1942. He married, 15 July 1891, Emma Irwin, the daughter of John Irwin and Matilda Billings.
4. Maggie Ennice Church, born 21 May 1879. He died 20 Aug. 1948. She married, 6 Oct. 1909, Brady Petty.
5. John C. Church, born 12 Oct. 1881. He died 1 April 1947, in Furches, Alleghany Co., W.C. He married, 12 Feb. 1910, Jennie Fender, the daughter of William Fender and Mary Elizabeth Richardson.
6. Millard F. Church, born 26 April 1883. He died 4 Aug. 1922, in Furches, Alleghany Co., W.C. He married Estelle Richardson, the daughter of Mitchell Richardson and Emma Baldwin.
7. Virgil Church, born 8 July 1885. He died 5 Feb. 1929, in Pound, Va. He married first, Elizabeth Childers, the daughter of Walter Childers and Louise Ratliff. He married second, 1919, Sarah McKenzie.
8. Candace Church. She died as a child.
9. Isaac Church. He died as a child. } -twins
10. Jentry Church, born 3 April 1890. He died 27 Oct. 1958, in Durham, N.C. He married Lee Hall, the daughter of Henry Hardin Hall and Ruth Turner.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.2.

Wiley Jackson Richardson, married Rosa Upchurch, born 8 April 1858, in Tenn. She died 12 May 1948. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born near Laruel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Edwin Richardson, born 20 Oct. 1879. He died as an infant, 18 July 1880.
2. Everett Richardson, born 12 May 1881. He died 17 Dec. 1926. He married, 27 Feb. 1906, Sally Woodruff.
3. Lloyd Richardson, a twin, born 25 Aug. 1888. He married first, 27 Jan. 1915, Ossie Hawks. He married second, 21 Dec. 1921, Cora Absher, the daughter of Lewis William Absher and Pheba Absher.
4. Mamie Richardson, a twin, born 25 Aug. 1888. She died 16 Jan. 1928. She married, 8 May 1907, Samuel Arrington.
5. Kelly Richardson, born 15 Oct. 1890. He died as an infant, 27 Sept. 1891.
6. Claudia Richardson, born 14 Aug. 1892. She married, 20 July 1916, Henry Hall.
7. Walter Glenn Richardson, born 12 Oct. 1900. He died as an infant, 21 July 1901.

\* \* \* \* \*





6.4.1.1.  
 Mary Jane Richardson, married E. A. Hill, born 27 Nov. 1885, in Allegheny Co., N.C. He died 27 Feb. 1911. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Allegheny Co., N.C.

1. Carrie Ellen Hill, born 28 Feb. 1886. She married, 30 March 1905, James Brady Richardson, the son of William Richardson and Elizabeth Harris.
2. Cynthia Ennice Hill, born Aug. 1887. She married Frank Foster.
3. Hiram Fielden Hill, born March 1889.
4. Mammie Alice Hill, born 15 Jan. 1896. She married Rufus Baldwin.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.4.1.1.

Lourena Church, married Columbus Lafayette Upchurch, born 19 Nov. 1860. He died 5 Nov. 1941. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Allegheny Co., N.C.

1. Ida Upchurch, born 1881. She died as a child, 1884.
2. Minnie Upchurch, born 1883. She married John Anderson Richardson, the son of Joshua Richardson and Amanda Church.
3. Etta May Upchurch, born 28 Feb. 1885. She married, 10 Jan. 1906, James Fletcher Allen, the son of James George Allen and Elisabeth Campbell.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.4.1.2.

Cicer Church, married Charity Absher. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.4.1.3.

Martha Ally or Matt Church, married Edwin Filmore Tucker, born 6 Feb. 1862. He died 20 Feb. 1949. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Mary Edith Tucker, born 5 March 1889. She married, 19 July 1914, Jim Clayton Woodie, the son of Simmon Woodie and Lucy Almeda Shepherd.
2. Osco Tucker, born 26 Oct. 1894. He was killed, 18 July 1918, during World War I while serving in France. He never married.
3. Lonnie Tucker, born 13 Sept. 1896. He married, 7 Feb. 1924, Effie Osborne, the daughter of George Washington Osborne and Myrtie Goodman.
4. Lana Tucker, born 18 Feb. 1898. She married Robert Glenn Woodie, the son of Simmon Woodie and Lucy Almeda Shepherd.
5. Cynthia Ann or Annie Tucker, born 24 Dec. 1899. She married Orlando Eugene Osborne, the son of George Washington Osborne and Myrtie Goodman.
6. John Tucker, born 16 July 1901. He married Virgil Fender, the daughter of William Fender and Mary Elizabeth Richards.
7. Lillie Tucker, born 21 July 1903. She married Dr. Lester Lee Long, the son of Alfred Washington and Malinda Woodie.
8. Verna Tucker, born 17 July 1905. She died as a child, 14 May 1906.
9. Ted Tucker, born 31 Aug. 1907. He married Rosie Farrington.

\* \* \* \* \*



#### 6.4.1.4.

Nancy Fontisha Church, married John East Wiles, born 16 May 1861, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 6 March 1956, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Crumpler, Ashe Co. N.C.

1. Mary Allie Wiles, born 18 Oct. 1889. She married Winifred Bartlett.
2. Martin Luther Wiles, born 26 Sept. 1891. He married Lucy Waring.
3. Zilphia Malania Wiles, born 1 Feb. 1893. She married Coy Round Francis, the son of Martha Francis.
4. Carola Wiles, born 6 Sept. 1895. She died 29 Dec. 1961. She married, 23 Dec. 1917, Shuba Baker, the son of Hiram Baker and Martha Ann Plummer.
5. Hester May Wiles, born 25 Jan. 1898. She married Robert L. Woodie, the son of Theophilus Woodie and Mattie Blevins.
6. Mack Elbert Wiles, born 23 Feb. 1901. He died in his youth, 17 June 1912.
7. John Henry Wiles, born 3 Feb. 1903. He married Bertha Hartson.
8. Ivy Elmira or Myra Wiles, born 20 Sept. 1905. She died 9 July 1958. She married George F. Sawyer.
9. Roscoe Wiles, born 8 July 1909. He married Tia Haynes.
10. Ruby Wiles, born 20 Feb. 1913. She married Carl Stacy Francis.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.4.1.5.

Viney Church, married Bill Johnson. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Margaret Johnson.
2. Lou Tisha Johnson.
3. Joe Johnson.
4. a son
5. a son

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.5.1.1.

Joshua C. Richardson, married Amanda Church, born 16 Jan. 1845, in Furches, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 8 Sept. 1943, in Wadesboro, N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Sara Caroline Richardson, born 26 Sept. 1871. She died 7 Sept. 1945, in Charlotte, N.C. She married, 1897, Seymour Taylor, the son of James Henry Taylor and Rebeckah McRiel.
2. Margaret Virginia Richardson, born 6 Sept. 1872. She died 29 Aug. 1952.
3. Andrew Powers Richardson, born 13 Jan. 1874. He died July 1891.
4. Peter Jonah Richardson, born 22 Jan. 1875. He died 8 July 1952, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 1899, Leona Roberts, the daughter of Daniel Roberts and Jane Bryan.
5. Nancy Allie Richardson, born 30 Oct. 1876. She died 21 Jan. 1957. She married, 1893, (Rev) William A. Reed, the son of Andrew Jackson Reed and Nancy Caroline Richardson.
6. Myra Louise Richardson, born 6 Jan. 1878. She died 17 Jan. 1962, in Kembleville, Pa. She married, 16 Aug. 1904, James Marwyn Parsons, the son of Zachary Tyler Parsons and Nancy Woody.
7. John Anderson Richardson, born 16 June 1879. He married, 1900,





720  
Minnie Upchurch, the daughter of Columbus Lafayette Upchurch  
and Louisa Church.

8. Joseph Arthur Richardson, born 22 March 1881. He died 15 Oct.  
1908. He married, 1907, Nettie Lee Oliver.
9. Mary Ethel Richardson, born 3 Jan. 1886. She died 3 May 1960.  
She married, 8 June 1916, Joseph N. Cutchin, the son of  
Benjamin Cutchin and Annie Lewis.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.2.

Sarah Richardson, married Marion W. Cockerham. There were seven children  
known born to this couple.

1. Mame E. Cockerham. She married, 12 Jan. 1916, Samuel Hugh Cox,  
the son of Ison Cox and Mary Williams.
2. Nannie Cockerham.
3. Flora Cockerham.
4. Pearl Cockerham.
5. Drue Cockerham.
6. Auther or Aught Cockerham.
7. Hattie or Hat Cockerham.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.3.

Monroe Richardson, married Maggie Hill. There were no children born to  
this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.4.

Mitchell Richardson, married Emma Baldwin, born 9 Nov. 1863. She died  
17 Jan. 1955, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children  
born to this couple. All were born in Furches, N.C.

1. Estelle C. Richardson, born 19 Nov. 1885. She married Willard  
F. Church, the son of (Rev) William Martin Church and Cynthia  
Richardson.
2. R. DeWitt Richardson, born 22 May 1887. He died 23 Sept. 1952,  
at Eoissevain, Va.
3. Ralph Blaine Richardson, born 18 Jan. 1893. He married, 3 Sept.  
1923, Ida Edith Woodie, the daughter of Loggins Woodie and Mattie  
Roupe.
4. Gwendolyn B. Richardson, born 11 Aug. 1894. She married Philip  
Stanton.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.1.

Giles Franklin Richardson, married Josephine Marcia Pruette, born 15  
Oct. 1855, in Wilkes Co., N.C. She died 2 April 1944, in Furches, N.C.  
There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel  
Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Everette C. Richardson, born 6 Aug. 1877. He died 19 Jan. 1935.  
He married Effie Young.
2. Schuyzer G. Richardson, born 21 Nov. 1878. He died 12 Oct. 1947.  
He married Rose Farley.
3. Edward James Richardson, born 6 March 1880. He married first,  
Barbara Beatrice Sanders. He married second, Etta Painter Cooper.  
He married third, Juanita Jones Scarborough.





4. Lola May Richardson, born 10 June 1881. She died 16 April 1907. She married Booker Plummer.
5. Ada Cleo Richardson, born 5 July 1883. She married, 4 Nov. 1900, Willie A. Pruette, the son of Washington Pruette and Louisa Osborne.
6. Cynthia Effie Richardson, born 27 March 1886. She married William D. Kessinger.
7. Sadie Josephine Richardson, born 6 Sept. 1888. She died in her childhood, 9 Dec. 1895.
8. Giles Franklin Richardson, Jr., born 10 March 1890. He died 24 Oct. 1947. He married Carmen Clay.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.5.3.2.

Rowan Richardson, married Mary Ann Pruette, born 21 Aug. 1861. She died 26 Nov. 1938. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., W.C.

1. Lola Richardson, born 18 Sept. 1885. She died 27 Jan. 1939, in Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co., Ky. She married, 26 Dec. 1902, Rufus Woodie, the son of Simmeson Woodie and Lucy Almeda Shepherd.
2. Raymond Richardson, born 29 April 1890. He died May 1948, in Burrell, Fresno Co., Calif. He married, 26 Sept. 1911, Ida Virginia Hill, the daughter of Cicero Hill and Cynthia Blevins.
3. Bonnie Richardson, born 16 Oct. 1899. She married, 6 March 1915, Oliver Privette.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.5.3.3.

Rufus M. Richardson, married Amanda Jones, born 30 April 1864, in Alleghany Co., W.C. She died 2 March 1920, in Alleghany Co., W.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., W.C.

1. Ida Richardson, born 11 Jan. 1881. She died 24 May 1961. She married, 11 Jan. 1899, George B. Shepherd, the son of William Shepherd and Sallie Austin.
2. Lenore Richardson, born 22 Nov. 1882. She married (Dr) Thomas Miller.
3. Carrie Richardson, born 15 Oct. 1884. She died 11 Feb. 1962. She married Colonel Estes Jones, the son of Millard Jones and Ellen Stamper.
4. Etta Richardson, born 6 Aug. 1886. She died 1 Sept. 1909. She married George F. Woodie, the son of Simmeson Woodie and Lucy Almeda Shepherd.
5. Delia Richardson, born 9 May 1888. She died 4 May 1909. She never married.
6. Izetta Richardson, born 6 July 1891. She married Jay Rosendhal.
7. Eula Richardson, born 30 March 1894. She died 8 April 1916. She married (Dr) Mathew Paul Taylor, the son of Daniel Preston Taylor and Ellen Edwards.
8. Maude Richardson, born 8 Jan. 1897. She died 17 June 1905. She never married.
9. Fred Richardson, born 15 April 1899. He married Maude Irwin, the daughter of Wiley Irwin.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 6.5.3.4.

Alice Richardson, married Mathew Phipps, born 5 July 1861, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 29 Nov. 1922, in Nathans Creek, N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Nathans Creek.

1. Cloie Phipps, born 5 Nov. 1884. She died 14 Oct. 1961. She married Boyden Richardson, the son of James C. Richardson and Celia Hingate.
2. Richard Lee Phipps, born 31 May 1889. He died 23 Jan. 1941. He married Sophina Johnson.
3. Ida Mae Phipps. She married Quay Stump.
4. Fred Phipps, born 15 July 1898. He died March 1961. He married 3 April 1926, Callie Richardson, the daughter of James Brady Richardson and Carrie Hill.
5. Edith Phipps. She married Mont Sturgill.
6. Raymond Phipps. He married Annie Richardson.
7. Pearl Phipps. She married Melton McSherry.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.5.3.5.

Candace J. Richardson, married Jefferson or Jeff D. Williams, born 16 Oct. 1861, in Wilkes Co., N.C. He died 27 June 1947. There were four children born to this couple. All probably born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Floy Virginia Williams, born 15 April 1894. She married a Mr. McFadden.
2. Roy Cox Williams, born Feb. 1897. He died in childhood, 19 Jan. 1905.
3. Georgia Marquerita Williams, born 28 May 1900. She married Mervyn G. Walters, the son of David B. Walters and Kate Galbraith.
4. Mary Williams, born 4 Aug. 1904. She died as an infant, 13 Dec. 1904.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.5.3.6.

Jennie Richardson, married Felix Warden. There were no children born to this couple. Felix Warden had children by a previous marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.5.3.7.

Joshua Boyden or Buddy Richardson, married Alice or Allie Billings, born 4 Oct. 1870. She died 7 March 1946. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Ray Canada Richardson, born 12 June 1899, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 10 March 1955, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. He married Nora Woodie, the daughter of John W. Woodie and Nancy Treadway.
2. Willie Richardson. He married a Miss Blevins.
3. Voit Richardson. He married Lillie Woodie, the daughter of John W. Woodie and Nancy Treadway.
4. Thelma Richardson. She married a Mr. Reed.
5. Champ Richardson.
6. Jesse Maynard Richardson, born 21 Sept. 1907, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 15 April 1951. He married, 4 July 1928, Herma Hinkle.

\* \* \* \* \*





6.6.1.3.

Jefferson or David or Jeff Williams, married Constance R. Chandler, born 10 July 1869. She died 31 March 1966. There were four children known born to this couple. All were born in Allaghamy Co., N.C.

1. Floy Virginia Williams, born 15 April 1894. She married a Mr. McFadden.
2. Roy Cox Williams, born Feb. 1897. He died in childhood, 19 Jan. 1905.
3. Georgia Marquerita Williams, born 28 May 1900. She married Mervyn G. Walters, the son of David B. Walters and Kate Galbraith.
4. Mary Williams, born 4 Aug. 1904. She died in infancy, 13 Dec. 1904.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.4.

Henry or Hen Williams, married Elzina Johnson. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Laura Williams. She married a Mr. Pierce.
2. Callie Williams. She married a Mr. Stringer.
3. Cynthia Williams. She married a Mr. Pierce.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.5.

Jennie Williams had one child as far as is known.

1. Annie Williams. She married Hilory Plummer.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.1.

Mattie Williams had three children as far as it is known.

1. Avery Williams, born 1871. He died 10 April 1955. He was twice married.
2. Edgar or Whistling Ed Valentine Williams, born 1875. He died 25 Oct. 1961. He married Nancy Osborne, the daughter of James Osborne and Clemenzie Bare.
3. Elliot Williams. He married Miss Miller, the daughter of Jake Miller and Ella Kerr.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.7.

Sallie Williams, married Newton Shepherd, born 11 June 1847, in Allaghamy Co., N.C. He died 23 Sept. 1930. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Allaghamy Co., N.C.

1. Charles Burgess Shepherd, born 25 Dec. 1900. He died 14 April 1936, in Allaghamy Co., N.C. He married Anyce Eina Irwin, the daughter of Squire Alvin Irwin and Nancy Carolyn Irwin.
2. Robert Glenn Shepherd, born 1904. He married Hazel Caudill.
3. Homer Shepherd, born July 1912. He died as a child, April 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.1.

James Franklin Austin, married Mary Clementine Church, born 6 Dec. 1860. She died 17 March 1952, in Scottville, N.C. There were nine





children born to this couple.

1. Edwin Filmore Austin, born 10 Jan. 1886. He died April 1950.
2. Hiram Lorne Austin, born 22 Sept. 1888. He married Cynthia Annie Perry, the daughter of Hiram Perry and Candace Soupe.
3. Laura Louisa Austin, born 19 Jan. 1890. She died 23 Dec. 1929.
4. John Mack Austin, born 29 Dec. 1891. He married Mary Etta Richardson, the daughter of John Andrew Richardson and Katie or Catherine Johnson.
5. Infant.
6. Kemp Austin, born 18 March 1895. He married Maude Baldwin.
7. James Russell Austin, born 16 Jan. 1898. He married Mattie Plummer.
8. Mauda Jane Austin, born 4 July 1900. She married Curtis Cantlier.
9. Willie Franklin Austin, born 22 July 1906. He never married.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.3.

Allen or Al Fender, married Cora Ellen Shepherd, born 22 June 1869, in Alleghany Co., W.C. She died 28 Aug. 1939. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Lester Fender.
2. Zollie Fender.
3. George Fender.
4. Walter Fender.
5. Blanch Fender. She married a Mr. Fleener.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.5.

William Fender, married Mary Elizabeth Richardson, born 16 Sept. 1867. She died 2 May 1927. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Virgil Fender. She married John Tucker, the son of Edwin Filmore Tucker and Matt or Martha Ally Church.
2. Jennie Fender, born 17 Nov. 1889. She died 20 May 1957, in Furches, W.C. She married, 12 Feb. 1910, John C. Church, the son of William Martin Church and Cynthia Richardson.
3. Sol Fender.
4. Sis Fender.
5. John Andrew Fender.
6. Joshua Fender. He married Lela Black.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.7.

Mattie Fender, married Mack Robey Church, born 1 Sept. 1872. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Sherman Church.
2. Myrtle Church. She died at about age of 4 years.
3. Blanche Church. She married Jake Crawford.
4. Laurie Lester Church. She married Bob Hamilton.
5. John Oakie Church, born 22 Feb. 1897. He married, 9 Oct. 1920, Grace Smith, the daughter of George F. Smith and Carrie Williams.

\* \* \* \* \*



6.7.5.1

John Marshall Reed, married first, Clara Beale. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Clay Reed. He married Bertha Dentice Church, the daughter of John Martin Church and Sarah E. Fender.
2. Ellen Reed. She married Everette Lyalls.
3. Matilda Reed. She died as a child.

John Marshall Reed, married second, Rena Bare. There have been six children known born to this couple.

4. Blain Reed. He married Roy Eveline Church, the daughter of John Martin Church and Sarah E. Fender.
5. Katherine Reed.
6. Georgia Reed.
7. Beulah Reed.
8. Mabel Reed.
9. Wilma Gray Reed.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.5.2.

Martha Reed, married first, John Andrew Johnson, born 24 Sept. 1870. He died 19 Aug. 1897. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Maude Vern Johnson, born 13 Nov. 1895. She married, 17 Jan. 1917, Floyd Everett Thompson.
2. James Carl Johnson, born 11 July 1896. He died as a child, 27 May 1898.

Martha Reed, married second, William or Willie McMillan. There were four children known born to this couple.

3. Dora E. McMillan, born 8 May 1903. She married Guy McMillan.
4. Virgie Lee McMillan.
5. William Howard McMillan, born 25 Nov. 1908. He married Blanche Little.
6. Con D. McMillan, born 11 Nov. 1910. He married, 7 April 1921, Lucy Bare.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.1.

Mary Jane Caudill, married Cana Emerson Waddell, born 8 June 1867, in Scottville, N.C. He died 15 Sept. 1945, in Laurel Springs, N.C. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Eugene Waddell, born 7 June 1887. He died 19 July 1950. He married, 24 Dec. 1909, Altha Davidson.
2. John Lester Waddell, born 14 Sept. 1889. He married, 20 Jan. 1912, Dora Watson.
3. Robert Avery Waddell, born 4 Nov. 1891. He died 8 Feb. 1956. He married, 29 Dec. 1910, Nellie Miller, the daughter of John Jackson Miller and Ellen Ward.
4. Ollie Mae Waddell, born 7 Nov. 1893. She married, 8 July 1911, John Frank Johnson, the son of Calvin Fletcher Johnson and Belle Miller.
5. Guy Waddell, born 10 May 1900. He married, 23 Oct. 1920, Nora Sturgill.
6. Walter H. Waddell, born 2 July 1907. He married, 25 June 1932, Elsie Kirby.

\* \* \* \* \*





6.7.6.2.

Lee Andor Caudill, married Sarah Caroline Richardson, born 30 April 1875, in Grayson Co., Va. She died 25 Dec. 1959. There were five children known born to this couple. All probably born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Ethel Caudill, born 8 Dec. 1896. She married, 27 Dec. 1917, Wiley Estil Pruitt, the son of Tobias Pruitt and Louella Church.
2. Coy Caudill. He married Ethel Atwood.
3. Clint Caudill, born 5 April 1901. He died 29 July 1962. He married, 14 Jan. 1920, Bessie Mae Pruitt, the daughter of Tobias Franklin Pruitt and Louella Church.
4. Verdie Caudill. She married Artis Pruitt.
5. Lula Belle Caudill, born 23 Sept. 1907. She died 5 March 1928. She married, 10 Feb. 1927, John Archie Pruitt, the son of Tobias Franklin Pruitt and Louella Church.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.7.1.

Mary Elizabeth Richardson, married William Fender, born 24 April 1863. He died 27 Nov. 1946. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Virgil Fender. She married John Tucker, the son of Edwin Filmore Tucker and Martha or Matt Ally Church.
2. Jennie Fender, born 17 Nov. 1889. She died 20 May 1957, in Purches, N.C. She married John C. Church, the son of William Martin Church and Cynthia Richardson.
3. Sol Fender.
4. Sis Fender.
5. John Andrew Fender.
6. Joshua Fender.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.7.2.

Solomon Cox Richardson, married Maud Williams, born 3 May 1878, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 26 Oct. 1914. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Harry Lee Richardson. He married Malissa McMillan.
2. Fred Lester Richardson.
3. Thomas Henry Richardson. He married Ella Sturgill.
4. Jack Williams Richardson. He married a Miss Greer.
5. Carrie Mae Richardson, born 11 Dec. 1896. She died 11 Oct. 1954. She married, 3 Feb. 1928, Curren Dixon.
6. Fannie Richardson. She married Joe Warren.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.7.4.

John Andrew Richardson, married first, Catherine or Katie Johnson. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Ettie Richardson, born 29 Dec. 1894. She married John Mack Austin, the son of James Franklin Austin and Mary Clementine Church.
2. Lillie Richardson. She married a Mr. Sheets.
3. Dan Richardson.
4. Lee Richardson.
5. Katy Richardson.

John Andrew Richardson, married second, Nora Robinson. Nothing is known





of this marriage.

John Andrew Richardson, married third, Mrs. Plummer. There were two children known born to this couple.

6. Danish Richardson. She married, 29 Nov. 1927, Finley Absher.

7. Boyd Richardson. She married, 2 Nov. 1913, Quincy Duncan.

John Andrew Richardson, married fourth, Maggie Hill. There was one child known born to this couple.

8. Lina Richardson.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.1.

Cora Ellen Shephard, married Allen or Al Fender. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Lester Fender.

2. Zollie Fender.

3. George Fender.

4. Walter Fender.

5. Blanch Fender. She married a Mr. Fleener.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.2.

John Franklin Shephard, married Ida Virginia Cox, born 1 Dec. 1873, in Piney Creek, N.C. There were four children known born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, N.C.

1. Ray Vern Shephard, born 3 Oct. 1892. He died 20 Oct. 1947, in Twin Falls, Idaho. He married, 27 March 1920, Donna Mary Williams, the daughter of Nathan Williams and Cynthia Rosabel Wade.

2. Newton Cox Shephard, born 7 Aug. 1894. He died 10 Aug. 1953.

3. A baby boy, born 15 Sept. 1898.

4. Gwyn Franklin Shephard, born 28 March 1901. He married, 8 April 1949, Bessie Smith.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.3.

Laura Etta Shephard, married John Jones. There were eleven children known born to this couple.

1. William D. Jones.

2. Benjamin Levi Jones.

3. Leo Jones.

4. Reed Jones.

5. John Jones.

6. Glenn Jones.

7. Guy Jones.

8. Edward Jones.

9. Claude Jones.

10. Tommy Jones.

11. Bessie Jones.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.4.

Frances Elizabeth Shephard, married Lee Ander Jones, born 1 May 18... He died 29 June 1961, in Sparta, N.C. There were eight children known born to this couple.

1. Connie or Dutch Jones. He married Ethel Church, the daughter



of Sea Church and World Missions

2. Clyde Jones. She married James Carter.
3. Norman Carl Jones. He married Edna Mary Hinkle.
4. Robert Cline Jones. He married, 2 Feb. 1936, Carrie Lee Bell.
5. Virginia Maud Jones. She married O. D. Hapner.
6. Hoyte Lee Jones, born 8 April 1908. He married Mary Virginia Perkins.
7. George Arnold Jones, born 1911. He married, Aug. 1937, Ethel Hemplener.
8. Martha Etta Mabel Jones, born 9 March 1914. She married, 21 March 1935, Reuben Sheets.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.6.

Louise Virginia Shepherd, married Jesse Hiram Taylor, born 18 July 1876, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 10 Sept. 1945, in Troutdale, Grayson Co., Va. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Caswell Floyd Taylor, born 16 June 1900, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married first, 19 Jan. 1933, Jay Lee Robinson. He married second, 14 Feb. 1943, Wilma Curby Carter.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.9.

Maude Shepherd, married Robert Bruce McMillan, born 30 May 1881, in Mouth of Wilson, Va. He died 5 Aug. 1949, in Mouth of Wilson, Va. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Ruby Mae McMillan, born 31 Dec. 1907. She died as a child, 27 April 1909.
2. Willie Melissa McMillan, born 25 Feb. 1910.
3. Anna Sue McMillan, born 12 Feb. 1912.
4. John Franklin McMillan, born 24 Dec. 1913.
5. Maggie Jean McMillan, born 30 April 1916.
6. Madge McMillan, born 6 June 1918.
7. Ruth McMillan, born 28 Nov. 1920.
8. Alyce Marie McMillan, born 20 April 1920. She died as an infant, 20 April 1920.
9. Katharine McMillan, born 8 March 1923.
10. Robert R. McMillan, born 18 Sept. 1926.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.10.

Anna Shepherd, married first, John Frank Nuckolls, born 1885. He died 21 Jan. 1919, in Chicago, Ill. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Glona Maude Nuckolls, born 4 Feb. 1913, in Chicago, Ill. She married, 9 Feb. 1931, Scott Dallas Berry, the son of George Dallas Berry and Myrtle Louise Scott.
2. Robert Frank Nuckolls, born 16 July 1914, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married Josephine Maderis.

Anna Shepherd, married second, Daniel Nuckolls, born 10 March 1887. He died 22 Oct. 1934, in Sacramento, Calif. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Sacramento, Calif.

3. Ann Lee Nuckolls, born 11 Jan. 1921.
4. Virginia Mae Nuckolls, born 21 Aug. 1922. She married Dr.





- Joseph O. Harrington.
5. Edith Hope Nickolls, born 30 Oct. 1900. She married J. C. Williams.
  6. Marjorie Kathleen Nickolls, born 26 Feb. 1931. She married, 25 Nov. 1950, Lt. Elwood Mads Nielsen, the son of Walter Paul Nielsen and Charlotte Esther Beck.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sixth Generation

6.1.1.1.1.

Alva Jane Colvard, married Jesse Alexander Vannoy, born 10 Nov. 1865, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 15 Jan. 1949. There were seven children born to this couple.

1. Charles Andrew Vannoy, born 23 Dec. 1897. He married, 1 Oct. 1920, Luna Ella Burge.
2. William Jennings Vannoy, born 24 Sept. 1899. He married, 18 April 1922, Clyde Javins.
3. Edward Neal Vannoy, born 6 Sept. 1901. He died 16 Feb. 1945.
4. Mary Lou Vannoy, born 23 July 1904. She married, 24 Oct. 1932, Ray A. Wallace.
5. Kathrine Clyde Vannoy, born 30 April 1906. She died 13 Nov. 1927.
6. Annie Colvard Vannoy, born 23 Sept. 1908.
7. Ruby Sebina Vannoy, born 12 Sept. 1911. She married, 29 Nov. 1926, Francis O. Fisher.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.1.1.1.2.

Cynthia Alice Colvard, married Peater R. Sheets. There were eight children known born to this couple.

1. John Sheets.
2. a daughter
3. Lucille Sheets. She married Paul Miller.
4. a son
5. Carl Sheets.
6. Earl Sheets.
7. Oren Sheets.
8. Joe Sheets.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.1.1.1.4.

Jessie Reeves Colvard, married first, Mollie Dixon. There were eight children believed born to this couple.

1. Estle Colvard.
2. Howard Colvard.
3. Charlie Colvard.
4. Russel Colvard.
5. Neal Dixon Colvard, born 23 Jan. 1922. He married, 13 July 1957, Alma Seagles.
6. Lenna Colvard. She married a Mr. Griffitts.
7. Blanche Colvard. She married a Mr. Pennington.
8. Lilah Colvard. She married a Mr. Bare.

Jessie Reeves Colvard, married second, Mrs. Fannie Bare Williams. She may have been the mother of some of the above children.

\* \* \* \* \*





### 6.1.1.5

Charlie Payton Colvard, married Tru Rose Browder, born 24 Nov. 1891, in Gordon, Texas. She died 27 March 1931, in Gordon, Texas. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., Texas.

1. Susan Loraine Colvard, born 11 March 1921. She married, 11 Aug. 1942, Walter Terris Winn.
2. Hazel Colvard, born 30 Oct. 1927. She married, 14 Dec. 1943, Johnny Gafford.
3. Mary Lou Colvard, born 18 Dec. 1928. She married, 8 Sept. 1944, Marvin Kenneth Morrison.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 6.2.2.1.1.

Rev. William A. Reed, married Nancy Allie Richardson, born 30 Oct. 1876. She died 21 Jan. 1957. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 6.2.2.4.2.

Isaac Cicero Richardson, married Fannie Lewis. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Virginia Richardson, born 8 March 1914. She married, 30 March 1934, Dewey Thompson.
2. Ruby Richardson, born 30 March 1916. She married, 21 Dec. 1935, Dewey McGlothlin.
3. Madeline Richardson, born 4 Jan. 1920. She died as a child, Feb. 1922.
4. Magdalene Richardson, born 8 Sept. 1925. She married, 6 Feb. 1947, Paul Gaines.
5. Isaac Cicero Richardson, Jr., born 14 May 1928. He married (divorced) first, 16 March 1950, Ariel McClanahan. He married second, 1959, Rebecca Tibbs.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 6.2.2.4.3.

William Randall Richardson, married Zelma Marie Hammond, born 11 Oct. 1902, in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. There have been nine children born to this couple. All were born in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

1. James Walter Richardson, born 19 Dec. 1920. He married, 27 Jan. 1945, Ada Marie Poole, the daughter of John Wiley Poole and Alice Ross Sexton.
2. Virginia Belle Richardson, born 27 June 1922. She married, 14 May 1940, Harry Bost, the son of Sherman Bost and Mae McCorkle.
3. William Randall Richardson, Jr., born 28 Sept. 1924. He married Freda Anne Jones, the daughter of John R. Jones and Lottie Belle Lawson.
4. Scott Richard Richardson, born 2 June 1926. He married, 24 Dec. 1947, Gale Geraldine Hurles, the daughter of Roy T. Hurles and Norma Mae Bowers.
5. Bernard Wiley Richardson, born 3 Nov. 1928. He married, 6 Jan. 1954, Dorothy Mae Hutchinson, the daughter of Mitchell Hutchinson and Mary Ellen Davis.
6. Martin Joseph Richardson, born 26 Jan. 1931. He died near Mason, Korea, 4 Sept. 1950.
7. Ruth Janette Richardson, born 24 March 1933. She married, 2



Aug. 1932, Marion Dow Dwy, the son of Jesse Edward Dwy and Hazel Mae Hawley.

- 8. Blain Nelson Richardson, born 12 June 1935.
- 9. Charlotte Joan Richardson, born 17 Oct. 1937. She married, 27 Jan. 1957, Billie Clair Smith, the son of Harry Smith and Audra Swain.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.4.

Maggie Richardson, married David Hurley Poole, born 25 June 1894, in Grayson Co., Va. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., W.C.

- 1. Norma Maxine Poole, born 5 Oct. 1921. She married, 22 Aug. 1942, Joseph Mack Andrews.
- 2. Iaro Ethel Poole, born 24 Aug. 1924. She married, 12 Oct. 1946, Thomas Harrison Smith.
- 3. James Lester Poole, born 17 Jan. 1928. He married, 4 Sept. 1953, Betty Sue Chappell, the daughter of Lloyd Chappell.
- 4. Virginia Alice Poole, born 13 Dec. 1929.
- 5. Lucy Mae Poole, born 2 May 1932. She married, 27 Oct. 1951, Andy Mack Royal, the son of George Royal and Grace McKnight.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.5.

James Walter Richardson, married Madge Elma Hagy, born 26 Feb. 1899, in Belfast Mills, Russell Co., Va. There were three children born to this couple.

- 1. Dortha June Richardson, born 15 Dec. 1916, in Newhall, McDowell Co., W. Va. She married, 26 Jan. 1936, George Jackson Wood, Jr., the son of George Jackson Wood, Sr., and Annie Tabor.
- 2. Margaret Nell Richardson, born 5 Feb. 1919, in Newhall, McDowell Co., W. Va. She married, 17 Sept. 1940, Ralph W. Daugherty, the son of Cleve Daugherty and Cora Lee Williams.
- 3. William Hagy Richardson, born 20 Nov. 1921, in Kimball, McDowell Co., W. Va. He married, 5 March 1943, Margret Eileen Godsey, the daughter of Claude Edward Godsey and Margaret Linkous McLaughlin.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.8.2.

Edward Louis Richardson, married Bessie Richardson, born 8 Aug. 1912, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

- 1. Infant son, born and died 4 Nov. 1936, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.
- 2. Wanda Richardson, born 4 May 1942, in Baywood, Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.8.3.

Paul Cox Richardson, married Georgia Roten, born 28 Nov. 1919, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been twelve children born to this couple.

- 1. Clifford Cox Richardson, born 23 April 1939, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 27 March 1959, Shelby Jean Love, the daughter of Jesse Love and Rosa Bare.





2. Mildred Maude Richardson, born 7 Feb. 1940, in Laurel Springs, N.C. She married, 14 Feb. 1959, Harless Joe Anderson.
3. Joe Allen Richardson, born 2 Oct. 1942, in Laurel Springs, N.C.
4. James Edward Richardson, born 14 Aug. 1944, in Laurel Springs.
5. Mozelle Richardson, born 17 Feb. 1946, in North Wilkesboro, N.C.
6. Johnnie Richardson, born 1 May 1947, in North Wilkesboro.
7. Margie Lee Richardson, born 13 Dec. 1948, in North Wilkesboro.
8. Myrtle Lee Richardson, born 2 Feb. 1951, in North Wilkesboro.
9. Minnie Sue Richardson, born 24 April 1952, in North Wilkesboro.
10. Mary Faye Richardson, born 27 Dec. 1953, in North Wilkesboro.
11. Maxine Richardson, born 11 Feb. 1955, in North Wilkesboro.
12. Jerry Walter Richardson, born 8 July 1957, in Winston Salem.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.8.4.

Ruby Richardson, married Howard Hix Hill, born 22 Feb. 1909, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 23 June 1960, in Marro Bay, Calif. He was a on a fishing boat at sea. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Ronald Keith Hill, born 14 June 1941, in Coalinga, Fresno Co., Calif.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.9.1.

Pauline Richardson, married Neil Jones, born 10 Oct. 1907, in Scottville, N.C. He died 23 Dec. 1951, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All but the last child were born in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. The last child was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Wilmer Wayne Jones, born and died 18 Feb. 1934.
2. James Roger Jones, born 10 June 1935. He died as an infant, 18 Nov. 1935.
3. Dawn Rae Jones, born 27 July 1937.
4. Duane Evelyn Jones, born 21 May 1939.
5. Dwayne Jones, born 8 June 1941.
6. Dwight Keith Jones, born 12 Oct. 1943.
7. John Paul Jones, born 26 Dec. 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.9.3.

Faye Richardson, married Blain Phipps, born 8 Nov. 1908. He died 29 July 1953. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Allen Keith Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.4.1.3.

Georgia Marquerita Williams, married Mervyn G. Walters, born 18 Feb. 1900, in Thornburg, Ont., Canada. He died 10 June 1958. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.4.2.1.

Charles Burgess Shepherd, married Anyce Sina Irwin, born 8 Aug. 1897, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C.





1. Charles Burgess Shepherd, Jr., born 29 Dec. 1902. He married, 18 July 1958, Marjorie Whitaker. (divorced)
2. Stella Madeline Shepherd, born 10 Jan. 1914. She married, 7 Feb. 1941, Arnold Ralph Little, the son of Joe W. Little and Lou Bare.
3. Jo Cannon Shepherd, born 7 June 1926. She married, 21 Feb. 1941, Robert Billings, the son of James Edd Billings and Ada Lou Richardson.
4. Nancy Flake Shepherd, born 13 April 1928. She married, 20 April 1947, Claude Smith, the son of Solomon Smith and Lottie Childress.
5. Fern Hope Shepherd, born 26 April 1933. She married, 28 Jan. 1951, John Thomas Absher, a son of Elbert C. Absher and Sallie Grubb.
6. Sandra Lee Shepherd, born 10 Oct. 1938. She married, 30 July 1960, Zane Noel Woodie, the son of Mack Woodie and Bessie Smith.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.2.4.2.2.

Robert Glenn Shepherd, married Hazel Caudill. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Dorothy Shepherd, born Dec. 1925.
2. Georgia Shepherd, born June 1927.
3. Robert Glenn Shepherd, Jr., born 31 May 1933.
4. James Lloyd Shepherd, born Sept. 1941.
5. Nancy Shepherd, born Aug. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.2.4.3.2.

Edgar Valentine or Whistling Edd Williams, married Nancy Osborne. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. James Williams.
2. Edna Williams. She married a Mr. Holder.
3. Mona Williams.
4. Thomas Williams.
5. Robert Williams.
6. Connie Williams.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.3.1.1.1.

Louella Church, married Tobias Franklin Pruitt, born 7 Dec. 1874, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 4 Jan. 1962. There were nine children born to this couple. The first three children were born in Laurel Springs, N.C., the rest were born in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Wiley Estil Pruitt, born 5 Jan. 1897. He died 27 March 1955. He married, 27 Dec. 1917, Ethel Caudill, the daughter of Lee Ander Caudill and Sarah Caroline Richardson.
2. Colonel Martin Pruitt, born 4 Jan. 1897. He died 26 Jan. 1947. He married, 13 Jan. 1915, Alice Petty, the daughter of Jasper Petty and Phoebe Richardson.
3. Edwin Pruitt, born and died 16 March 1900.
4. Bessie Mae Pruitt, born 27 Feb. 1902. She married, 14 Jan. 1920, Clint Caudill, a son of Lee Ander Caudill and Sarah Caroline Richardson.
5. Thomas Van Buran Pruitt, born 21 Feb. 1904. He has not married.





6. John Willie Pruitt, born 3 March 1906. He died 1 July 1952. He married first, 20 Feb. 1927, Ella Belle Caudill, the daughter of Lee Anderson Caudill and Sarah Caroline Richardson. He married second, 15 June 1932, Habel Bolt, the daughter of Joseph Bolt.
7. Boyd Franklin Pruitt, born 18 Feb. 1911. He married first Lois Thomlinson (divorced). He married second, Patricia Dabney.
8. Millard Fillmore Pruitt, born 18 Feb. 1911. He married, 23 Sept. 1939, Malissie Mae Mabe, the daughter of Hilary C. Mabe and Ruby Susan Phouts.
9. Bertha Hazel Pruitt, born 8 April 1913. She married, 12 Dec. 1936, Sherman Pruitt, the son of Squire Pruitt and Rena Billings.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.

Virginia Ellen or Jennie Church, married first, James Wiley Richardson, born 16 March 1860, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 10 July 1898, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Cynthia Richardson, born 23 June 1889. She died 22 Dec. 1922. She married, 7 Nov. 1907, Arlie Sturgill.
2. Issac Cicero Richardson, born 1 May 1891. He married, 12 Dec. 1912, Fannie Lewis.
3. William Randall Richardson, born 20 Nov. 1892. He married, 12 Feb. 1920, Zelma Marie Hammond, the daughter of James Cornelius Hammond and Rosa Belle Schwartz.
4. Maggie Richardson, born 20 June 1895. She married, 16 Nov. 1919, David Hurley Poole, the son of John Wiley Poole and Alice Rosa Sexton.
5. James Walter Richardson, born 5 May 1897. He died 11 May 1929, in Kinball, McDowell Co., W. Va. He married, 5 Jan. 1916, Madge Elma Hagy, the daughter of William A. Hagy and Nina Jane Vencill.

Virginia Ellen or Jennie Church, married second, Big Norman F. Jones, born 22 Aug. 1848. He died 11 Feb. 1930. There was one child born to this couple.

6. Neil Jones, born 10 Oct. 1907, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 23 Dec. 1951, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 8 April 1933, Pauline Richardson, the daughter of Malvin Richardson and Anna Foe.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.3.

William Silas Church, married Emma Irwin, born 22 May 1880. There ten children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Laura Church, born 22 Jan. 1900. She married Dewey Ham.
2. Ella Church, born 22 Feb. 1902. She married Bill Eller, the son of William Eller and Elizabeth Taylor.
3. Leona Church, born 4 March 1905. She married Weldon Flory.
4. Vergia Church, born 10 Feb. 1908. She married Troy Lonza Perry, the son of Hiram Perry and Candis Rouse.
5. Maggie Church, born 10 March 1910. She married, 16 Jan. 1932, Willie Busic, the son of Frank Busic and Dora Parsons.
6. Ida Virginia Church, born 15 April 1912. She died in her youth.





6 Jan. 1928.

7. Johnie Church, born 22 June 1915. He married Rudge Down.
8. Leavon Church, born 13 March 1918. She married Percy Douglas, the son of George Douglas.
9. Irene Church, born 3 Aug. 1919. She married Kyle Douglas, the son of George Douglas.
10. James Church, born 6 May 1921. He married Alla Gene Walker, the daughter of Gene Walker and Zella McMillan.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.4.

Maggie Ennice Church, married Brady Petty. There were nine children known born to this couple.

1. Floyd Petty. He married first, Miss Triplet. He married second, Miss Richardson.
2. Leona Petty. She married a Mr. Pruitt.
3. Virgel Petty. He married Minnie Crouse, the daughter of Walter and Jestine Crouse.
4. Millard Petty.
5. Estel Petty.
6. Robert Petty.
7. Guy Petty.
8. Unknown.
9. Cicero Petty.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.5.

John C. Church, married Jennie Fender, born 17 Nov. 1889. She died 20 May 1957, in Furches, N.C. There were twelve children born to this couple. All were born in Furches, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. William Martin Church. He married Ruth Sheets.
2. Maggie Cleo Church. She married Roy Rose.
3. Edith Myette Church. She married Elmer Taylor.
4. James Walter Church. He married Viola Estep.
5. Fletcher Allen Church. He married Ola Ross.
6. Ruthie Maude Church. She married J. Moss Williams.
7. Ray Osco Church. He married Irene Brown.
8. Laster Lee Church, born 14 Oct. 1922. He died 25 July 1954. He married, 2 March 1944, Gladys Caudill.
9. Katherine Virginia Church, born 29 Aug. 1924. She married Glenn Hunsinger.
10. Mildred Marie Church, born 18 Oct. 1927. She married, 21 Sept. 1940, Floyd O. Roupe.
11. John Clifford Church, born 19 Dec. 1929. He married, 20 May 1950, Jessie Pruitte.
12. Rosa Lee Church, born 20 Feb. 1933. She married, 2 Nov. 1956, Bobby L. Dolinger.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.6.

Millard F. Church, married Estelle Richardson, born 19 Nov. 1885, in Furches, N.C. There were two children born to this couple, twins. Both were born in Bluefield, Va.

1. Thomas Carroll Church, born 18 Dec. 1911. He married, 23 Oct. 1941, Mildred Scott.
2. Baby boy, born and died 18 Dec. 1911.





6.3.1.1.7.

Virgil Church, married first Elizabeth Childers, born 19 July 1896 in Helton, Ky. She died 21 Dec. 1918, in Dunham, Ky. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Furchas, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Carson Church, born 2 Aug. 1916. He married, 7 March 1940, Gustava Moore.

Virgil Church, married second Sarah McKenzie, born 5 May 1902. There were four children born to this couple. The first three were born in Jenkins, Letcher Co., Ky. The last child was born in Pound, Letcher Co., Ky.

2. Cynthia Church, born 11 April 1921. She married first, Oct. 1943, James T. Hylton, the son of William Criton Hylton and Willie Ann Keels. She married second Henry Jack Johnson.
3. Jencie Church, born 21 Feb. 1923. She died 20 May 1954. She married, 18 Dec. 1942, Wilford Meade.
4. Lillie Church, born 4 March 1925. She married, 8 March 1946, L. H. Luchado.
5. Clayton Church, born 18 July 1927. He married, 12 April 1952, Thelma Gillians.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.10.

Jentry Church, married Lee Hall, born 10 July 1889. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Fred S. Church, born 14 Feb. 1918, in Glade Springs, Washington Co., Va. He married, 3 March 1961, Hazel Beal.
2. Josephine Manfield Church, born 15 Dec. 1920, in Fieldale, Henry Co., Va. She married, 15 Feb. 1941, Ewell B. Shelor, the son of Robert Shelor and Mary Cadle.
3. Lucy Lee Church, born 23 Oct. 1923, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 3 Aug. 1945, Billy Monroe Harrington, the son of Lonnie E. Harrington and Beulah Viola McManus.
4. Cynthia Ruth Church, born 22 April 1926, in Fieldale, Henry Co., Va. She married, 27 July 1947, Stuart Tuggle.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.2.2.

Everett Richardson, married Sally Woodruff. There were eight children known born to this couple.

1. John Richardson.
2. Jim Richardson.
3. Clark Richardson.
4. Nellie Richardson.
5. Sue Richardson.
6. Sadie Richardson.
7. Tom Richardson.
8. Sam Richardson. He married Amy Crouse.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.2.3.

Lloyd Richardson, married first Ossie Hawks. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Ruth Richardson. She married Elmer Osborne.
2. Roy Everett Richardson. He married Dorthy Daniels.
3. Gwyndolyn Richardson. She married Wade Ward.



Myrtle Richardson, married second Carl Absher, born 14 April 1890, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. They were two children (sons) born to this couple.

1. Infant son, born and died 29 July 1923.
2. Infant son, born and died 29 July 1923.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.3.1.

Carrie Ellen Hill, married James Brady Richardson, born 19 Oct. 1890 in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 10 Jan. 1959, in Ashe Co., N.C. They were five children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Gailie Richardson, born 25 Feb. 1906. She married, 3 April 1926, Fred Phipps, the son of Mathew Phipps and Alice Richardson.
2. Lola Richardson, born 1 Sept. 1906. She married, 2 April 1929, Chauncy Bare, the son of John Bare and Canzada Osborne.
3. Bessie Richardson, born 8 Aug. 1912. She married, 29 March 1931, Edward Louis Richardson, the son of John Calvin Richardson and Maude Absher.
4. Johnie Richardson, born 12 Oct. 1915.
5. Nanie Richardson, born 28 June 1917. She died as a child, 3 Oct. 1919.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.3.2.

Cynthia Eunice Hill, married Frank Boone. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Fielden Boone, born 27 March 1915.
2. Mack Boone, born 14 Aug. 1917.
3. Dora Boone, born 20 June 1920.
4. Ida Boone, born 16 March 1922.
5. James R. Boone, born 24 Nov. 1924.
6. Nancy Boone, born 4 Aug. 1927.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.2.

Minnie Upchurch, married John Anderson Richardson Richardson, born 16 June 1879. There have been eight children born to this couple. All were born in Furches, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Syble Richardson, born 26 Jan. 1905. She married Floyd Arce Perry, the son of Hiram Perry and Candice Rouse.
2. Fanny Richardson, born 20 Feb. 1907. She married Jack Taylor, the son of Rufus Taylor and Ella Caldwell.
3. Bernice Richardson, born 17 Aug. 1909. She married Spencer B. Parsons, the son of James Mervyn Parsons and Louise Richardson.
4. Johnie Richardson, born 1 Oct. 1911. She married Robert Joiner.
5. James Arthur Richardson, born 15 Feb. 1913. He married Madge Tilley.
6. Lois Richardson, born 15 May 1916. She married Walter Blevins.
7. Oleta Richardson, born 12 Dec. 1919. She married Howard Mabe, a son of Wiley Mabe and Flora Phouts.





6. Vera Richardson, born 21 Sept. 1922. She married first, Walter Bare. She married second, Mr. Butler.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.3.

Etta May Upchurch, married James Fletcher Allen, born 24 April 1904, in Alexander Co., N.C. He died 20 June 1946. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Clarence Allen, born 15 Oct. 1906. He died as a child, 31 May 1907.
2. James Paul Allen, born 2 March 1908. He died 6 July 1945. He never married.
3. George Columbus Allen, born 25 June 1910. He married, 3 Sept. 1930, Virginia May Caldwell, the daughter of Robert Hash Caldwell and Lara Juliana Bell.
4. Dena Elizabeth Allen, born 7 Aug. 1915. She married first, 24 Dec. 1933, Alvis Blevins, the son of Linville Blevins and Belle Jenkins. She married second, 17 Aug. 1939, Ethridge K. Templeton, the son of John Cicero Templeton and Gertrude Myers.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.1.

Mary Edith Tucker, married Jim Clayton Woodie, born 10 Feb. 1894, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Eva Lee Woodie, born 2 May 1915. She died as a child, 16 June 1916.
2. William Oscoe Woodie, born 4 Nov. 1918. He married, 19 July 1944, Thelma L. Kennedy, the daughter of William Levi Kennedy and Mahalay Jane Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.3.

Lonnie or William Alonzo Tucker, married Effie Osborne, born 15 March 1905, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Velma Evonne Tucker, born 3 Feb. 1925, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. She married 21 Dec. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.4.

Lana Tucker, married Robert Glenn Woodie, born 3 Nov. 1892, in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Emerson Woodie. He married Ilene Musgrove.
2. Ruth Woodie. She married Earl Taylor.
3. Eula Gray Woodie. She married Wade Weatherspoon.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.5.

Cynthia Ann or Annie Tucker, married Orlando Eugene Osborne. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Lessie Mae Osborne, born 13 Oct. 1919. She married George





30

Washington Shepherd, the son of Edwin Bryant Shepherd and Emma  
Malinda Long.

2. Bonnie Lee Osborne, born 2 Oct. 1921. She died as a child, 6  
July 1925.
3. Victor Wayne Osborne, born 16 June 1923. He married, 12 June  
1948, Virginia Atwood, the daughter of Wilburn A. Atwood and  
Maggie A. Hoppers.
4. Ina Jewel Osborne, born 8 Jan. 1925. She married, 15 July 1925,  
Guy Church, the son of David Church and Margaret Hall.
5. Albert Ray Osborne, born 21 June 1927. He married, 3 Aug. 1955,  
Bessie Ann Whitaker, the daughter of John Robert Whitaker and  
Faye Murray.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.6.

John Tucker, married Virgil Fender. There were five children known born  
to this couple.

1. Harrold Tucker. He married Grace Little.
2. Mary Tucker. She married Walter Rose, the son of Fred Rose and  
Josie Hill.
3. James Monroe Tucker. He married, 9 June 1951, Betty Jacqueline  
Williams, the daughter of John James Williams and Nannie Lee  
Cox.
4. Franklin Tucker. He married Nancy Busic, the daughter of  
Clinton Busic and Anna Ruth Halsey.
5. Charles Tucker. He married Katy Holder.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.7.

Millie Tucker, married Dr. Lester Lee Long, born 10 Dec. 1884, in  
Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 13 Aug. 1962, in Ashe Co., N.C. There  
were six children born to this couple. All were born in Laurel  
Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Harold Long.
2. Margaret or Peggy Long. She married Harold Dollar.
3. Robert Glenn Long.
4. John R. Long.
5. Mary Louise Long, a twin. She married, 10 July 1960, Robert  
Thomas Cushions.
6. Lucy Lee Long, a twin. She married Clifford Miller.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.9.

Ted Tucker, married Rosie Farrington. There have been two children  
known born to this couple.

1. Darlene Tucker.
2. Dennie Tucker.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.4.2.

Martin Luther Wiles, married Lucy Wyrick. There have been seven children  
born to this couple.

1. William Jake Wiles.
2. Oia Wiles.
3. Willie Worth Wiles, He married a Miss Finney.



4. Dixie Lee Wiles. She married a Mr. Settle.
5. Woodrow Wilson Wiles.
6. Lucille Wiles. She married Mr. Sparks.
7. Gladys Wiles. She married Mr. Woke.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.4.1.4.3.

Zilphia Malania Wiles, married Coy Roscoe Francis, born 24 Nov. 1889. There have been five children born to this couple. All were born in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Nolia Marie Francis, born 19 June 1914. She married Robert Orville Jackson, the son of John Jackson.
2. Colonel Elijah Francis, born 8 July 1916. He married Robertine Phipps.
3. William Edmond Francis, born 24 Jan. 1918. He married first, JeKulia Reader. He married second, Ola Spencer.
4. Herbert Benjamin Francis, born 1 May 1919. He married first, Maude Blevins. He married second, Blanche Owens.
5. Virgie Lee Francis, born 29 March 1924. She married, 17 May 1946, Albert Lee Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.4.1.4.4.

Carola Wiles, married Shuba Baker, born 15 May 1890. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Herschel Louis Baker, born 22 Sept. 1918. He married, 22 Nov. 1945, Margaret Clark, the daughter of Marvin E. Clark and Maude Revis.
2. Janice Virginia Baker, born 19 Nov. 1919. She married, 3 Nov. 1951, Marvin Reece Warren, the son of P. E. Warren and Lona Gentry.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.4.1.4.5.

Hester Mae Wiles, married Robert L. Woodie. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Dale Woodie.
2. Warren Woodie.
3. Harold Woodie.
4. Reeves Woodie.
5. Ina Jean Woodie.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.4.1.4.8.

Ivy Elmira or Myra Wiles, married George F. Sawyer. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Thelma Sawyer. She married Wade Howel.
2. Ruby Sawyer. She married R. C. Arnold.
3. Jay Sawyer.
4. Ray Sawyer.
5. Dean Sawyer.
6. Joe Sawyer.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 6.4.1.4.10.

Ruby Wiles, married Carl Stacy Francis. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. Oleta Francis. She married Bobby Jones.
2. Clarene Francis. She married Waller Foster.
3. Dean Francis. He married Betty Lovette.
4. Dennis Francis.
5. Elaine Francis.
6. David Francis.
7. Donald Francis.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.5.1.1.1.

Sara Caroline Richardson, married Seymour Taylor, born 22 March 1868, in Boone, N.C. He died 13 Nov. 1935, in Morresville, N.C. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Pauline Elizabeth Taylor, born 17 April 1898, in Helton, Ashe Co., N.C. She died 27 March 1960. She married, 23 Oct. 1923, James Franklin Thomas, Jr., the son of James Franklin Thomas, Sr., and Glennie Niven.
2. Joseph Key Taylor, born 30 Aug. 1900. He married, Oct. 1933, Lelia Miller.
3. Madge Taylor, born 10 Aug. 1903, in Amantha, Watauga Co., N.C. She married, 23 Nov. 1924, Bennett D. Lewis, the son of John Ezekiel Lewis and Virginia Gaddy.
4. Willard Seymour Taylor, born 18 April 1908, in Riedsville, Rockingham Co., N.C. He married Frances Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.5.1.1.1.

Peter Jonah Richardson, married Lecha Roberts, born 5 Oct. 1876, in Trap Hill, Wilkes Co., N.C. She died 26 Jan. 1961, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Mathens Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Ronald V. Richardson, born 19 March 1898. He died 23 Nov. 1920.
2. A baby boy, born and died 22 Feb. 1900.
3. Lution Richardson, born 19 Jan. 1902.
4. Roscoe E. Richardson, born 22 June 1903. He married, 3 March 1928, Eva P. Johnson, the daughter of George B. Johnson and Hester C. Jacobs.
5. Talmadge Richardson, born 15 May 1906. He married Zillie Mainer.
6. Kemp Richardson, born 19 June 1909. He married Ruth Lyall, the daughter of Walter A. Lyall and Etta V. Patric.
7. Irene Richardson, born 27 Aug. 1912. She married, 28 Dec. 1935, H. Guy Ferguson, the son of William Thomas Ferguson and Kate Yeatts.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.5.1.1.6.

Myra Louise Richardson, married James Merwyn Parson, born 8 June 1880, in Gundy, Va. He died 1960. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Spencer B. Parsons, born about 1905. He married Bernice Richardson, a daughter of John Andrewson Richardson and Minnie Upchurch.





2. Owen Wendell Parsons, born about 1905. He married Virginia Benjamin.  
 3. James Mervyn Parsons, Jr., married Irene Reynolds.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.5.1.1.7.

John Anderson Richardson, married Minnie Upchurch, born about 1898. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Furches, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Syble Richardson, born 28 Jan. 1905. She married Floyd Aras Ferry, the son of Hiram Perry and Candis Rouse.
2. Pansy Richardson, born 20 Feb. 1907. She married, 1 March 1924, Jack Taylor, the son of Rufus Taylor and Ella Caldwell.
3. Bernice Richardson, born 17 Aug. 1909. She married Spencer Parsons, the son of James Mervyn Parsons and Myra Louise Richardson.
4. Johnie Richardson, born 10 Oct. 1911. She married Robert Joiner.
5. James Arthur Richardson, born 15 Feb. 1913. He married Madge Tilley, the daughter of Jones Tilley and Lenie Wagoner.
6. Lois Richardson, born 15 May 1916. She married Walter Fleming.
7. Oleta Richardson, born 12 Dec. 1919. She married Howard Mabe, the son of Wiley Mabe and Flora Phouts.
8. Vera Richardson, born 21 Sept. 1922. She married first, Ralph Hare. She married second Mr. Bunker.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.5.1.1.9.

Mary Ehtel Richardson, married Joseph N. Gutchin, born 17 March 1871, in Edgecombe Co., N.C. He died 17 Nov. 1939, in Enfield, N.C. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.5.1.2.1.

Hans E. Cockerham, married Samuel Hugh Cox, born 10 April 1891, in Piney Creek, N.C. He died 31 Dec. 1945, in Hollywood, Calif. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Hazel Dell Cox, born 16 Sept. 1916. She married a Mr. Smith.
2. Harold Dean Cox, born 12 April 1920.
3. Mary Carol Cox, born 29 Dec. 1927.
4. Betty Lou Cox, born Nov. 1931.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.5.1.4.1.

Estelle S. Richardson, married Millard F. Church, born 26 April 1882, in Furches, N.C. He died 5 Aug. 1922, in Furches, N.C. There were two children born to this couple, twins. Both born in Bluefield, Va.

1. Thomas Carroll Church, born 18 Dec. 1911. He married, 23 Oct. 1941, Mildred Scott.
2. A son, born and died 18 Dec. 1911.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.5.1.4.3.

Ralph Blaine Richardson, married Ida Edith Woodie, born 29 Nov. 1901, in Piney Creek, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.



Both were born in Polk Co., N.C.

1. Cynthia Lucille Richardson, born 19 Jan. 1904, died married, Sept. 1946, Elmer C. Johnson.
2. Kathleen Elfin Richardson, born 26 Aug. 1925, died married, 30 Dec. 1947, Frank Hazard.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.1.1.

Everette C. Richardson, married Effie Young. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.1.2.

Schuyzer G. Richardson, married Rose Farley. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.1.3.

Edward James Richardson, married first Barbara Beatrice Samlers. There was one child born to this couple.

1. A son.

Edward James Richardson married second Etta Painter Cooper. He married third Juanita Jones Scarborough. There were no children born to either of these marriages.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.1.4.

Lula May Richardson, married Booker Plummer. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.1.5.

Ada Clee Richardson, married Willie A. Pruette, born 17 Oct. 1877, in Laurel Springs, N.C. He died 31 Oct. 1953, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.1.6.

Cynthia Effie Richardson, married William D. Kessinger. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.1.8.

Giles Franklin Richardson, Jr., married Carmen Clay. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.1.

Lela Richardson, married Rufus A. Woodie, born 26 Jan. 1882, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 12 Dec. 1956, in Waynesburg, Lincoln Co., Ky. There were seven children born to this couple.

1. Bertie Thomas Woodie, born 20 Feb. 1904, in Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 29 Nov. 1933, Cora Louise Wheeler, the daughter of Benjamin Harrison Wheeler and Josephine Evelyn Rork.





2. Madeline Woodie, born 3 Jan. 1906, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 15 June 1943, Amos M. Davenport, the son of Richard Davenport and Margaret Broese.
3. Mildred Woodie, born 19 Feb. 1908, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, Andrew Perry, the son of Leander C. Perry and Sara Leach.
4. Jack Woodie, born 9 April 1910, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 25 Jan. 1959. He married, Feb. 1933, Ida Lou Easton.
5. Minnie Woodie, born 23 Jan. 1913, in Waynesburg, Lincoln Co., Ky. She married first, Clarence Melvin Sims, the son of Lloyd Sims and Melvina Dale. She married second, Robert Wayne Cates, the son of Cecil Cates and Delma Austin.
6. Donovan Kenneth Woodie, born 26 April 1921, in Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co., Ky. He married, 23 July 1946, Loretta Clarica Boaz, the daughter of Versey L. Boaz and Lou Ella Wood.
7. Joseph Neil Woodie, born 13 Nov. 1923, in Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co., Ky. He married, March 1945, Pauline Estes, the daughter of Herbert Estes and Ella Wall.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.2.

Raymond Richardson, married Ida Virginia Hill, born 23 Feb. 1891, in Grayson Co., Va. She died Jan. 1952, in Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Burrell, Fresno Co., Calif.

1. Anita Virginia Richardson, born 13 July 1912. She married, 20 Dec. 1941, Wallace H. Reid.
2. Hoyt Richardson, born 12 Nov. 1913. He married, 31 July 1943, Ruth Shields.
3. Raymond Richardson, born 27 June 1915. He married, 20 July 1943, Esther Clary Powell.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.3.1.

Ida Richardson, married George B. Shepherd, born 15 April 1877, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 13 Nov. 1952, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Eugene Shepherd, born 6 May 1901. He married, 12 Oct. 1928, Madge Reeves, the daughter of M. Emmit Reeves and Jennie Thompson.
2. Vesta Shepherd, born 27 Aug. 1903. She married, 23 Feb. 1928, Charlie Collins.
3. Erceell Shepherd, born 22 Feb. 1906. She has not married.
4. Dennis Shepherd, born 29 June 1908. He died 25 Nov. 1928.
5. Carrie Shepherd, born 25 May 1912. She married, 12 Feb. 1928, Delmer Jones, the son of Hillary Jones and Laura Billings.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.3.3.

Carrie Richardson, married Colonel Estes Jones, born 8 Dec. 1853, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Maynard G. Jones, born 30 March 1908. He married, 2 June 1929, Blanch Badgar.





2. Maxine F. Jones, born 7 March 1910.
3. Victor C. Jones, born 6 March 1912. He married, 20 Dec. 1939, Myrtle Sheets.
4. A son, a twin, born and died 30 July 1915.
5. A son, a twin, born and died 30 July 1915.
6. Ross H. Jones, born 24 Nov. 1916. He married, 20 Dec. 1939, Mary Gentry.
7. Talmage C. Jones, born 28 May 1919. He died as a child, 28 May 1921.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.3.4.

Etta Richardson, married George Woodie, born 30 May 1880, in Ashe Co., N.C. It is believed there was one child born to this couple.

1. An infant son, born and died in infancy.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.3.7.

Eula Richardson, married Dr. Mathew Paul Taylor, born 9 May 1892, in Furches, N.C. He died 31 March 1961, in Falls Branch, Tenn. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Mildred Taylor. She has not married.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.3.8.

Fred Richardson, married Maude Irwin. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Mabeline Richardson. She married Billy Carol Choate, the son of Dr. Leff Choate.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.4.4.

Fred Phipps, married Callie Richardson, born 25 Feb. 1906. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Ray Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.4.5.

Edith Phipps, married Mont Stungill. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Mrs. Charlie Tyson.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.5.3.

Georgia Marquerita Williams, married Mervyn G. Walters, born 18 Feb. 1900, in Thornburg, Ont., Canada. He died 10 June 1958. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.7.1.

Ray Canada Richardson, married Nora Woodie, born 1 March 1903, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*



6.5.3.7.6.

Jesse Raymond Richardson, married Norma Hinkle. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Orville Richardson.
2. Charley Richardson.
3. Norma Marie Richardson.
4. Ronald Ray Richardson.
5. Jesse Richardson, Jr., He died at the age of 5½ years, 11 Aug. 1938.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.2.3.

Georgia Marquerita Williams, married Mervyn G. Walters, born 18 Feb. 1900, in Thornburg, Ont., Canada. He died 10 June 1958. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.1.2.

Edgar Valentine or Whistling Ed Williams, married Nancy Osborne. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. James Williams.
2. Edna Williams. She married Mr. Holder.
3. Mona Williams.
4. Thomas Williams.
5. Robert Williams.
6. Connie Williams.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.7.1.

Charles Burgess Shepherd, married Anyce Sina Irwin, born 8 Aug. 1897, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were six children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Charles Burgess Shepherd, Jr., born 29 Oct. 1922. He married, 18 July 1958, Maureen Whitaker. (divorced)
2. Stella Madelene Shepherd, born 10 Jan. 1924. She married, 7 Feb. 1941, Arnold Ralph Little, the son of Joe W. Little and Lou Bare.
3. Jo Cannon Shepherd, born 7 June 1926. She married, 21 Feb. 1941, Robert Billings, the son of James Edd Billings and Ada Lou Richardson.
4. Nancy Flake Shepherd, born 13 April 1928. She married, 20 April 1947, Claude Smith, the son of Solomon Smith and Lottie Childress.
5. Fern Hope Shepherd, born 26 April 1933. She married, 28 Jan. 1951, John Thomas Absher, a son of Elbert C. Absher and Sallie Grubb.
6. Sandra Lee Shepherd, born 10 Oct. 1938. She married, 30 July 1960, Zane Noel Woodie, the son of Mack Woodie and Bessie Smith.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.7.2.

Robert Glenn Shepherd, married Hazel Caudill. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Dorothy Shepherd, born Dec. 1925.
2. Georgia Shepherd, born June 1927.





3. Robert Glenn Shepherd, Jr., born 31 May 1933.
4. James Lloyd Shepherd, born Sept. 1941.
5. Nancy Shepherd, born Aug. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.1.2.

Hiram Lonzo Austin, married Cinthia Annie Perry, born 10 Nov. 1901. She died 10 Sept. 1953. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.1.4.

John Mack Austin, married Mary Etta Richardson, born 29 Dec. 1894. There have been three children known born to this couple.

1. Infant. Died at time of birth.
2. Edwin Filmore Austin.
3. Franklin Austin.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.5.1.

Virgil Fender, married John Tucker, born 16 July 1901. There were five children born to this couple.

1. Harrold Tucker. He married Grace Little.
2. Mary Tucker. She married Walter Rose, the son of Fred Rose and Josie Hill.
3. James Monroe Tucker. He married, 9 June 1951, Betty Jacqueline Williams, the daughter of John James Williams and Marnie Lee Cox.
4. Franklin Tucker. He married Nancy Busic, the daughter of Clinton Busic and Anna Ruth Halsey.
5. Charles Tucker. He married Katy Holder.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.5.2.

Jennie Fender, married John C. Church, born 12 Oct. 1881, in Furches, N.C. He died 1 April 1947, in Furches, N.C. There were twelve children born to this couple. All were born in Furches, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. William Martin Church. He married Ruth Sheets.
2. Maggie Cleo Church. She married Roy Rose.
3. Edith Myette Church. She married Elmer Taylor.
4. James Walter Church. He married Viola Estep.
5. Fletcher Allen Church. He married Ola Rose.
6. Ruthie Maude Church. She married J. Moss Williams.
7. Ray Osco Church. He married Irene Brown.
8. Lester Lee Church, born 14 Oct. 1922. He died 25 July 1954. He married, 2 March 1944, Gladys Caudill.
9. Katherine Virginia Church, born 29 Aug. 1924. She married Glenn Hunsinger.
10. Mildred Marie Church, born 18 Oct. 1927. She married, 21 Sept. 1940, Floyd O. Roupe.
11. John Clifford Church, born 19 Dec. 1929. He married, 20 May 1950, Jessie Pruitte.
12. Rosa Lee Church, born 20 Feb. 1933. She married, 2 Nov. 1956, Bobby L. Dolinger.

\* \* \* \* \*





6.7.2.7.5.

John Oddie Church, married Grace Smith, born 20 July 1880. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Robert Church, born 27 Sept. 1921, in Piler, Idaho. He married Marie Fowler, the daughter of Arthur Fowler.
2. Don Raymond Church, born 19 Nov. 1924, in Piney Creek, W.C. He married Mauneta Barkman.
3. Richard Church, born Sept. 1927, in Twin Falls, Idaho. He married Lorrian Shaw, the daughter of Ray Shaw.
4. Joyce Church, born Jan. 1941, in Twin Falls, Idaho. She married, 27 Sept. 1961, G. R. Williamson.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.5.1.1.

Clay Reed, married Bertha Beatrice Church, born 18 May 1903. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Lester Ray Reed, born 13 July 1928. He died 26 April 1953.
2. John Howard Reed, born 10 Dec. 1929. He married Josephine Crouse, the daughter of Arthur Crouse and Callie Johnson.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.1.3.

Robert Avery Waddell, married Nellie Miller, born 8 Oct. 1888, in Laurel Springs, N.C. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Infant son, born 4 Aug. 1911, and died 8 Aug. 1911.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.1.4.

Ollie Mae Waddell, married John Frank Johnson, born 29 May 1888, in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 2 Jan. 1861, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There were three children born to this couple. The first two were born in Wilkes Co., N.C. The third child was born in Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va.

1. John Robert Johnson, born 9 Feb. 1912. He married, May 1931, Hattie Hanks, the daughter of Uriah Hanks and Lola Joyce Gambill.
2. Ruth Maie Johnson, born Jan. 1919. She married, July 1939, Robert Alexander.
3. Benny or Benjamin Franklin Johnson, born 26 April 1927. He died in his youth, 22 Nov. 1937.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.1.

Elhel Caudill, married Wiley Estil Pruitt, born 5 Jan. 1897, in Laurel Springs, N.C. He died 27 March 1955. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Edith Lorine Pruitt, born 14 April 1919. She married Samuel Vaughn Wooten, the son of Samuel Wooten and Annie Royall.
2. Wiley Eldon Pruitt, born 24 Nov. 1920. He has not married.
3. Edna Virginia Pruitt, born 21 July 1923. She died 21 Sept. 1923.
4. Leonard Elgin Pruitt, born 26 Sept. 1925. He married Victoria Crouse, the daughter of William Johnson Crouse.

\* \* \* \* \*

2.5.0

[illegible]

1. Helmut Grottel, born 29 Sept. 1951, in Berlin, Germany. Helmut Grottel, the brother of Helmut Grottel, is a member of the German Democratic Republic (DDR) and is a member of the German Democratic Republic (DDR) and is a member of the German Democratic Republic (DDR).

2. Don't know Church, born 19, 1911, in New York.



6.7.6.2.2.3. Leonard Lee Caudill, born 5 Jan. 1925. He died at his home,  
21 Jan. 1926.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.3.

Clint Caudill, married Bessie Mae Pruitt, born 27 Feb. 1902, in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Verlie Cleo Caudill, born 1 March 1921. She married, 10 March 1950, Roy Brooks, the son of Frank Brooks and Della Scott.
2. Elna Ruby Caudill, born 2 Dec. 1923. She married, 13 July 1942, Claude Dancy.
3. Georgia Faye Caudill, born 29 March 1929. She married, 15 Dec. 1948, Clarence Crouse.
4. Mildred Louella Caudill, born 29 May 1931. She married, 11 June 1954, Lacy Brooks, the son of Lonnie Brooks and Bessie Bauguss.
5. Mabel Irene Caudill, born 26 April 1934. She married, 3 July 1954, Zane Brooks, the son of Lonnie Brooks and Bessie Bauguss.
6. Larry Clinton Caudill, born 19 July 1936. He married, 12 Sept. 1959, Geraldine Norman.
7. Wanda Bessie Caudill, born 16 April 1939. She married, 8 Sept. 1956, Keith Brown.
8. Robert Leo Caudill, born 4 June 1941. He married, 27 Feb. 1960, Wanda Sturgill.
9. Roger Hal Caudill, born 11 Feb. 1944. He died in his childhood, 28 March 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.5.

Lula Belle Caudill, married John Archie Pruitt, born 8 March 1906, in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 1 July 1959. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Rosalie Pruitt. She married first, Wake Bringer. She married second, William Barclay.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.7.1.1.

Virgil Fender, married John Tucker, born 16 July 1901. There were five children born to this couple.

1. Harrold Tucker. He married Grace Little.
2. Mary Tucker. She married Walter Ross, the son of Fred Ross and Josie Hill.
3. James Monroe Tucker. He married, 9 June 1951, Betty Jacqueline Williams, the daughter of John James Williams and Mamie Cox.
4. Franklin Tucker. He married Nancy Basic, the daughter of Clinton Basic and Anna Ruth Halsey.
5. Charles Tucker. He married Katy Holder.

\* \* \* \* \*





## 6.7.7.1.2.

Jennie Fender, married John C. Church, born 12 Oct. 1831, in Furches, N.C. He died 1 April 1947, in Furches, N.C. There were twelve children born to this couple. All were born in Furches, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. William Martin Church. He married Ruth Sheets.
2. Maggie Cleo Church. She married Roy Rose.
3. Edith Myette Church. She married Elmer Taylor.
4. James Walter Church. He married Viola Estep.
5. Fletcher Allen Church. He married Ola Rose.
6. Ruthie Maude Church. She married J. Moss Williams.
7. Ray Osco Church. He married Irene Brown.
8. Lester Lee Church, born 14 Oct. 1922. He died 25 July 1954. He married, 2 March 1944, Gladys Caudill.
9. Katharine Virginia Church, born 29 Aug. 1924. She married Glenn Hunsinger.
10. Mildred Marie Church, born 18 Oct. 1927. She married, 21 Sept. 1940, Floyd O. Roupe.
11. John Clifford Church, born 19 Dec. 1929. He married, 20 May 1950, Jessie Fruitte.
12. Rosa Lee Church, born 20 Feb. 1933. She married, 2 Nov. 1956, Bobby L. Dolinger.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.7.7.2.5.

Carrie Mae Richardson, married Curren Dixon. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Robert Glenn Dixon.
2. Shirley Jean Dixon.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.7.7.4.1.

Ettie Richardson, married John Mack Austin, born 29 Dec. 1891. There have been three children known born to this couple.

1. Infant, died at birth.
2. Edwin Filmore Austin.
3. Franklin Austin.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.7.8.2.1.

Ray Vern Shepherd, married Donna Mary Williams, born 21 Aug. 1899, in Piney Creek, N.C. She died 26 July 1958. There were three children born to this couple. The first child was born in Hoquian, Wash. The other two were born in Twin Falls, Idaho.

1. Julia Edith Shepherd, born 18 Nov. 1920. She married, 6 June 1943, William K. Pomeroy, the son of George Edward Pomeroy and Lena Laura Kirkpatrick. She married second, 16 March 1950, Jeffery F. Ross, the son of Thomas Walton Ross and Louise Peacock.
2. Donald Vern Shepherd, born 17 March 1922. He married, 3 Aug. 1948, Josefina Solis.
3. William Frank Shepherd, born 19 May 1924.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.7.8.2.4.

Gwyn Franklin Shepherd, married Bessie Smith. There have been no children born to this couple.





6.7.8.10.1.

Olona Maude Buckells, married Scott Ellison Berry, born 17 Dec. 1900, in Fresno, Calif. There have been three children born to this couple. First child was born in Fresno, Calif. The other two were born in Sacramento, Calif.

1. Geraldine Glene Berry, born 24 Dec. 1931. She married, 1 May 1952, William Harold Mayfield, the son of Mark Mayfield and Ona Glover.
2. Ronald Scott Berry, born 27 July 1937.
3. Richard Allen Berry, born 19 Aug. 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.10.6.

Marjorie Kathleen Buckells, married Lt. Elwood Mads Nielsen, born 11 Dec. 1928, in Sacramento, Calif. He died 15 April 1960, in Norfolk, Va. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Melody Ann Nielsen, born 7 June 1955, in Bethesda, Md.
2. Scott Mads Nielsen, born 8 Jan. 1958, in Jacksonville, Fla.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Seventh Generation

6.2.2.4.2.1.

Virginia Richardson, married Dewey Thompson. There have been seven children born to this couple.

1. Alice Thompson, born 17 April 1936.
2. Betty Thompson, born 19 Sept. 1937.
3. Peggy Jo Thompson, born 6 July 1939.
4. Linda Lea Thompson, born 7 June 1941.
5. Mary Jane Thompson, born 17 Nov. 1943.
6. Virginia Ellen Thompson, born 7 May 1945.
7. Emma Jean Thompson, born 16 Oct. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.2.2.

Ruby Richardson, married Dewey McGlothlin. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Edward McGlothlin, born 13 Oct. 1936.
2. Jo Ann McGlothlin, born 3 Dec. 1937.
3. Peggy Marie McGlothlin, born 21 May 1939.
4. Tommy Loran McGlothlin, born 6 June 1941.
5. Donald Dewey McGlothlin, born 3 May 1950.
6. Richard Alan McGlothlin, born 28 April 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.2.4.

Magdalene Richardson, married Paul Gaines. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Stephen Andrew Gaines.
2. Karen Elizabeth Gaines.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.2.5.

Isaac Cicero Richardson, Jr., married first Ariel McClanahan. There was one child born to this marriage.



1. Isaac Henry Richardson, Jr., born 19 June 1951.  
Isaac Lindsay Richardson, Jr., married second, Barbara L. Brown. There has  
been one child born to this couple.

2. James Douglas, born 28 Aug. 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.3.1.

James Walter Richardson, married Ada Marie Foote, born 23 April 1900,  
in Alleghany Co., W.C. There have been three children born to this  
couple.

1. Jerry Mae Richardson, born 6 March 1946, in Elkin, Surry Co.,  
N.C.
2. Jack Roger Richardson, born 23 March 1947, in Alleghany Co.
3. Jo Ann Richardson, born 30 Nov. 1948, in Ashe Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.3.2.

Virginia Belle Richardson, married Harry Best, born 4 Sept. 1918.  
There have been nine children born to this couple.

1. Bernard Best, born 9 March 1941.
2. Julia Mae Best, born 20 Sept. 1943.
3. Jimmie Joe Best, a twin, born 14 Dec. 1947.
4. Jermifer Best, a twin, born 14 Dec. 1947.
5. Patsy Best, born 21 Sept. 1953.
6. Jennason Best, born 16 Jan. 1956.
7. Infant, a triplet, deceased.
8. Infant, a triplet, deceased.
9. Infant, a triplet, deceased.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.3.3.

William Randall Richardson, Jr., married Freida Ann Jones, born 8 April  
1928, in Ohio. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Wanda Lee Richardson, born 28 July 1948.
2. Ruthie Richardson, born 1 Nov. 1956.
3. Catherine Richardson, born 1 April 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.3.4.

Scott Richard Richardson, married Gale Geraldine Mulres, born 2 Feb.  
1926, in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. There have been three children  
born to this couple. All were born in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

1. Linda Kay Richardson, born 8 Sept. 1948.
2. Grace Marie Richardson, born 24 Aug. 1951.
3. Scott Anothry Richardson, born 30 Oct. 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.3.5.

Bernard Wiley Richardson, married Dorothy Mae Hutchenson, born 11 Nov.  
1913. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Esther Richardson, born 26 March 1956.
2. Mary Richardson, born 11 March 1957.
3. Delores Richardson, born 10 March 1958.
4. Bernard Richardson, born 1 Aug. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*





6.2.2.3.7.

Ruth Janette Richardson, married Marion Earl Coey, born 26 Dec. 1929, in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

1. Steven Randall Coey, born 14 Nov. 1954.
2. Terry Allen Coey, born 29 Oct. 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.3.9.

Charlotte Jean Richardson, married Billie Clair Smith, born 6 Dec. 1930, in Wood County, W. Va. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Billy Eugene Smith, born 19 May 1958, in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.4.1.

Norma Maxine Poole, married Joseph Mack Andrews, born 2 July 1919, in Worland, Wyo. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Elkin, N.C.

1. James Mark Andrews, born 12 Dec. 1944.
2. Joseph Mack Andrews, born 2 Dec. 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.4.2.

Laro Ertel Poole, married Thomas Harrison, born 10 June 1925, in Panama, Calif. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. David Andrew Smith, born 29 July 1949, in Johnson City, Tenn.
2. Craig Allen Smith, born 6 Feb. 1952, in Norfolk, Va.
3. Cynthia June Smith, born 21 Aug. 1958, in Johnson City, Tenn.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.4.3.

James Lester Poole, married Betty Sue Chappell, born 22 Feb. 1934. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Judy Lane Poole, born 28 June 1954.
2. Mitzi Susan Poole, born 25 Jan. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.4.5.

Lucy Mae Poole, married Andy Mack Royal, born 6 March 1928, in Roaring Gap, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Andy Mack Royal, Jr., born 5 Feb. 1954.
2. Lu Ann Royal, born 17 March 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.5.1.

Dortha June Richardson, married George Jackson Wood, Jr., born 17 April 1917, in Princeton, W. Va. There have been three children born to this couple. The first two were born in Princeton, W. Va. The third child was born in Bluefield, W. Va.

1. Michael Todd Wood, born 27 March 1939, Wa married, 25 March 1960, Betty Ann Cowart.
2. Patricia June Wood, born 24 Aug. 1942.





3. George Jackson Wood, III. born 29 Jan. 1948

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.5.2.

Margaret Nell Richardson, married Ralph W. Daugherty, born 15 Jan 1916, in Lanograff, W. Va. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Sharon Lucille Daugherty, born 6 Nov. 1942, in Bluefield, W. Va.
2. David Randall Daugherty, born 12 April 1948, in Bluefield.
3. Keith Alan Daugherty, born 19 Sept. 1952, in Peoria, Ill.
4. Cara Beth Daugherty, born 19 Aug. 1956, in Bloomington, Ill

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.4.5.3.

William Hagy Richardson, married Margaret Eileen Godsey, born 4 Nov 1921, in Bluefield, W. Va. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Bluefield, Mercer Co., W. Va.

1. William Ronald Richardson, born 29 March 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.8.3.1.

Clifford Cox Richardson, married Shelby Jean Love, born 23 Feb. 1930. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Teresa Kim Richardson, born 2 Oct. 1959.
2. Michael Todd Richardson, born 2 Nov. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.2.8.3.2.

Mildred Maude Richardson, married Harless Joe Anderson. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Vickie Jean Anderson, born 2 Nov. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.4.2.1.2.

Stella Madelene Shepherd, married Arnold Ralph Little, born 11 March 1919, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Joanne Little, born 21 March 1943.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.4.2.1.3.

Jo Cannon Shepherd, married Robert Billings, born 18 Nov. 1917, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. The first one was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. The other two were born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Charles Edd Billings, born 24 June 1942. He married, 3 Sept. 1961, Elizabeth Earp.
2. Bobby Joe Billings, born 22 May 1948.
3. Claudia Sharon Billings, born 24 Jan. 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.2.4.2.1.4.

Nancy Flake Shepherd, married Claude Smith, born 27 Jan. 1916. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. A daughter.



6.2.4.2.1.5.

Fern Hope Shepherd, married John Thomas Absher, born 20 Oct. 1926, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. The first two were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. The last two were born in Marion, Smyth Co., Va.

1. John Stanley Absher, born 31 Oct. 1951.
2. Lisa Ann Absher, born 13 Jan. 1954.
3. Louis Keith Absher, born 3 Jan. 1956.
4. Charles Phillip Absher, born 16 Dec. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.1.

Wiley Estil Pruitt, married Ethel Caudill, born 8 Dec. 1896, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Edith Lorine Pruitt, born 14 April 1919. She married Samuel Vaughn Wooten, the son of Samuel Wooten and Annie Royall.
2. Wiley Eldon Pruitt, born 24 Nov. 1920.
3. Edna Virginia Pruitt, born 21 July 1923. She died, 21 Sept. 1923.
4. Leonard Elgin Pruitt, born 26 Sept. 1925. He married Victoria Crouse, the son of William Johnson Crouse.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.2.

Colonel Martin Pruitt, married Alice Petty. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Clarence Pruitt. He married Nina Hindrex, the daughter of Gordon Hendrex and Dora Wyatt.
2. Dean Pruitt. He married Marie Brooks, the daughter of Curtis and Blanch Brooks.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.4.

Bessie Mae Pruitt, married Clint Caudill, born 5 April 1901. He died 29 July 1962. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Verlie Cleo Caudill, born 1 March 1921. She married, 10 March 1950, Roy Brooks, the son of Frank Brooks and Della Scott.
2. Bina Ruby Caudill, born 2 Dec. 1923. She married, 13 July 1950, Claude Dancy.
3. Georgia Faye Caudill, born 29 March 1929. She married, 13 Sept. 1948, Clarence Crouse.
4. Mildred Louella Caudill, born 29 May 1931. She married, 11 June 1954, Lacy Brooks, the son of Lonnie Brooks and Bessie Bauguss.
5. Mabel Irene Caudill, born 26 April 1934. She married, 3 July 1954, Zane Brooks, the son of Lonnie Brooks and Bessie Bauguss.
6. Larry Clinton Caudill, born 19 July 1936. He married, 12 Sept. 1959, Geraldine Norman.
7. Wanda Bessil Caudill, born 16 April 1939. She married, 8 Sept. 1956, Keith Brown.
8. Robert Leo Caudill, born 4 June 1941. He married, 27 Feb. 1960, Wanda Sturgill.
9. Roger Hal Caudill, born 11 Feb. 1944. He died 28 March 1950.





## 6.3.1.1.1.6

John Archie Pruitt, married first Luis Belle Gaudill, born 2 Sept. 1907. She died 5 March 1928. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Rosalie Pruitt. She married first Wake Brinegar. She married second, William Barclay.

John Archie Pruitt, married second Mabel Bolt. There were two children born to this marriage.

2. Thomas Charles Pruitt. He married Shirley Beaver.
3. Joseph Howard Pruitt. He died at the age of 19 years in an auto accident.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.3.1.1.1.7.

Boyd Franklin Pruitt, married first Lois Thomlinson. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Walter Pruitt.

Boyd Franklin Pruitt, married second Patricia Dabney. There has been one child born to this couple.

2. Sandra Pruitt.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.3.1.1.1.8.

Millard Fillmore Pruitt, married Malissie Mae Mabe, born 17 Aug. 1921, in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Racine Angelia Pruitt, born 16 Oct. 1942.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.3.1.1.1.9.

Bertha Hazel Pruitt, married Sherman Pruitt, born 10 June 1914, in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 9 June 1952, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Shirley Cleo Pruitt, born 12 Dec. 1937. She married, 2 Aug. 1961, Dewey Edwards.
2. Don Sherman Pruitt, born 10 May 1939.
3. Billy Carol Pruitt, born 1 Dec. 1940.
4. John Herman Pruitt, born 9 March 1944.
5. Van Edwin Pruitt, born 9 July 1946.
6. Shelda Bessie Pruitt, born 29 April 1948.
7. Judy Joyce Pruitt, born 26 Sept. 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

## 6.3.1.1.2.2.

Isaac Cicer Richardson, married Fannie Lewis. There have been five children born to this couple.

1. Virginia Richardson, born 8 March 1914. She married, 30 March 1934, Dewey Thompson.
2. Rudy Richardson, born 30 March 1916. She married, 21 Dec. 1935, Dewey McGlothlin.
3. Madeline Richardson, born 4 Jan. 1920. She died as a child, Feb. 1922.
4. Magdalene Richardson, born 8 Sept. 1925. She married, 6 Feb. 1947, Paul Gaines.
5. Isaac Cicero Richardson, Jr., born 14 May 1928. He married





First, 16 March 1956, (written by Ariel McClaugherty) married  
Lucard, 1959, Rebecca Tibbs.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.2.3.

William Randall Richardson, married Zelma Marie Hammond, born 11 Oct. 1902, in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. There have been nine children born to this couple. All were born in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

1. James Walter Richardson, born 19 Dec. 1920. He married, 27 Jan. 1945, Ada Marie Poole, the daughter of John Wiley Poole and Alice Rosa Sexton.
2. Virginia Belle Richardson, born 27 June 1922. She married, 14 May 1940, Harry Bost, the son of Sherman Bost and Mae McCorkle.
3. William Randall Richardson, Jr., born 28 Sept. 1924. He married Freda Anne Jones, the daughter of John E. Jones and Lottie Belle Lawson.
4. Scott Richard Richardson, born 2 June 1926. He married, 24 Dec. 1947, Gale Geraldine Hurles, the daughter of Roy T. Hurles and Norma Mae Bowers.
5. Bernard Wiley Richardson, born 3 Nov. 1928. He married, 6 Jan. 1954, Dorothy Mae Hutchinson, the daughter of Mitchell Hutchinson and Mary Ellen Davis.
6. Martin Joseph Richardson, born 26 Jan. 1931. He died near Mason, Korea, 4 Sept. 1950. (Korean War.)
7. Ruth Janette Richardson, born 24 March 1933. She married, 2 Aug. 1952, Marion Dow Coey, the son of Jesse Edward Coey and Hazel Mae Nunley.
8. Blain Nelson Richardson, born 12 June 1935.
9. Charlotte Joan Richardson, born 17 Oct. 1937. She married 27 Jan. 1957, Billie Clair Smith, the son of Harry Smith and Audra Swain.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.4.

Maggie Richardson, married David Hurley Poole, born 25 June 1894, in Grayson Co., Va. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Norma Maxine Poole, born 5 Oct. 1921. She married, 22 Aug. 1942, Joseph Mack Andrews.
2. Lero Ethel Poole, born 24 Aug. 1924. She married, 12 Oct. 1946, Thomas Harrison Smith.
3. James Lester Poole, born 17 Jan. 1928. He married, 4 Sept. 1953, Betty Sue Chappell, the daughter of Lloyd Chappell.
4. Virginia Alice Poole, born 13 Dec. 1929.
5. Lucy Mae Poole, born 2 May 1932. She married, 27 Oct. 1951, Andy Mack Royal, the son of George Royal and Grace McKnight.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.5.

James Walter Richardson, married Madge Elma Hagy, born 26 Feb. 1899, in Belfast Mills, Russell Co., Va. There were three children born to this couple.

1. Dortha June Richardson, born 15 Dec. 1916, in Newhall, McDowell Co., W. Va. She married, 26 Jan. 1936, George



Jackson Wood, Jr., the son of George Jackson Wood, Jr., and Annie Tabor.

2. Margaret Nell Richardson, born 5 Feb. 1919, in Newhall, McDowell Co., W. Va. She married, 17 Sept. 1940, Ralph W. Daugherty, the son of Cleve Daugherty and Cora Lee Williams.
3. William Hagy Richardson, born 20 Nov. 1921, in Kinball, McDowell Co., W. Va. He married, 5 March 1943, Margaret Ellen Godsey, the daughter of Claude Edward Godsey and Margaret Linkous McLoughlin.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.6.

Neil Jones, married Pauline Richardson, born 20 Aug. 1914, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were seven children born to this couple. All but the last child were born in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. The last child was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Wilmer Wayne Jones, born and died 18 Feb. 1934.
2. James Roger Jones, born 10 June 1935. He died in infancy, 18 Nov. 1935.
3. Dawn Rae Jones, born 27 July 1937.
4. Duane Evelyn Jones, born 21 May 1939.
5. Duayne Jones, born 8 June 1941.
6. Dwight Keith Jones, born 12 Oct. 1943.
7. John Paul Jones, born 26 Dec. 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.3.2.

Ella Church, married Bill Eller, born 21 Jan. 1898, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 8 March 1943. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Ruth Ellen Eller, born 2 Nov. 1927. She died as a child, 12 Feb. 1930.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.3.4.

Vergia Church, married Troy Lonza Perry, born 24 July 1908, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.3.5.

Maggie Church, married Willie Busic, born 21 Oct. 1906, in Asotin, Washington. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Karen Lee Busic, born 11 April 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.3.7.

Johnie Church, married Madge Downs. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Johnie Downs Church, born 12 Feb. 1942.
2. Vickey Church, born 12 Feb. 1943.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.3.10.

James Church, married Alla Gene Walker. There have been two children born to this couple.





1. Tom Church, born 24 Feb. 1929.  
2. Tim Church, born 12 Nov. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.6.1.

Thomas Carroll Church, married Mildred Scott. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.7.2.

Cynthia Church, married first, James T. Hylton. He died 26 July 1952 in Wise, Wise Co., Va. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Wise, Wise Co., Va.

1. Eunice Ann Hylton, born 16 May 1944.
2. James Virgil Hylton, born 16 June 1945.
3. Joe Lynn Hylton, born 20 Oct. 1947.
4. Jerry Russell Hylton, born 9 May 1951.

Cynthia Church, married second, Henry Jack Johnson. There have been two children born to this couple. First child was born in Norton, Wise Co., Va. The second child was born in Wise, Wise Co., Va.

5. Roger Wayne Johnson, born 14 April 1955.
6. Barbara Susan Jane Johnson, born 3 Sept. 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.10.2.

Josephine Manfield Church, married Ewell B. Shelor, born 8 Jan. 1930, in Patrick Co., Va. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.10.3.

Lucy Lee Church, married Billy Monroe Harrington, born 19 Jan. 1926, in Thomasville, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Martinsville, Henry Co., Va.

1. Connie Marie Harrington, born 20 Feb. 1947.
2. Fred Dean Harrington, born 14 Oct. 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.3.1.1.

Callie Richardson, married Fred Phipps, born 15 July 1898, in Ashe Co., N.C. He died 9 March 1961. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Ray Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.3.1.2.

Lola Richardson, married Chauncey Bare, born 13 Feb. 1903, in Ashe Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Laurel Springs, N.C.

1. Opal Bare, born 15 April 1930. She married, 12 July 1959, Ray Morris, Jr., the son of Ray D. Morris, Sr., and Beulah Maulsdale.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.3.1.3.

Bessie Richardson, married Edward Louis Richardson, born 5 Sept. 1909, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this





couple

1. Infant son, born and died 4 Nov. 1936, in Laurel Springs, N.C.
2. Wanda Richardson, born 4 May 1942, in Baywood, Tex.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.2.1.

Syble Richardson, married Floyd Aras Perry, born 25 Nov. 1892, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Paula Perry, born 7 Feb. 1927. She married, 18 March 1945, Harvey E. Williams.
2. Norma Lee Perry, born 10 Sept. 1928. She married, 17 July 1947, Charles Ivan Bauguess.
3. Richard C. Perry, born 19 June 1930.
4. Donald C. Perry, born 13 May 1932. He married, 23 Nov. 1952, Jacqueline Summers.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.2.2.

Pansy Richardson, married Jack Taylor, born 5 May 1901, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Jaunita Taylor. She married Bill Swan.
2. Willard Taylor.
3. Keith Taylor.
4. John Taylor.
5. Marvin Taylor.
6. Patricia Ann Taylor.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.2.6.

Lois Richardson, married Walter Blevins. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Barbara Blevins.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.3.3.

George Columbus Allen, married Virginia May Caldwell, born 25 Oct. 1912, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Carroll Gray Allen, born 20 Oct. 1932, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. He married, 4 Nov. 1951, Elizabeth Anne Gwaltney, the daughter of Robert Fred Gwaltney and Hazel Violet Lackey.
2. Robert Keane Allen, born 30 Oct. 1934, in Crumpler, N.C. He married, 7 Feb. 1959, Roberta Anne Mays, the daughter of Ray Mays and Bessie Eckard.
3. George Craig Allen, born 14 Nov. 1942, in Hiddenite, N.C.
4. Wendell Keith Allen, born 14 Aug. 1951, in Hiddenite, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.3.4.

Dena Elizabeth Allen, married first, Alvis Blevins, born 9 Oct. 1915. There was one child born to this marriage.

1. Fletcher Allen Blevins, born 25 April 1935, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 2 April 1955, Gaye Holbrook, the daughter of



Erith Holbrook and Carrie Dratha Cox.

D. & Elizabeth Allen, married second, Ethridge K. Templeton, born 13 Nov. 1912, in Tredell Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

2. Jimmie Templeton, 13 Feb. 1941, in Alleghany Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.1.2.

William Oscoe Woodie, married Thelma L. Kennedy, born 30 Sept. 1920, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Jimmy Dale Woodie, born 8 April 1945,
2. William Maurice Woodie, born 7 Jan. 1953.
3. Pamela Lynn Woodie, born and died 11 Feb. 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.4.1.

Emmerson Woodie, married Ellen Muskgrove. There have been six children known born to this couple.

1. Richard Woodie, born July 1942.
2. Clara Woodie, born 30 Sept. 1943.
3. Larry Woodie, born 11 April 1946.
4. Linda Woodie, born Sept. 1947.
5. Iris or Bunny Woodie, born 1951.
6. John Woodie, born 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.4.2.

Ruth Woodie, married Earl Taylor. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. Robert Taylor, born 1947.
2. Warren Taylor, born 1949.
3. Annie Elano Taylor, born 1953.
4. Gaynelle Taylor.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.4.3.

Eula Gray Woodie, married Wade Weatherspoon. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. Garath Weatherspoon.
2. Larkin Weatherspoon.
3. Tommy Weatherspoon.
4. Phyllis Weatherspoon.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.5.1.

Leslie Mae Osborne, married George Washington Shepherd, born 4 Feb. 1908, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Laurel Springs, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Edwin Eugene Shepherd, born 15 Aug. 1936. He married, 19 Nov. 1960, Ada Earlene Houck.
2. Sallie Louise Shepherd, born 3 May 1939. She married, 7 May 1961, Jarvis Gray Dickens.

\* \* \* \* \*





6.4.1.3.5.3.

Victor Jayne Osborne, married Virginia Small, born 23 July 1922, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple, all but the last child was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. The last child was born in Newton, Catawba Co., N.C.

1. James Lando Osborne, born 22 Dec. 1949.
2. Anita Lois Osborne, born 11 Aug. 1951.
3. Patricia Lynn Osborne, born 15 Sept. 1953.
4. Pamela Jo Osborne, born a twin, 23 Feb. 1955.
5. Paula Jean Osborne, born a twin, 23 Feb. 1955.
6. Thomas Wayne Osborne, born 14 May 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.5.4.

Ina Jewell Osborne, married Guy Church, born 21 Sept. 1919, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Gale Alan Church, born 18 June 1946, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.
2. David Arnold Church, born 19 March 1948, in Valdese, Burke Co., N.C.
3. Leonard Guy Church, born 31 Jan. 1954, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.5.5.

Albert Ray Osborne, married Bessie Ann Whitaker, born 8 Aug. 1934, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Billy Roger Osborne, born 17 Oct. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.6.3.

James Monroe Tucker, married Betty Jacqueline Williams, born 23 May 1933, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Randal Tucker, born 15 Nov. 1954.
2. James Michael Tucker, born 23 March 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.7.2.

Margaret or Peggy Long, married Harold Dallar. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Linda Dallar.
2. Larry Dallar.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.3.7.6.

Lucy Lee Long, married Clifford Miller. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Monica Miller.
2. A son, born 27 Feb. 1962, in Winston Salem, N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.4.4.2.

Jenice Virginia Baker, married Marvin Reece Warren, born 13 March





1927. There have been one child born to this couple.  
1. Michael Seymour Thomas.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.1.2.

Pauline Elizabeth Taylor, married James Franklin Thomas, Jr., born 12 June 1895, in Morven, Anson Co., N.C. He died 7 May 1935, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. The first two were born in Morven, Anson Co., N.C. The last two were born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.

1. James Seymour Thomas, born 6 March 1925. He married, 2 Sep. 1950, Nancy Sain, the daughter of Charles D. Sain and Elsie Barentine.
2. William Harvey Thomas, born 18 April 1926. He married, 28 Nov. 1943, Frances Key Clardy, the daughter of Richard Moses Clardy and Maggie May Hope.
3. Richard Edmund Thomas, born 30 May 1927. He married, 12 July 1952, Ruth Arnette Stanley.
4. Joseph Maurice Thomas, born 2 April 1934. He married, 11 Sept. 1954, Virginia Beaty, the daughter of Felix Ernette Beaty and Alma Irene Dellinger.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.1.3.

Hedge Taylor, married Bennett D. Lewis, born 1 July 1901, in Morven, Anson Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Joseph Bennett Lewis, born 18 Aug. 1926, in Wadesboro, Anson Co., N.C. He married, 12 April 1949, Pauline Dixon, the daughter of Thomas Clarence Dixon and Annie Duff.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.2.4.

Roscoe H. Richardson, married Eva P. Johnson, born 25 March 1908, in Crumpler, McDowell Co., W. Va. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

1. Norma Jean Richardson, born 16 June 1930. She died in her youth, 5 Jan. 1940.
2. Gerald Edwin Richardson, born 1 March 1941.
3. Carol Patricia Richardson, born 11 March 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.2.6.

Kemp Richardson, married Ruth Lyall, born 19 April 1920, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Belair, Harford Co., Md.

1. Mary Sue Richardson, born 23 Oct. 1937. She married, 23 Sept. 1958, Robert Johnson.
2. Patricia Joan Richardson, born 17 June 1939. She married, 10 July 1960, Cris Pappas.
3. James Arthur Richardson, born 11 Nov. 1943.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.2.7.

Irene Richardson, married H. Guy Ferguson, born 1 Oct. 1902, in Pittsylvania Co., Va. There have been two children born to this



couple.

1. William Franklin Ferguson, born 2 Feb. 1936, in Glawieca, Campbell Co., Va. He married, 14 Jan. 1962, Betty Mitchell.
2. Margaret Bryan Ferguson, born 1 May 1945, in Igneburg, Campbell Co., Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.6.3.

James Merwyn Parsons, Jr., married Irene Reynolds, born 1912. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Diane Parsons, born 1948.
2. Vickie Parsons, born 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.7.1.

Syble Richardson, married Floyd Aras Perry, born 25 Nov. 1892, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Paula Perry, born 7 Feb. 1927. She married, 18 March 1945, Harvey E. Williams.
2. Norma Lee Perry, born 10 Sept. 1928. She married, 17 July 1947, Charles Ivan Bauguess.
3. Richard C. Perry, born 19 June 1930.
4. Donald C. Perry, born 13 May 1932. He married, 23 Nov. 1952, Jacqueline Summers.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.7.2.

Pansy Richardson, married Jack Taylor, born 5 May 1901, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple.

1. Jannita Taylor. She married Bill Swan.
2. Willard Taylor.
3. Keith Taylor.
4. John Taylor.
5. Marvin Taylor.
6. Patricia Ann Taylor.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.7.6.

Lois Richardson, married Welter Blevins. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Barbara Blevins.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.4.1.1.

Thomas Carroll Church, married Mildred Scott. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.4.3.1.

Gaylin Lucille Richardson, married Elwood C. Johnson. There have been four children born to this couple. The first child was born in Harve de Grace, Md. The last three were born in Wilmington, Del.

1. Joanna Johnson, born 6 June 1947.
2. Robert Elwood Johnson, born 20 Dec. 1948.





3. Philip Elain Johnson, born 24 Sept. 1935.  
4. David Eric Johnson, born 9 March 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.1.1.

Bertie Thomas Woodie, married Cora Louise Wheeler, born 10 May 1912, in Cincinnati, Ohio. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

1. George Thomas Woodie, born 30 Aug. 1934. He married, 13 Feb. 1954, Lois Halcomb.
2. James Lee Woodie, born 19 July 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.1.2.

Madolene Woodie, married Amos M. Davenport, born 16 April 1881, in Fleming Co., Ky. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Jinney Davenport, born 2 July 1933, in Lincoln, Ky. She married, 21 July 1952, Paul E. Fite, son of Hurbert Fite.
2. Leola Jane Davenport, born 30 April 1943, in Dayton, Ohio.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.1.3.

Mildred Woodie, married Andrew Perry, born 8 July 1922, in Lincoln Co. Ky. There has been one child born to this couple.

- 1 Irene Perry, born 25 Aug. 1947, in Mercer Co., Ky.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.1.5.

Minnie Woodie, married first Clarence Melvin Sims, born 7 July 1917, in Lockland, Ohio. He died 8 March 1953. There were five children born to this couple. The first child was born in Indianapolis, Ind. The others were born in Ventura, Calif.

1. Madolene Nadine Sims, born 15 May 1944.
2. Lloyd Rufus Sims, born 24 Sept. 1945.
3. Clarence Melvin Sims, Jr., born 28 Oct. 1946. He died in infancy, 8 Nov. 1946.
4. Vida Arlene Sims, born 18 May 1949.
5. Betty Louise Sims, born 16 Sept. 1952.

Minnie Woodie, married second Robert Wayne Cates, born 30 Sept. 1919, in Halfway, Nev. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.1.6.

Donovan Kenneth Woodie, married Loretta Clarice Beaz, born 31 Dec 1925, in Cincinnati, Ohio. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1. Richard Kenneth Woodie, born 21 July 1947.
2. Catherine Lou Woodie, born 3 Dec. 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.1.7.

Joseph Neil Woodie, married Pauline Estes, born in Lexington, Ky. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*





6.5.3.2.1.1.

Anita Virginia Richardson, married Wallace H. Reid, born 31 Aug. 1910, in Thompson, Montana. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.3.1.1.

Eugene Shepherd, married Madge Reeves, born 28 Aug. 1905. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. William Thompson Shepherd, born 10 July 1929. He married, 9 Sept. 1956, Joan Bowman.
2. George Emmitt Shepherd, born 21 April 1931. He married, Aug. 1961, Mae Price.
3. William Eugene Shepherd, born 7 Jan. 1938.
4. John Reeves Shepherd, born 30 March 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.3.1.2.

Vesta Shepherd, married Charlie Collins. There were four children known born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Doris Collins, born 12 Nov. 1928. She married Clive Slikes.
2. George B. Collins, born 3 June 1930.
3. Lucy Collins, born 6 Oct. 1937.
4. Roger Collins, born 12 Aug. 1940.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.3.1.5.

Carrie Shepherd, married Delmer Jones. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Harold E. Jones, born 2 May 1929.
2. Clifford Jones, born 24 Dec. 1931.
3. Carmen E. Jones, born 2 Feb. 1936.
4. Ralph Jones, born 21 Aug. 1939.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.7.1.2.

Stella Madelene Shepherd, married Arnold Ralph Little, born 11 March 1919, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Joanne Little, born 21 March 1943.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.7.1.3.

Jo Camron Shepherd, married Robert Billings, born 18 Nov. 1917, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. The first child was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. The last two were born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Charles Edd Billings, born 24 June 1942. He married, 3 Sept. 1961, Elizabeth Earp.
2. Bobby Joe Billings, born 22 May 1948.
3. Claudia Sharon Billings, born 24 Jan. 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.7.1.4.

Nancy Flake Shepherd, married Claude Smith, born 27 Jan. 1916. There



has born one child born to this couple.

1. a daughter.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.6.1.7.1.5.

Fern Hope Shepherd, married John Thomas Absher, born 20 Oct. 1926, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. The first two were born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. The last two were born in Marion, Smyth Co., Va.

1. John Stanley Absher, born 31 Oct. 1951.
2. Lisa Ann Absher, born 13 Jan. 1954.
3. Louis Keith Absher, born 3 Jan. 1956.
4. Charles Phillip Absher, born 16 Dec. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.3.5.1.3.

James Monroe Tucker, married Betty Jacqueline Williams, born 23 May 1933, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Randal Tucker, born 15 Nov. 1954.
2. James Michael Tucker, born 23 March 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.7.5.1.

Robert Church, married Marie Fowler. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Roger Church, born 11 Jan. 1945.
2. Barbara Church, born March 1946.
3. Dennis Church, born March 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.2.7.5.2.

Don Raymond Church, married Wauneta or Jauneta Barkman. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Lynda Church.
2. Tommy Church.
3. Donna Church.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.5.1.1.2.

John Howard Reed, married Josephine Crouse. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Janice Ann Reed, born 29 May 1956.
2. Jerry Lee Reed, born April 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.1.4.1.

John Robert Johnson, married Hattie Hanks, born 4 June 1915, in Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been six children born to this couple. All were born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Mary Belle Johnson, born 6 Aug. 1932. She married, 30 June 1951, Walter Clene Johnson.
2. Carol Lorene Johnson, born 4 Jan. 1937.
3. Ira Benjamin Johnson, born 30 Dec. 1938.
4. Barbara Anne Johnson, born 17 Sept. 1942.





5. John Lewis Johnson, born 2 April 1918.  
6. Roger Glen Johnson, born 12 April 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.1.1.

Edith Lorine Pruitt, married Samuel Vaughn Wooten, born 11 April 1920, in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.  
1. Dorman Gene Wooten, born 5 Nov. 1938. He married first, 20 Aug. 1957, Shirley Ann Andrews. He married second, 9 April 1960, Sharon Brown.  
2. Don Alton Wooten, born 26 June 1940. He married, 8 Aug. 1959, Jolene Shaver.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.1.4.

Leonard Elgin Pruitt, married Victoria Crouse. There has been one child known born to this couple.  
1. Deborah Ann Pruitt.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.3.1.

Verlie Cleo Caudill, married Roy Brooks. There have been two children known born to this couple.  
1. Rocky Brooks.  
2. Robin Brooks.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.3.2.

Bina Ruby Caudill, married Claude Dancy. There have been five children known born to this couple.  
1. Roger Dancy.  
2. Karen Dancy.  
3. Rickey Dancy.  
4. Ruth Dancy.  
5. Billy Dancy.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.3.4.

Mildred Louella Caudill, married Lucy Brooks. There have been two children known born to this couple.  
1. Maynard Brooks.  
2. Dann Brooks.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.3.5.

Mabel Irene Caudill, married Zane Brooks. There have been two children known born to this couple.  
1. Shawn Brooks.  
2. Sanira Brooks.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.3.6.

Larry Clinton Caudill, married Geraldine Norman. There has been one child known born to this couple.  
1. Tommy Caudill.





6.7.6.2.3.7.

Marie Percil Caudill, married Keith Brown. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Darla Brown.
2. Dana Brown.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.3.8.

Robert Leo Caudill, married Wanda Sturgill. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Kathy Caudill.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.5.1.

Rosalie Pruitt, married first Wake Brinegar. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. LeRoy Brinegar.

Rosalie Pruitt, married second William Barclay. There has been one child known born to this couple.

2. Stanley Barclay.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.7.1.1.3.

James Monroe Tucker, married Betty Jacqueline Williams, born 23 May 1933, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Randel Tucker, born 15 Nov. 1954.
2. James Michael Tucker, born 23 March 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.2.1.1.

Julia Edith Shepherd, married first, William K. Pomeroy, born 20 Oct. 1920, in Amsterdam, Idaho. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Linda Lea Pomeroy, born 2 April 1944, in San Francisco, Calif.
2. Phyllis Jane Pomeroy, born 21 Aug. 1947, in Twin Falls, Idaho.

Julia Edith Shepherd, married second, Jeffery F. Ross, born 1 April 1921, in Dallas, Texas. There were two children born to this couple.

3. Sharon Dolores Ross, born 28 Nov. 1950, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. John Thomas Ross, born 15 Dec. 1951, in Dallas, Texas.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.2.1.2.

Donald Vern Shepherd, married Josefina Solis, born 29 March 1929, in McGaffey, New Mexico. There are three children in this family.

1. Marta Isela Solis, born 18 Sept. 1947, in Juarez, Mexico.
2. Ray Vern Shepherd, born 18 April 1949, in El Paso, Texas.
3. Victor Jaime Shepherd, born 17 Aug. 1950, in El Paso, Texas.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.8.10.1.1.

Geraldine Glana Berry, married William Harold Mayfield, born 1 April 1925, in Sacramento, Calif. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Sacramento, Calif.

1. Barry William Mayfield, born 13 March 1953.



6.3.1.1.1.1.1.

Edith Lorine Pruitt, married Samuel Vaughn Wooten, born 11 April 1930 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Dorman Cane Wooten, born 5 Nov. 1938. He married first, 21 Aug. 1957, Shirley Ann Andrews. He married second, 9 April 1960, Sharon Brown.
2. Don Alton Wooten, born 26 June 1940. He married, 8 Aug. 1959, Jolene Shaver.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.1.4.

Leonard Elgin Pruitt, married Victoria Crouse. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Deborah Ann Pruitt.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.2.1.

Clarence Pruitt, married Nina Hendrix. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Bobby Fruitte.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.2.2.

Dean Pruitt, married Marie Brooks. There have been five children known born to this couple.

1. Mildred Pruitt.
2. Dale Pruitt.
3. Roger Pruitt.
4. Harold Pruitt.
5. Irene Pruitt.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.4.1.

Verlie Cleo Caudill, married Roy Brooks. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Rocky Brooks.
2. Robin Brooks.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.4.2.

Elna Ruby Caudill, married Claude Dancy. There have been five children known born to this couple.

1. Roger Dancy.
2. Karen Dancy.
3. Rickey Dancy.
4. Ruth Dancy.
5. Billy Dancy.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.4.4.

Mildred Lovella Caudill, married Lacy Brooks. There have been two children known born to this couple.





1. Maynard Brooks.  
2. Dawn Brooks.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.4.5.

Mabel Irene Caudill, married Zane Brooks. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Shawn Brooks.
2. Sandra Brooks.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.4.6.

Larry Clinton Caudill, married Geraldine Norman. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Tommy Caudill.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.4.7.

Wanda Bessil Caudill, married Keith Brown. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Darla Brown.
2. Dana Brown.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.4.8.

Robert Leo Caudill, married Wanda Sturgill. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Kathy Caudill.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.6.1.

Rosalie Pruitt, married first, Wake Brinegar. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. LeRoy Brinegar.

Rosalie Pruitt, married second, William Barclay. There has been one child known born to this couple.

2. Stanley Barclay.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.1.6.2.

Thomas Charles Pruitt, married Shirley Beaver, the daughter of Manning C. Beaver and Foshire Lee Chandler. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Deborah Lynn Pruitt.
2. Thomas Charles Pruitt.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.2.1.

Virginia Richardson, married Dewey Thompson. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. Alice Thompson, born 17 April 1936.
2. Betty Thompson, born 19 Sept. 1937.
3. Peggy Jo Thompson, born 6 July 1939.
4. Linda Lea Thompson, born 7 June 1941.
5. Mary Jane Thompson, born 17 Nov. 1943.





6. Virginia Ellen Thompson, born 7 May 1945.
7. Anna Jean Thompson, born 16 Oct. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.3.1.1.2.2.2.

Ruby Richardson, married Dewey McGlothlin. There have been six children known born to this couple.

1. Edward McGlothlin, born 13 Oct. 1936.
2. Jo Ann McGlothlin, born 3 Dec. 1937.
3. Peggy Marie McGlothlin, born 21 May 1939.
4. Tommy Loren McGlothlin, born 6 June 1941.
5. Donald Dewey McGlothlin, born 3 May 1950.
6. Richard Alan McGlothlin, born 28 April 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.3.1.1.2.2.4.

Magdalene Richardson, married Paul Gaines. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Stephen Andrew Gaines, born 16 Dec. 1947.
2. Karen Elizabeth Gaines, born 17 June 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.3.1.1.2.2.5.

Isaac Cicero Richardson, Jr., married first, Ariel McClanahan. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Isaac Cicero Richardson, III, born 19 Sept. 1952.

Isaac Cicero Richardson, Jr., married second, Rebecca Tibbs. There has been one child known born to this couple.

2. James Douglas Richardson, born 28 Aug. 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.3.1.1.2.3.1.

James Walter Richardson, married Ada Marie Poole, born 23 April 1914, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Jerry Mae Richardson, born 4 March 1946, in Elkin, Surry Co., N.C.
2. Jack Rodger Richardson, born 23 March 1947, in Alleghany Co., N.C.
3. Jo Ann Richardson, born 30 Nov. 1948, in Ashe Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 6.3.1.1.2.3.2.

Virginia Belle Richardson, married Harry Bost, born 4 Sept. 1918. There have been nine children born to this couple.

1. Bernard Bost, born 9 March 1941.
2. Julia Mae Bost, born 20 Sept. 1943.
3. Jimmie Joe Bost, a twin, born 14 Dec. 1947.
4. Jennifer Bost, a twin, born 14 Dec. 1947.
5. Patsy Bost, born 21 Sept. 1953.
6. Jennason Bost, born 16 Jan. 1956.
7. Infant, a triplet, deceased.
8. Infant, a triplet, deceased.
9. Infant, a triplet, deceased.

\* \* \* \* \*





6.3.1.1.2.3.3.

William Randall Richardson, Jr., married Freida Ann Jones, born 5 Apr. 1928, in Ohio. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Wanda Lee Richardson, born 28 July 1948.
2. Ruthie Richardson, born 1 Nov. 1956.
3. Catherine Richardson, born 1 April 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.3.4.

Scott Richard Richardson, married Gale Geraldine Hulres, born 2 Nov. 1926, in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

1. Linda Kay Richardson, born 8 Sept. 1948.
2. Grace Marie Richardson, born 24 Aug. 1951.
3. Scott Anothly Richardson, born 30 Oct. 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.3.5.

Bernard Wiley Richardson, married Dorothy Mae Hutchenson, born 11 Sept 1933. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Esther Richardson, born 26 March 1956.
2. Mary Richardson, born 11 March 1957.
3. Delora Richardson, born 10 March 1958.
4. Bernard Richardson, born 1 Aug. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.3.7.

Ruth Janette Richardson, married Marion Dow Coey, born 16 Dec. 1933, in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

1. Steven Randall Coey, born 14 Nov. 1954.
2. Terry Allen Coey, born 29 Oct. 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.3.9.

Charlotte Jean Richardson, married Billie Clair Smith, born 6 Dec. 1934, in Wood Co., W. Va. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

1. Billy Eugene Smith, born 19 May 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.4.1.

Norma Maxine Poole, married Joseph Mack Andrews, born 2 July 1919, in Worland, Wyo. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Elkin, N.C.

1. James Mark Andrews, born 12 Dec. 1944.
2. Joseph Mack Andrews, born 2 Dec. 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.4.2.

Laro Eitel Poole, married Thomas Harrison, born 10 June 1925, in Panama, Calif. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. David Andrew Smith, born 29 July 1949, in Johnson City, Tenn.
2. Craig Allen Smith, born 6 Feb. 1952, in Norfolk, Va.
3. Cynthia June Smith, born 21 Aug. 1958, in Johnson City, Tenn.





6.3.1.1.2.4.3.

James Lester Poole, married Betty Sue Chappell, born 22 Feb. 1914. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Judy Lane Poole, born 28 June 1954.
2. Mitzi Susan Poole, born 25 Jan. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.4.5.

Lucy Mae Poole, married Andy Mack Royal, born 6 March 1928, in Roaring Gap, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Andy Mack Royal, Jr., born 5 Feb. 1954.
2. LuAnn Royal, born 17 March 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.5.1.

Dorthea June Richardson, married George Jackson Wood, Jr., born 17 April 1917, in Princeton, W. Va. There have been three children born to this couple. The first two were born in Princeton, W. Va. The third child was born in Bluefield, W. Va.

1. Michael Todd Wood, born 27 March 1939. He married, 25 March 1960, Betty Ann Cowart.
2. Patricia June Wood, born 24 Aug. 1942.
3. George Jackson Wood, III, born 29 Jan. 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.5.2.

Margaret Nell Richardson, married Ralph W. Daugherty, born 15 Jan 1916, in Lanograff, W. Va. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Sharon Lucylle Daugherty, born 6 Nov. 1942, in Bluefield, W. Va.
2. David Randall Daugherty, born 12 April 1948, in Bluefield.
3. Keith Alan Daugherty, born 19 Sept. 1952, in Peoria, Ill.
4. Cara Beth Daugherty, born 19 Aug. 1956, in Bloomington, Ill.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.1.2.5.3.

William Hagy Richardson, married Margaret Eileen Godsey, born 4 Nov. 1921, in Bluefield, W. Va. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Bluefield, Mercer Co., W. Va.

1. William Ronald Richardson, born 29 March 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.3.1.3.1.2.1.

Opal Bare, married Ray Morris, Jr., born 27 July 1926, in Aberdeen, Md. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.2.1.1.

Paula Perry, married Harvey Williams. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Wanda Jane Williams.
2. John Wayne Williams.

\* \* \* \* \*





6.4.1.1.2.2.

Norma Lee Perry, married Charles Dean Gauguess. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Charles Gauguess.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.2.1.4.

Donald C. Perry, married Jacqueline Summers. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Donnie Lee Perry.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.3.3.1.

Carroll Gray Allen, married Elizabeth Anne Gwaltney, born 12 April 1929, in Hiddenite, N.C. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Carol Anne Allen, born 2 Aug. 1952, in Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.
2. Joe Steven Allen, born 31 Jan. 1955, in Hiddenite, N.C.
3. Robin Virginia Allen, born 10 July 1958, in Hiddenite, N.C.
4. Paul James Allen, born 29 April 1961, in Suffolk, Va.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.3.3.2.

Robert Keene Allen, married Roberta Anne Mays, born 25 July 1925. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Taylorsville, N.C.

1. Deborah Gale Allen, born 28 Feb. 1960.
2. Robin Denise Allen, born 16 Jan. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.4.1.1.3.4.1.

Fletcher Allen Blevins, married Geneva Gaye Holbrook, born 15 Jan. 1934, in Ashe Co., N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.1.1.1.

James Seymour Thomas, married Nancy Sain, born 9 June 1930, in Morganton, N.C. There have been two children adopted by this couple. Both were born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.

1. Linda Elizabeth Thomas, born 10 July 1956.
2. Andrew Franklin Thomas, born 12 Feb. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.1.1.2.

William Harvey Thomas, married Frances Key Clardy, born 16 July 1908, in Atlanta, Ga. There have been five children born to this couple. All were born in Charlotte, N.C.

1. William Richard Thomas, born 17 May 1945.
2. Brenda Key Thomas, born 17 March 1950.
3. Marquerite Thomas, a twin, born 24 March 1953.
4. Caroline Thomas, a twin, born 24 March 1953.
5. Seymour Taylor Thomas, born 16 Dec. 1954. He died in infancy, 18 Dec. 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*



6.5.1.1.1.1.

Joseph Maurice Thomas, married Virginia Ketch, born 19 Jan. 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.1.3.1.

Joseph Bennett Lewis, married Pauline Dixon, born 19 Aug. 1927, in Columbia, S. C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Wadesboro, Anson Co., N.C.

1. Carol Anne Lewis, born 24 June 1950.
2. Kristina Dixon Lewis, born 5 Dec. 1953.
3. Leonard Dudley Lewis, born 15 Sept. 1956.
4. Thomas Bennett Lewis, born 21 Aug. 1958.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.7.1.1.

Paula Perry, married Harvey Williams. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Wanda Jane Williams.
2. John Wayne Williams.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.7.1.2.

Norma Lee Perry, married Charles Ivan Bauguess. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Charles Bauguess.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.1.1.7.1.4.

Donald C. Perry, married Jacqueline Summers. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Donnie Lee Perry.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.1.1.1.

George Thomas Woodie, married Lois Halcomb. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Kenneth George Woodie, born 9 Nov. 1954.
2. Glenn Thomas Woodie, born 10 Sept. 1957.
3. Cynthia Louise Woodie, born 22 Sept. 1959.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.5.3.2.1.2.1.

Jinney Davenport, married Paul E. Fite, born 3 Dec. 1929. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1. Wanda Lou Fite, born 12 June 1953.
2. Gary Edward Fite, born 10 Nov. 1956.
3. Linda Sue Fite, born 19 May 1960.

\* \* \* \* \*

6.7.6.2.1.1.2.

Don Alton Wooten, married Jolene Shaver. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Gregory Alton Wooten, born 5 July 1962.





## SECTION SEVEN

Known descendants of Sarah or  
Sally Cox and Zachariah Baker.







KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF SARAH or SALLIE COX

7.

Sarah or Sallie Cox married Zachariah Baker. There is nothing further known of this couple. It is not known if this was couple was blessed with children, if so their names are unknown



SECTION EIGHT  
Known descendants of Cynthia Cox  
and William Gambill.







8.

Cynthia Cox, married William Gambill, born 12 June 1779. He lived in Ashe Co., N.C. He died April 1832. There were nine children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Martin Gambill, born 14 Jan. 1801. He died 14 Oct. 1879. He married Sallie Crouse.
2. John Gambill, born 12 Oct. 1802. He died 4 May 1879, in Alleghany Co., N.C. He married Margaret Cox.
3. Martha Gambill, born 13 Dec. 1807. She died 17 Dec. 1874. She never married.
4. Robert Gambill, born 8 July 1810. He died 30 Nov. 1885. He married Nancy Thompson.
5. James Gambill, born 20 April 1813. He died 7 May 1893. He married Lucy Reeves, the daughter of John Reeves and Phoebe Osborne.
6. Aley Gambill, born 18 Jan. 1815. She died 29 Dec. 1876. She married, 2 Jan. 1834, John Coss.
7. Nancy Gambill. She died in 1843 or 44. She married Rev. Leonard Ballou, the son of Merideth Ballou and Mary Baker.
8. Margaret Gambill. She died in 1836. She married John Parsons.
9. Cynthia Gambill. She married Huston or Young Edwards.

\* \* \*

### Third Generation

8.1.

Martin Gambill, married Sallie Crouse. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

8.2.

John Gambill, married Margaret Cox, born 16 March 1805, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 14 March 1887, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were three children known born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co. (now Alleghany Co.,) N.C.

1. David Franklin Gambill, born 23 March 1832. He died 24 Aug. 1846. He never married.
2. Robert C. Gambill, born 7 Sept. 1834. He died 2 Feb. 1913. He married Jennie Douglas.
3. John J. Gambill, born 16 March 1836. He died 29 Aug. 1893. He married twice. His first wife was Florence Reeves. His second wife was Jane Woodruff.

\* \* \*

8.3.

Martha Gambill. She is known to have had two children.

1. William Gambill, born 10 Oct. 1826, in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 16 Feb. 1890. He married Grozilla Witcher.
2. Robert W. Gambill, born 10 Nov. 1828. He died 29 Nov. 1901. It is believed he married Nancy Jones.

\* \* \*





8.4.

Robert Gambill, married Mary Thompson, born 11 March 1821, near  
Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 29 Sept. 1890, near Sparta, N.C.  
There were seven children known born to this couple. All were born in  
Alleghany Co., N.C. Gambill.

1. James Martin, born 10 July 1843. He died 19 Nov. 1915, near  
Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 6 Jan. 1866, Catherine or Kate  
Reeves, the daughter of Josse Reeves and Charity Reeves.
2. William S. Gambill, born 7 Aug. 1845. He died 5 April 1910.  
married Sessie Halsey, the daughter of Caswell Halsey and Maria  
Dixon.
3. Mary Catherine Gambill, born 2 Nov. 1847. She married Alex  
Boyer.
4. Sulina or Iine Gambill, born 1 Dec. 1849. She married Joe  
Sutherland.
5. Robert Thompson Gambill, born 26 Feb. 1852. He died 19 Dec.  
1907. He married Mattie Halsey.
6. Cynthia Elizabeth Gambill, born 21 Sept. 1854. She died 17  
Oct. 1927, in Grayson Co., Va. She married, 10 Aug. 1875,  
John Andrew McMillan, the son of Col. Fields McMillan and  
Polly Faw.
7. John Gambill, born 2 Jan. 1857. He died 25 Oct. 1932. He  
married Myrtie Colvard.

\* \* \*

8.5.

James Gambill, married Lucy Reeves, born 3 Jan. 1819, in Grayson Co.,  
Va. She died 16 Sept. 1905. There were ten children known born to this  
couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. John Gambill, born 17 March 1843. He died in Civil War, 27  
March 1862.
2. Cynthia Gambill, born about 1844. She married Alex Dixon.
3. Jesse A. Gambill, born 26 March 1846. He died 16 Nov. 1891.  
He married, 6 June 1869, Fannie Halsey, the daughter of Caswell  
Halsey and Fannie McMillan.
4. Phoebe Gambill, born 8 Nov. 1847. She died 4 March 1880. She  
married, James McMillan, the son of John McLarent McMillan and  
Sarah or Sallie Ray.
5. Polly Gambill, born 14 Sept. 1849. She died 15 Aug. 1904. She  
married B. F. (Dock) Dixon.
6. Lydia Gambill, born 8 Nov. 1852. She died 23 Oct. 1921. She  
married, 9 Nov. 1873, John Madison Pierce, the son of Rufus  
Pierce and Elizabeth Ann Scott.
7. Osborne Gambill, born 7 Sept. 1854. He died as a child, 3 Aug.  
1855.
8. Preston Gambill, born 13 June 1856. He died 25 March 1937, in  
Lincolnton, N.C. He married Elizabeth or Betty Colvard, the  
daughter of William Colvard and Sallie Reeves.
9. Infant Gambill, born and died 15 April 1858. (a son)
10. Mahala Caroline Gambill, born 14 July 1862. She died 14 July  
1916, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 20 May  
1881, Norman Haywood Jones, the son of Daniel C. Jones and  
Caroline Calloway.

\* \* \*



3.6.  
Ally Gambill, married John Goss. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

8.7.

Nancy Gambill, married Rev. Leonard Ballou, born 16 Sept. 1802, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 4 Nov. 1870, in Ky. There were eight children known born to this couple. All were believed born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. James Ballou. He died young.
2. Andrew Baker Ballou, born 1 Feb. 1829. He married, 9 Feb. 1851, Alpha Waddell, the daughter of Calvin and Martha Waddell.
3. Narcissa Ballou.
4. Jesse Ballou, born 19 Aug. 1831. He died 6 Nov. 1872, in Saltspring Co., Ky. He married, 19 Oct. 1865, Sisaly Jane Swink, the daughter of Leonard and Phebe Swink.
5. Anderson Harvey Ballou, born 1833.
6. John Leonard Ballou.
7. William Ballou.
8. Nancy Caroline Ballou.

\* \* \*

8.8.

Margaret Gambill, married John Parsons. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

8.9.

Cynthia Gambill, married Huston or Young Edwards. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

#### Fourth Generation

8.2.2.

Robert C. Gambill, married Jennie or Jane Douglas. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Sarah Ellen Gambill. She married Floyd Crouse.

\* \* \* \*

8.2.3.

John J. Gambill, married first, Florence Reeves. He married second, Jane Woodruff. John J. Gambill had one child who died while very young.

\* \* \* \*

8.3.1.

William Gambill, married Geosilda Witcher, born 11 Oct. 1886, died 3 June 1909. There were six children believed born to this couple. All were born in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Martha J. Gambill, born 11 March 1890. She married T. S. [unclear].
2. Mary Elizabeth or Liz Gambill, born 25 July 1897. She died 12 June 1923. She married Poindexter Blavins.
3. Nancy A. Gambill, born 29 Feb. 1899.
4. James Monroe Gambill, born 27 Oct. 1861. He died 18 June 1910, in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., N.C. He married, 1882, Martha [unclear].
5. John Emory Gambill. He married first, 1 March 1898, [unclear], the daughter of Wilbur Weaver and Easter Richardson. He married





secondly, 1869, Martha Jones, the daughter of William Jones and  
Catharine Jones.  
6. Rosabelle Gambill, born 14 June 1865. She died 11 Aug. 1900.  
She married a Mr. Shumate.

\* \* \*

8.3.2.

Robert W. Gambill, married Nancy Jones, born 16 Sept. 1850. She died  
22 Aug. 1925. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Cynthia Gambill. She married, 25 June 1896, Wick Sturgill,  
the son of George and Jane Sturgill.

\* \* \*

8.4.1.

James Martin Gambill, married Catharine or Katie Reeves, born 3 Aug.  
1845, in Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 4 April 1912. There were two  
children known born to this couple.

1. Charlie Gambill.
2. Bob Gambill.
3. Tom Gambill.
4. Bill Gambill.
5. Bettie Gambill.
6. Myrtle Gambill. She married C. R. Williams.
7. Charity Gambill.
8. Ottie Gambill.
9. unknown
10. unknown

\* \* \*

8.4.2.

William S. Gambill, married Sessie Halsey, born 14 Jan. 1845, in  
Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 3 June 1913, in Sparta, N.C.  
There were five children known born to this couple. All were born  
in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Etta Mae Gambill, born 31 May 1870. She died 17 Sept. 1931.  
Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, Van Worthy Reeves, the  
son of George Mc Reeves and Malinda Tolliver.
2. Mack F. Gambill, born 18 July 1873. He married Mollie Gambill.
3. Lonnie Lee Gambill, born 30 May 1875. He died 4 Jan. 1900. He  
married, 3 July 1901, Della Taylor.
4. Mattie Eudora Gambill, born 28 Jan. 1879. She died 16 June 1930.  
She married John Robert Edwards.
5. Ollie Mae Gambill, born 4 Dec. 1880. She died 18 March 1935.  
She married Floyd Porter.

\* \* \*

8.4.3.

Mary Catherine Gambill, married Alex Boyer. There were five children  
believed born to this couple.

1. Tom Boyer.
2. A daughter.
3. A daughter.
4. A daughter.
5. A daughter.

\* \* \*





8.4.4.

Edith or Lina Gambill, married Tom. Nothing further is known of this couple.

8.4.5.

Robert Thompson Cambill, married Mattie Halsey, born 31 July 1844 in Alleghany Co., N.C. She died 21 Feb. 1931. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

8.4.6.

Cynthia Elizabeth Gambill, married John Andrew McMillan, born 20 Jan. 1852, in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va. He died 21 March 1932, in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Va. There were eleven children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Wallace McMillan, born 19 June 1874. He died 21 Sept. 1907. He never married.
2. Charley C. McMillan, born 11 March 1876. He married Maggie Garvey, the daughter of John J. Garvey and Jane Diano.
3. Mary Lemna McMillan, born 24 Dec. 1878. She married, 1 Aug. 1909, Charles Morgan Carson, the son of Robert Carson.
4. Lelia McMillan, born 11 Jan. 1880. She married John C. Halsey.
5. Robert Bruce McMillan, born 30 May 1881. He died 5 Aug. 1909 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va. He married, 22 Sept. 1906, Maude Shepherd, the daughter of Newton Shepherd and Malinda Richardson.
6. Ed McMillan, born 20 Feb. 1883. He married Lula Young, the daughter of C. W. and Jane Young.
7. Fields G. McMillan, born 30 April 1885. He died 13 Mar. 1928. He married Edna Patten.
8. Florence McMillan, born 2 March 1887. She died 6 June 1937. She married Dot Shores.
9. Johnie McMillan, born 4 Feb. 1889. He died as a child, 98 Nov. 1899.
10. William McMillan, born 11 Aug. 1891. He died 15 Sept. 1927. He married Mamie McMillan.
11. Myrtle McMillan, born 25 May 1893. She married, 2 Jan. 1916, Aquilla Monroe Gentry, the son of Ephraim Gentry and Mary Mitchell.

\* \* \* \*

8.4.7.

John Gambill, married Myrtle Colvard, born 12 March 1875, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 19 March 1955. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

8.5.2.

Cynthia Gambill, married Alex Dixon. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

8.5.3.

Jesse A. Gambill, married Fannie Halsey, born 19 July 1849, in Pine Creek, N.C. She died 26 April 1910. There were six children known born to this couple. All born in Chestnut Hill, N.C.



1. Scott Ellen Gambill, born 17 May 1876. She married John M. Hile.
2. Lucy Jane Gambill, born 30 April 1873. She married Jonathan Weaver, the son of William Johnson Weaver and Maria Young.
3. Tincy Ennis Gambill, born 23 Dec. 1874. She died in her youth, 28 Sept. 1894, in Sparta, Allegheny Co., W.C.
4. Cynthia Allie Gambill, born 7 Oct. 1877. She died as a child, 12 Aug. 1879.
5. (Dr) James Cicero Gambill, born 3 Jan. 1882. He died 19 Jan. 1942. He married, 2 Feb. 1905, Effie Stewart Lowe, the daughter of Lenord Keeling Lowe and Sophia P. Williams.
6. Infant, born and died 17 July 1885.

\* \* \* \*

#### 8.5.4.

Phoebe Gambill, married James or Dock McMillan, born 8 April 1852, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 8 June 1924. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Preston or Press McMillan, born 25 June 1874. He died 17 Feb. 1960. He married, 1904, Allie Edwards, the daughter of Franklin Edwards and Sara Jane Plummer.
2. John C. McMillan. He married Lucy Dixon.
3. Beatrice McMillan. She married first, John Stump. She married second, Alfred Vainoy.
4. Sallie Jane McMillan. She married first, Elbert Edwards. She married second, Joshua Sturgill.

\* \* \* \*

#### 8.5.5.

Polly Gambill, married B. F. or Dock Dixon. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \* \*

#### 8.5.6.

Lydia Gambill, married John Madison Pierce, born 4 Dec. 1850. He died 18 Sept. 1927, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Charles W. Pierce, born 23 Feb. 1875.
2. Lela May Pierce, born 26 March 1877. She married Harlow Williams.
3. James Rufus Pierce, born 31 Dec. 1878. He died 24 Oct. 1885.
4. Edgar Virgil Pierce, born 13 June 1881. He died 23 July 1951. He married first, Maude Greer, the daughter of Catlett Greer and Charlotte Richardson. He married second, Maude Reeves, the daughter of Richard Reeves and Edith Brooks.
5. Robert Gambill Pierce, born 20 June 1883.
6. Walter Eugene Pierce, born 26 Oct. 1885. He died as a child, 25 June 1887.
7. Reggie Franklin Pierce, born 14 Feb. 1888. He married, 18 Dec. 1912, Effie Stella Hash.
8. Ettie Ann Pierce, born 14 Dec. 1890. She died 20 Feb. 1965. She married, 15 April 1917, Cebret C. Hash.
9. John Cleve Pierce, born 19 April 1894. He married, 11 Feb. 1917, Ollie Mae Hash.
10. Lucy Virginia Pierce, born 4 Feb. 1896. She married, 25 Dec. 1929, Henry Estel Bell.

\* \* \* \*





8.5.8.

Preston Gambill, married Elizabeth or Betty Gentry, born 9 March 1870, in Ashe Co., N.C. She died 13 April 1920, in Ashe Co., N.C. There were eight children born to this couple. All were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Jennie Gambill, born 22 Jan. 1877. She married, 1 Jan. 1900, L. Rowan Nash.
2. J. Frank Gambill, born 5 Oct. 1878. He died 24 Dec. 1915. He married Mattie Richardson.
3. Ann Maragret or Mag Gambill, born 13 May 1880. She married Dr. Benjamin Cicero Taylor, the son of Caswell Jesse Taylor and Caroline Long.
4. James William Gambill, born 14 Dec. 1882 or 3, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 28 May 1956. He married Delphia Halsey, the daughter of McCoy Halsey and Lucy Young.
5. J. Reeves Gambill, born 13 Dec. 1884. He died 1 Dec. 1944. He married Hope Seibert.
6. Sallie Gambill, born 4 July 1888. She married Robert C. Barr.
7. Lucy Gambill, born 22 Nov. 1895. She married Harry Farrell.
8. Bower Gambill, born 16 Sept. 1892. He died in his youth, 27 Feb. 1905.

\* \* \* \*

8.5.10.

Mahala Caroline Gambill, married Norman Haywood Jones, born 21 July 1852, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 1 May 1938, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been thirteen children born to this couple. All were born in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Etta Mae Jones, born 30 March 1882. She died June 1962.
2. James Calvin Jones, born 25 July 1883. He died 4 Sept. 1958.
3. Daniel Preston Jones, born 8 March 1885. He died Nov. 1947. He married Ethel Tucker.
4. E. Frank Jones, born 3 March 1888. He married, 1919, Clyde Jones, the daughter of Willie Jones and Mollie Hill.
5. Josephine Lela Jones, born 22 Sept. 1889. She married, 22 Sept. 1926, Calvin Green.
6. (Dr.) Edgar Dow Jones, born 31 July 1891. He married, 27 Sept. 1916, Mary Jessie Jones, the daughter of William Reid Jones and Nancy Katherine Taylor.
7. Lucy Caroline Jones, born 7 May 1893. She died 10 July 1911.
8. Lydia M. Jones, born 27 May 1895.
9. Jenny Mary Jones, born 15 April 1896. She married, 30 Dec. 1917, Dr. Wayne Joseph Miller.
10. Samuel Gwynn Jones, born 27 March 1899. He died 27 Aug. 1920.
11. Rom Lenny Jones, born 5 Oct. 1901. He married Zora Winebarge.
12. Robert Doughton Jones, born 5 March 1904. He married Elsie Hampton.
13. Norman William Jones, born 27 May 1907.

\* \* \* \*

8.7.2.

Andrew Baker Ballou, school teacher and farmer, married Alpha Weddell, born 29 Aug. 1831. There were ten children known born to this couple. The first five were probably born in Grayson Co., Va. The last five were probably born in Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky.

1. Henry Emerson Ballou, born 24 Nov. 1851.
2. Narcissa Ballou, born 14 Oct. 1853. She died of scarlet fever, 9 Nov. 1858.





3. Calvin Marion Ballou, born 15 Sept. 1855. He died of  
Fever, 15 Nov. 1853.
4. Leonard Mitchell Ballou, born 8 March 1857. He died of  
Fever, 6 Nov. 1853.
5. Martha Lucinda Ballou, born 7 Jan. 1859.
6. Richard Collier Ballou, born 30 July 1861.
7. William Hiram Ballou, born 23 Jan. 1864.
8. Mary Angeline Ballou, born 4 June 1866.
9. Phebe Caroline Ballou, born 14 June 1870.
10. John Kendrick Ballou, born 16 May 1873.

\* \* \* \*

8.7.4.

Jesse Ballou, farmer, married Sisaly Jane Swink, born 5 Feb. 1827.  
There were two children known born to this couple.

1. David Smith Ballou, born 11 July 1866.
2. Nancy Jane Ballou, born 19 May 1868.

\* \* \* \*

#### Fifth Generation

8.2.2.1.

Sarah Ellen Gambill, married Floyd Crouse. There were six children  
known born to this couple. All probably born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Rush Floyd Crouse, born 5 July 1892. He married, 5 Jan. 1912,  
Crystal Marian Steelman.
2. J. R. Crouse.
3. Leff Crouse.
4. George Reeves Crouse, born 11 July 1902. He died 28 Nov.  
1953, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 25 Sept.  
1926, Lela Rebecca Reeves, the daughter of Van Worthington Reeves  
and Ettie Mae Gambill.
5. Mollie Crouse. She married a Mr. Weaver.
6. Delia Crouse. She married a Mr. Edwards.

\* \* \* \*

8.3.1.2.

Mary Elizabeth or Liz Gambill, married Poindexter Blevins. There  
was one child known in this family.

1. Arthur Gambill, born 30 Sept. 1875. He was killed, 27 March  
1896.

\* \* \* \*

8.3.1.4.

James Monroe Gambill, married Hannah Moxley, born 17 April 1861, in  
Ashe Co., N.C. She died 5 April 1926. There were nine children born  
to this couple. All were born in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Betty Gambill, born 27 May 1885. She married, 10 July 1905,  
James Reedy.
2. John Emmit Gambill, born 29 May 1887. He died 12 Aug. 1950.  
He married, Aug. 1903, Blanch Cox.
3. William Thomas Gambill, born 8 June 1889. He died 14 Aug. 1900.  
He married, Oct. 1921, Essa Goss.
4. Carl Gambill, born 15 July 1891. He married, Oct. 1920, Mary  
Faisley.
5. Ida Gambill, born 16 Oct. 1893. She married, April 1917,  
Cleveland Taylor.



7. Willy Gambill, born 3 May 1907. He married, 1938, Mary Jones, the daughter of John M. Shanks and Carol Jones.
8. Walter Bryan Gambill, born 5 July 1901. He died 26 June 1991.
9. Robert James Gambill, born 1 Jan. 1906. He died 31 Jan. 1968. He married, Nov. 1938, Fay McMillan.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 8.4.2.1.

Etta Mas Gambill, married Van Worthy Reeves, born 11 March 1870, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 3 Dec. 1939, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. William Lester Reeves, born 11 July 1891. He died 23 April 1962. He married Nora Skipper.
2. George Carl Reeves, born 21 Jan. 1893. He died 26 Jan. 1960. He married, 17 March 1915, Mollie Moxley.
3. Carrie Cleo Reeves, born 3 Sept. 1894. She married, 12 June 1920, Connie Edwards.
4. Ollie Maie Reeves, born 1 Oct. 1896. She married, 22 Dec. 1918, John R. Edwards.
5. Lon Mc Reeves, born 9 April 1898. He married, 27 March 1930, Madge Rector.
6. Robert DeFaw Reeves, born 3 March 1900. He died about 1962.
7. Paul Reeves, born 23 April 1902. He married, 1922, Edith Brown.
8. Lela Rebecca Reeves, born 3 April 1904. She married, 25 Sept. 1926, George Reeves Crouse, the son of Floyd Crouse and Sarah Ellen Gambill.
9. Octavia Good Reeves, born 21 July 1909. She married, April 1931, Wayne Waddell.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 8.4.6.2.

Charley C. McMillan, married Maggie Garvey, born 26 Dec. 1882, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. There were nine children born to this couple. All were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Lena Ruth McMillan, born 17 May 1902. She married, 20 Oct. 1932, Theo R. Tharpe.
2. Jessie Lee McMillan, born 18 June 1905. She married, Sept. 1925, A. Sturgill.
3. William Hicks McMillan, born 4 Feb. 1908. He married, 8 July 1952, Louise Cloud.
4. Virginia E. McMillan, born 5 June 1911. She married, April 1927, Ottis Wood.
5. Jim Bruce McMillan, born 26 April 1913. He married, May 1936, Evelyn Cloud.
6. Georgia H. McMillan, born 11 Jan. 1916. She married, 17 Dec. 1941, Christos J. Pappas.
7. Margaret Clayton McMillan, born 11 Jan. 1919. She married, 10 Sept. 1934, Earl L. Kennedy.
8. Charles C. McMillan, Jr., born 1 Aug. 1921. He married, 20 June 1952, Barbara Metz.
9. Gerald Dean McMillan, born 28 May 1924. He married, 7 Aug. 1954, Ellen Stein.

\* \* \* \* \*





8.4.6.3.

Lea McMillan, married Charles Eugene Carson, born 21 Dec. 1891, in Edge Water, Clay Co., Va. He died 15 Feb. 1929, in Spokane, Wash. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Virginia Margaret Carson, born 6 July 1910, in Spokane, Wash. She married, 18 June 1935, Floyd R. Ice.
2. Grace Pauline Carson, born 1 Aug. 1912, in Pine Grove, Oregon. She married, 1 Sept. 1939, Charles F. Monk.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.4.6.4.

Lelia McMillan, married John C. Halsey. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Clyde Halsey. She married a Mr. Collins.
2. Edna Halsey. She married Dr. Clive Alton Thompson.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.4.6.5.

Robert Bruce McMillan, married Maude Shepherd, born 16 March 1885, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Ruby Mae McMillan, born 31 Dec. 1907. She died as a child, 27 April 1909.
2. Willie Melissa McMillan, born 25 Feb. 1910.
3. Anna Sus McMillan, born 12 Feb. 1912.
4. John Franklin McMillan, born 24 Dec. 1913.
5. Maggie Jean McMillan, born 30 April 1916.
6. Madge McMillan, born 6 June 1918.
7. Ruth McMillan, born 23 Nov. 1920.
8. Alyce Marie McMillan, born 20 April 1920. She died in infancy, 20 April 1920.
9. Katharine McMillan, born 8 March 1923.
10. Robert R. McMillan, born 18 Sept. 1926.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.4.6.6.

Ed McMillan, married Lula Young. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Maurice Deen McMillan, born 20 Jan. 1913.
2. Charlotte McMillan, born 24 May 1918.
3. Marilyn McMillan, born 18 Dec. 1924.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.4.6.11.

Mertle McMillan, married Aquilla Monroe Gentry, born 7 Nov. 1851, in Independence, Va. He died 9 June 1941, in Tennesse, Wash. There was one child born to this couple. She was born in Fannin, Ga.

1. Edith Marie Gentry, born 23 May 1930. She married, 6 May 1949, Clarence Joseph Cole.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.3.3.

Cora Ellen Gentry, married John H. Halsey. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Earl Halsey, born 5 Jan. 1892. He married Mrs. McMillan.

\* \* \* \* \*





8.5.3.2.

Lacy Jane Gambill, married Jackson Weaver, she died 9 March 1907. Lacy had three children known born to this couple. All were born in Piney Creek, N.C.

1. Fannie Weaver. She married Man White.
2. Robert Weaver.
3. Mable Weaver. She married George Seaggent.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.3.5.

(Dr) James Cicero Gambill, married Effie Stewart Lowe, born 9 June 1882, in Eagleville, Tenn. There were nine children born to this couple. The first four were born in Chestnut Hill, N.C. The last five were born in West Jefferson, N.C.

1. Lenna Fannie Gambill, born 3 Nov. 1905. She married Hoke Wagoner.
2. Jessie Lee Gambill, born 11 Nov. 1907. She married, 26 Aug. 1929, Dr. Montague Cox, the son of George Washington Cox and Polly Ann Delp.
3. James Zeb Gambill, born 25 Oct. 1909. He married Irene Fowles.
4. Mary Lucy Gambill, born 1 Nov. 1911. She married Rev. Watt M. Cooper.
5. Ruth Elizabeth Gambill, born 26 Dec. 1916. She married Dr. Ben N. Miller.
6. James Cicero Gambill, Jr., born 14 May 1921. He married Sharpe Blevins.
7. Alda Lowe Gambill, a twin, born 1 Sept. 1922. She married Fred A. Perkins.
8. Melba Lowe Gambill, a twin, born 1 Sept. 1922. She married Dr. Cameron Eugene (John) Miller.
9. Effie Lowe Gambill, born 3 July 1926. She married Albert Taylor.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.4.1.

Preston or Press McMillan, married Allie Edwards, born 28 Feb. 1876. She died 25 Dec. 1956. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. James Frank McMillan. He married Coldia Blevins.
2. Dennis Ray McMillan. He married Jennie Hardin.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.8.1.

Jennie Gambill, married L. Rowan Hash. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. A daughter. She married Chas. J. Phipps.
2. Pressie Louise Hash, born 25 Feb. 1906. She married, 20 Aug. 1924, George W. Reeves, the son of Preston B. Reeves and Elizabeth Cox.
3. A daughter. She married R. S. Kirk.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.9.3.

Ann Margaret or Meg Gambill, married (Dr) Benjamin Cicero Taylor, born 30 Sept. 1879. He died March 1956. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. James C. Taylor.
2. A daughter. She married Harvey Elmore.
3. Dr. Preston Taylor.



4. A. H. Jones, She married Dan C. Jones.  
5. George Taylor.  
6. Benjamin Oliver Taylor, Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.8.4.

James William Gambill, married Delphia Halsey. There were five children known born to this couple. All were born in Crappler, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. James Gwyn Gambill, born 2 Feb. 1906. He married 19 Jan. 1930 Edna Poole.
2. Lucile Elizabeth Gambill, born 11 Aug. 1907. She married 1918 J. S. Wilkins.
3. Willie Irone Gambill, born 29 June 1909. She married 4. 5. Donnelly.
4. Donna Howard Gambill, born 2 Feb. 1912. She died in infancy, 10 Feb. 1912.
5. Virginia Gambill, born 6 May 1917. She married Ben G. Heaven.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.10.4.

E. Frank Gambill, married Clyde Jones. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Halfred Jones. He married
2. William Jones. He married Aulcie Winebarger.
3. Zenna Mae Jones. She married D. C. March.
4. Clyde M. Jones. She married Vaughn Hendrix.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.10.6.

(Dr) Edgar Dow Jones, married Mary Jennie Jones, born 26 Dec. 1895, in Scottville, Ashe Co., N.C. There was one child born to this couple. She was born in Furches, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Jessie Dow Jones, born 30 June 1917. She died 20 Nov. 1941. She married, 17 June 1934, Ftolemy Daront Sumney.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Sixth Generation

8.2.2.3.1.

Rush Floyd Crouse, married Crystal Marian Steelman. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.2.2.1.4.

George Reeves Crouse, married Lela Rebecca Reeves, born 3 April 1890 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. George Reeves Crouse, Jr., born 25 July 1923. He married, 2 July 1955, Helen Jones.
2. Virginia Van Crouse, born 11 March 1931. She married, 21 Feb. 1940, James Leonard Phlips.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.3.1.1.6.

Willie Gambill, married Ruth Shrout, born 25 Jan. 1905, in Thomas, N.C. There have been four children born to this couple.





Robert James Gambill, born 12 March 1905, She married, 7 May 1905, Joseph Pinchener.

1. James Edward Gambill, born 7 Sept. 1927, He married, 10 Sept. 1948, Christine Hendrinski.

3. John Franklin Gambill, born 29 Jan. 1931. He died as an infant 17 Sept. 1931.

4. Jack Martin Gambill, born 1 March 1940.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.3.1.4.9.

Robert James Gambill, married Fay McMillan. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Letha Gray Gambill.
2. Nancy Carol Gambill.
3. Robert Gambill.
4. Reeves Gambill, born and died 4 Nov. 1941.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.4.2.1.8.

Lela Rebecca Reeves, married George Reeves Crouse, born 11 July 1902, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 28 Nov. 1953, in Sparta, N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. George Reeves Crouse, Jr., born 25 July 1928. He married, 21 July 1955, Helen Jones.
2. Virginia Van Crouse, born 11 March 1931. She married, 25 Oct. 1948, James Bernard Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.4.6.4.2.

Edna Halsey, married (Dr) Clive Alton Thompson. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Shirley Thompson.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.4.6.11.1.

Edith Marie Gentry, married Clarence Joseph Cole. There have been two children known born to this couple. Both were born in Pamlico, N.C.

1. Suzanne Marie Cole, born 23 Sept. 1951.
2. Gary Randal Cole, born 2 April 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.3.5.2.

Jessie Lee Gambill, married (Dr) Montague Cox, born 3 March 1894, in Potato Creek, Va. There have been four children born to this couple.

1. Nadine Cox, born 26 Aug. 1930, in West Jefferson, N.C. She married George A. Allen, Jr.
2. Margaret Love Cox, born 13 July 1933, in Mouth of Wilson, Va. She married Lawrence Fabus Ayer, Jr.
3. Shirley Cox, born 29 May 1935, in Mouth of Wilson, Va. She married Rev. Robert Gordon.
4. Polly Ann Cox, born 3 Feb. 1939, in Independence, Va. She married William H. Harrison.

\* \* \* \* \*





5.3.4.2.

James Lee Reeves, married George W. Reeves, born 17 April 1901, in Independence, Grayson Co., Va. He served in the First World War in I. He died 2 April 1957, in Independence, Grayson Co., Va. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Independence, Va.

1. John Bryan Reeves, born 25 Dec. 1925. He served in World War II.
2. Virginia Elizabeth Reeves, born 31 Dec. 1929. She married, 1 Sept. 1950, Charles Vance Bond.
3. Georgia Louise Reeves, born 29 Oct. 1930. She married, 18 June 1960, William Milton Clark.
4. George Preston Reeves, born 6 June 1931. He died in his youth 14 April 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.10.6.1.

Jessie Dow Jones, married Ptolemy Durent Summey. There was one child known born to this couple. He was born in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Brett Taylor Summey, born 16 Sept. 1935. He married, 12 Sept. 1958, Gwen Duncan Lemley.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Seventh Generation

8.2.2.1.4.2. and 8.4.2.1.8.2.

Virginia Van Crouse, married James Bernard Phipps. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Rebecca Ellen Phipps, born 25 June 1950, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.
2. Norma Jean Phipps, born 18 April 1953, in Havre de Grace, Harford, Md.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.3.5.2.1.

Nadine Cox, married George Allen, Jr. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. Margaret Louise Allen.
2. George Andrew Allen, Jr.
3. Mary Cox Allen.
4. John Phillip Allen.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.3.5.2.2.

Margaret Lowe Cox, married Lawrence Fabus Ayers, Jr. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Lawrence or Larry Fabus Ayers, III.
2. May Lynn Ayers.

\* \* \* \* \*

8.5.5.5.2.3.

Shirley Cox, married Rev. Robert E. Gordon. There were two children known born to this couple.

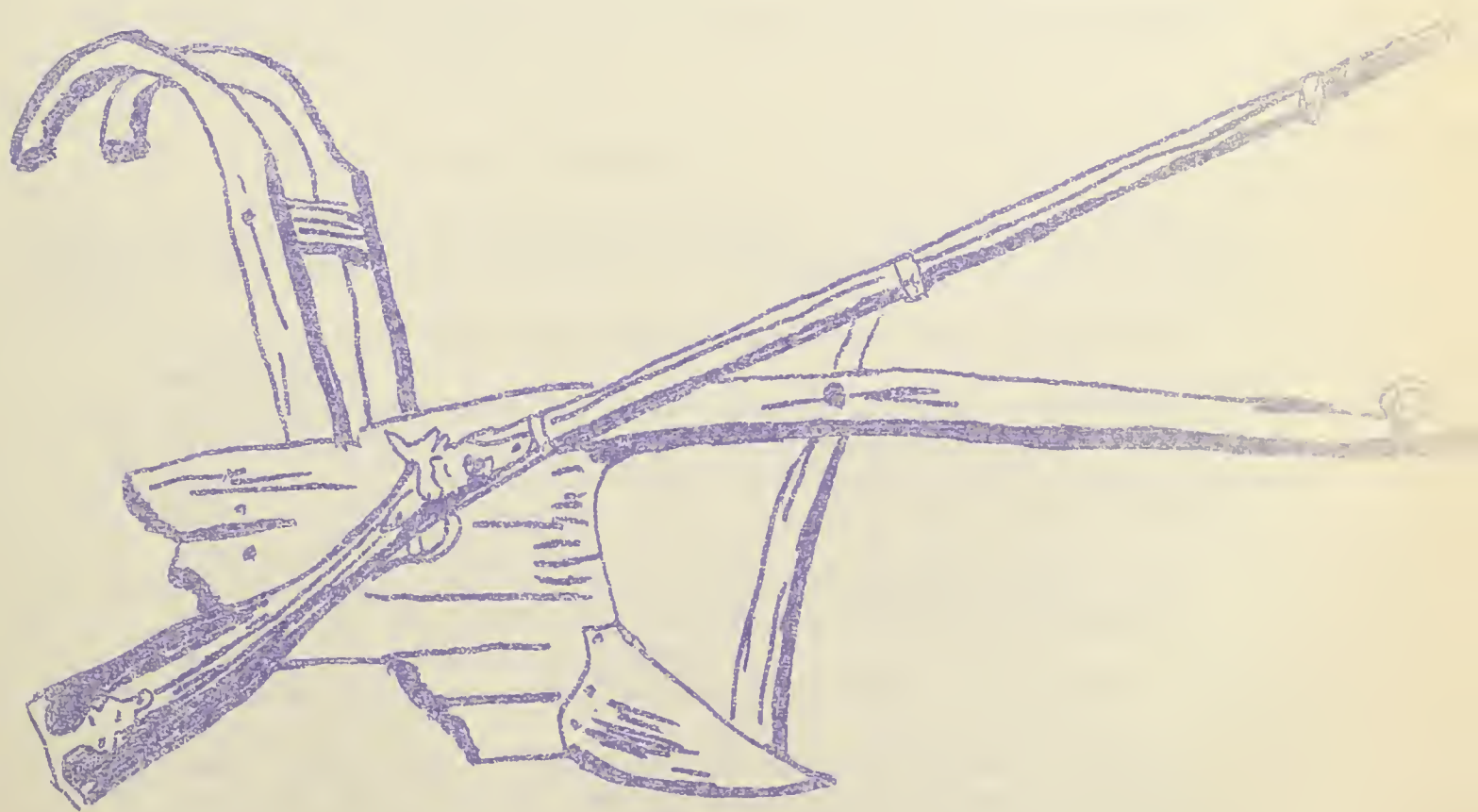
1. Raymond Gordon.
2. Lee Anna Gordon.

\* \* \* \* \*



# - Part Three -

KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF DAVID COX  
and MARGARET ANN MCGOWEN







## KNOWN DESCENDENTS OF DAVID COX AND MARGARET ANN MCGOWEN

David Cox, was born about 1737, in Lancaster Co., Penn. He died 1819 in Grayson Co., Va. He married, about 1764, Margaret Ann McGowen, a daughter of Francis McGowen and Margaret Patterson. She was born about 1744, and believed in Scotland.

There were twelve children believed born to this couple. All were probably born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. Joshua Cox, born 20 Jan. 1766. He married, 1788, Ruth Osborne, the daughter of Capt. Enoch Osborne and Jane Hash.
2. Annie Cox, born about 1768. She married a Mr. Stuart.
3. John Cox, born 4 April 1771. He died 23 June 1856. He married Lucy Terrill, the daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth Terrill.
4. Squire Samuel Cox, born about 1773. He was elected High Sheriff of Ashe Co. (when it contained what is now Ashe, Alleghany, and Watauga Counties.) He returned to Virginia and became Sheriff of Grayson Co., Va. He married Rebecca Osborne, the daughter of Capt. Enoch Osborne and Jane Hash.
5. Catherine Cox, born about 1775. She married James Elevins.
6. David Cox, Jr., born about 1777. He married Lucy Reeves. They settled on Little River.
7. Andrew Cox, born 1780. He married Prudence Reeves, the daughter of George Reeves and Jane Burton.
8. Rankin Cox, born 1782. He died 1811. He married Mary or Polly Burton, the daughter of John Pleasant Burton and Susannah Stampel.
9. Mary Cox, born 1784. She married first, Sam Blevins. She married second, a Mr. Phipps.
10. Alexandrew Cox, born 1786. He married first, Lydia Osborne. He married second, 15 Nov. 1851, Margaret Bishop. He married third, 2 Jan. 1859, Tobitha Long.
11. Margaret Cox, born 1788. She married John or George Douglass. They lived on Little River.

\*

### Second Generation

1.

Joshua Cox, married Ruth Osborne, born 26 Dec. 1770. There were nine children known born to this couple. All were probably born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. John Cox, born 1788. He married, 13 Sept. 1821, Eleanor or Nellie Ward.
2. David Cox, born 1790. He died 1878. He married Jane Doughton.
3. Hardin Cox, born 1796. He died 1868. He married Nancy Reeves.
4. Margaret Cox, born about 1798. She married, first, Jesse Reeves, the son of George Reeves, Jr., and Jane Osborne. She married second, Charles Doughton.
5. Anna or Hannah Cox, a twin, born 1803. She died 1876. She married, 14 Feb. 1822, Solomon Osborne, the son of Enoch Osborne, Jr., and Polly Livesy.
6. Jane Cox, a twin, born 1803. She died 1845. She married Benjamin Ward.
7. Joshua Cox, born 17 Feb. 1808. He married Susanah Bouldin.
8. Samuel E. Cox, born 29 June 1810. He died 11 Dec. 1882, in Grayson Co., Va. He married, 26 June 1832, Elizabeth Bourne.





2. John Cox, born 1780, married Mary Terrill, born 1780. They were married in 1800. They had eleven children, of whom only three are known. They lived on Potato Creek, where John and Lucy Terrill Cox settled.

\* \*

2.

Annie Cox, married a Mr. Stuart. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \*

3.

John Cox, married Lucy Terrill, born 4 Sept. 1780. She died 23 Nov. 1852. There were eleven children born to this couple. All were born on Potato Creek, where John and Lucy Terrill Cox settled.

1. Ann Cox, born 6 May 1799.
2. David Cox, born 12 Sept. 1801.
3. Terrill Cox, born 21 Jan. 1803.
4. Margaret Cox, born 18 Nov. 1804.
5. Obedience or Biddy Cox, born 20 May 1806. She died 5 March 1881.
6. Joshua Cox, born 17 Feb. 1808.
7. Elizabeth Cox, born 20 June 1811. She married Chert Pasley.
8. John D. Cox, born 15 April 1813.
9. Samuel Cox, born 1 Dec. 1816. He died 1 May 1889. He married Matilda Halsey.
10. Catherine Cox, born 7 Jan. 1820. She married John W. Farson.
11. Alexander Cox, born 3 Jan. 1823.

\* \*

4.

Squire Samuel Cox, married Rebecca Osborne. There were six children known born to this couple. The order of their birth is not known.

1. Haywood Cox.
2. Calloway Cox, born 1825. He married Nancy Osborne, the daughter of Zachariah Osborne and Jincy Burton.
3. Alexander Cox, born 12 Jan. 1820. He died 31 March 1902. He married Polly Osborne, the daughter of Zachariah Osborne and Jincy Burton.
4. Adaline Cox.
5. Nancy Cox.
6. Samuel Cox, Jr., born 1828. He died 1861. He married Phoebe Osborne, the daughter of Zachariah Osborne and Jincy Burton.

\* \*

5.

Catherine Cox, married James Blevins. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \*

6.

David Cox, Jr., married Lucy Reeves. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Revere Cox, born 1811.
2. John R. Cox, born 1825.

\* \*



7.  
Andrew Cox, married Elizabeth Hudson. There were eleven children born to this couple. First three were born in Cleveland Co. The others were born in Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Andrew Cox, Jr., born about 1804.
2. A daughter, born about 1806.
3. Washington Cox, born 1808.
4. William Henry Cox, born 1811. He died Dec. 1874 in Madison Co., Alabama. He married first, 2 April 1842, Obedience Hudson, the daughter of Stephen and Martha Hudson. He married second, Sept. 1848, Rebecca Powers.
5. George Cox, born 1813.
6. Charles Cox, born 1815.
7. A daughter.
8. Troy Cox, born 1819.
9. Unknown.
10. Cornelia Cox, born 1822. She married Samuel McGuan.
11. Cynthia Cox, born 1825.

\* \*

8.  
Rankin Cox, married Polly or Mary Burton, born about 1790. She died 1864. There were nine children born to this couple.

1. Rankin Cox.
2. David Cox.
3. Alexander Cox.
4. Cynthia Cox.
5. Ann Cox.
6. Jinen Cox.
7. William Cox.
8. Catherine Cox.
9. Susan Cox.

\* \*

9. Ms.

Mary Cox, married first Sam Blevins. She married second a Mr. Phipps. Nothing further is known of either marriage.

\* \*

10.

Alexandrew Cox, married first Lydia Osborne. He married second Margaret Bishop. He married third Tobitha Long. There is nothing known of any of these marriages.

\* \*

11.

Margaret Cox, married John or George Douglas. There were two children believed born to this couple.

1. A daughter. She married Franklin Austin.
2. Jane or Jennie Douglas. She married Robert Gambill, the son of John Gambill and Margaret Cox.

\* \*

#### Third Generation

1.1.

John Cox, married Eleanor or Nellie Ward. There were ten children known.





1. John Cox, born 1821. He married Mary Ward.
2. Jesse Cox, born 1826. He married Mrs. Hash.
3. Polly Ann Cox, born 1828. She married William Henderson.
4. Nathan Cox, born 1829. He married Polly Henderson.
5. Benjamin Cox, born 1832. He died 1903. He married Mrs. Hash Ward.
6. Ruth Ann Cox, born 1834. She married John D. Cox.
7. Andrew J. Cox, born 1835. Killed in battle, 1861. He married Phoebe Jane Hash.
8. Enoch Cox, born 1836. He married Nancy Ward.
9. Serephina Cox, born 1842.
10. Arius B. Cox, born 1844. He married first, Martha Pugh. He married second, Mrs. Lucy Boyer Mink.

✻   ✻   ✻

1.2.2.

David Cox, married Jane Doughton. There were ten children known to this couple.

1. Troy Cox, born 1811. He married, 1832, Peggie Osborne, daughter of Zachariah Osborne and Jincy Burton.
2. Cynthia Cox, born 1813. She married Wyatt McBride.
3. Joshua Cox, born 1820. He married Polly Osborne, the daughter of Solomon Osborne and Hannah Cox.
4. Polly or Mary Cox, born 1822. She married, 1840, Warner Hall.
5. Enoch Cox, born 1828. He married Nancy Osborne, the daughter of Solomon Osborne and Hannah or Anna Cox.
6. Ruth Cox, born 1835. She married Pinkney Daniels.
7. Peggy Cox, born 1837. She married Aaron Phipps.
8. Irena Cox, born 1 Oct. 1829. She died May 1883. She married Enoch Furton Osborne, the son of Zachariah Osborne and Jincy Burton.
9. Joseph Cox. He died in Civil War, 1861. He married Phoebe Ward, the daughter of Benjamin Ward and Jane Cox.
10. Isom Cox, born 1839. He lived at the old homestead, Iroquois.

✧ ✧ ✧

102

1. Enoch Cox, born 1828. He married Susan Thomas.
2. David Cox, born 1831. Died in Civil War. He married a Miss Osborne.
3. Elbert Cox, born 1826 or 1835. He married first, Miss Hales. He married second, Jane Hampton.
4. Jane Cox, born 1837. She married Johnson Southland.
5. Mack Cox, born 1838. He married Cynthia Reeves.
6. Polly Cox, born 1836 or 1840. She married first, John Adams. She married second, Jefferson Elliott.
7. Joshua Cox, born 1829.

4. 2. 3. 4. 5.

1. 1. 1.





1. Hannah Reeves, born about 1820. She married James H. Doughton, 1848.
2. Jo Ann Reeves. She married Ann Thomas.
3. Enoch Reeves, born about 1820. He died 1878. He married, 1848, Peggie Ann Cox, the daughter of Samuel F. Cox and Polly Doughton.
4. Jane Reeves, born 1832. She married Horton Doughton.
5. Cynthia Reeves, born 10 March 1831. She died 17 Feb. 1918. She married Elbyd Cox, the son of Mathew Cox and Mary Elbyd.
6. George D. Reeves, born 12 April 1818. He died 30 July 1871, in Volney, Va. He married Elizabeth Pugh, the daughter of Robert Pugh.

Margaret Cox, married second, Charles H. Doughton, born about 1801. There were three children born to this couple.

7. Fleming Doughton, born about 1838.
8. Jessa Doughton, born about 1841. He married Martha Varner.
9. Joseph B. Doughton, born about 1840. He married Mattie Garner.

\* \* \*

1.5.

Hannah or Anna Cox, married Solomon Osborne, born about 1802. He died 1878. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Nancy Osborne, born 1825. She married Enoch Cox, the son of David Cox, Jr., and Jane Doughton.
2. Polly Osborne, born 1825. She married Joshua Cox, the son of David Cox, Jr., and Jane Doughton.
3. Jane Osborne, born 1829. She married a Mr. Thompson.
4. Isom Osborne, born 1830. He married Sylvia Osborne.
5. Enoch C. Osborne, born 19 May 1835. He died 7 March 1911. He married Emeline Hash.
6. Joshua S. Osborne, born 1840. He died 1905. He married Jincy Ann Osborne, the daughter of Enoch Osborne and Irena Cox.

\* \* \*

1.6.

Jane Cox, married Benjamin Ward. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. Hannah Ward, born about 1830. She married, 31 Aug. 1845, Herald Pugh.
2. Ruth Ward, born about 1832. She married Harvey Hash.
3. Joshua Ward, born about 1833. He married Nellie Hash.
4. Delphina Ward, born about 1834. She died 1900. She married Richard Rose.
5. Margaret Ward, born 1836. She married, 15 Jan. 1854, Joshua B. Cox.
6. Nellie Ward, born 9 April 1832. She died 16 Sept. 1879. She married first a Mr. Dixon. She married second, 17 April 1859, Nathan Weaver, the son of William Weaver and Rebecca Sturgill.
7. Phoebe Jane Ward, born 1840. She married Joseph Cox, the son of David Cox and Jane Doughton.

\* \* \*

1.7.

Joshua Cox, married Susannah Bouldin or Bowldin, born about 1771, in Grayson Co., Va. There were twelve children known born to this couple. All were born in New River, Grayson Co., Va.



2. John D. Cox, born about 1831.
3. Samuel J. Cox, born about 1835.
4. Jack Cox, born about 1837.
5. Drucy Cox, born about 1839.
6. Enoch Cox, born about 1841.
7. Andrew Cox, born about 1843.
8. Catharine Cox, born about 1845.
9. Alexander J. Cox, born 7 July 1847. He died April 1917, in  
Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., Va. He married, 6 June 1866, Jane  
Hash, the daughter of Henderson Hash.
10. Joshua Cox, born about 1849.
11. Lydia Cox, born about 1851.
12. Isom Cox, born about 1853.

\* \* \*

1.8.

Samuel B. Cox, married Elizabeth Bourne Thomas, born 14 May 1813, died 11 Dec. 1882, in Grayson Co., Va. There were eleven children known born to this couple.

1. Teggy Ann Cox, born 20 April 1834. She died 1864. She married 1850, Enoch Reeves, the son of Jesse Reeves and Margaret Cox.
2. Hardin Cox, born and died 1836.
3. Emoline Cox, born 16 Feb. 1838. She married Hardin Cox.
4. Melville Beveridge Cox, Capt. of 45th Va. Regt. C.S. A., born 18 Nov. 1840. He died 4 July 1906. He married Mattie E. Fulton.
5. Thomas Marion Cox, born 29 Dec. 1842. He died 1901. He married 1867, Mary Ransom.
6. Caroline Cox, born 22 Oct. 1845. She married, 1877, John Bridgman.
7. Jincy Louisa Cox, born 25 July 1847. She died 1896. She married 1867, George Bartley.
8. James Everette Cox, M.D., born 15 May 1849. He married, 1874, Margaret Paulina Scott.
9. Ruth America Cox, born 19 May 1850. She died 1880. She married 1875, John Calloway.
10. Benjamin Rush Floyd Cox, born 15 July 1852. He died in infancy.
11. McMullin Cox, born 4 Oct. 1856. He died 1884.

\* \* \*

1.9.

Isom Cox, married Jincy Phipps, born about 1815, in Grayson Co., Va. There were ten children known born to this couple. All probably born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. Haywood Cox, born about 1838. He died 1861.
2. Joseph Cox, born about 1839. He died 1862. He married Emma Phipps.
3. Emoline Cox, born about 1841. She married William A. Reeves.
4. Lucilla Cox, born about 1847. She died 1861.
5. Nancy or Nannie Cox, born about 1849. She married William Phipps.
6. Elizabeth Cox, born 25 Feb. 1852. She died 12 Feb. 1895. She married, 17 Dec. 1874, Preston B. Reeves, the son of John Reeves and Mary Reeves.
7. Ruth Cox, born about 1855. She married Thomas Reeves.
8. Grille Cox, born about 1859. He died 1861.
9. Letcher Cox, born about 1860. He died 1881.
10. Margaret Rebecca Cox, born about 1861. She married Thomas





3.7.

Elizabeth Cox, married Alvin Peck. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

3.9.

Samuel Cox, married Matilda Halsey. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. George Washington Cox. He married Polly Ann Delp, the daughter of George Delp.

\* \* \*

3.10.

Catharine Cox, married John W. Parson. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

4.2.

Calloway Cox, married Nancy Osborne. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

4.3.

Alexander Cox, married Polly Osborne. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

4.6.

Samuel Cox, Jr., married Phoebe Osborne. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

7.4.

William Henry Cox, married first Obedience Hudson. There was one child known born to this couple. He was born in New Market, Madison Co., Ala.

1. Christopher Columbus Cox, born 28 March 1843. He died 14 Jan. 1929, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala. He married, 22 April 1865, Anne Elizabeth Swift, the daughter of Oliver Ailsworth Swift and Martha Anne Ferguson.

William Henry Cox, married second Rebecca Powers. There was one child known born to this couple.

2. Steven B. Cox.

\* \* \*

7.10.

Cornelia Cox, married Samuel McGuan. Nothing further is known of this couple.

\* \* \*

7.1.

Mar. Douglas, married Franklin Austin. There were six children known born to this couple. All probably born in Baywood, Va.

1. Mahala Emeline Austin, born 2 Feb. 1847. She died 23 March 1870.





- in Allegheny Co., N.C. She married 28 Sept. 1853, William Alexander  
 Edwards, the son of Richard Edwards, and Polly Marshall.
2. Jeff Austin. He married a Miss Ford.
  3. William Austin. He married Fannie Norton.
  4. Lucy Austin. She married Harvey Boyer.
  5. Rosie Austin. She married Rush Andrews.
  6. A daughter. She married a Mr. Murphy.

\* \* \*

11.2.

Jane or Jennie Douglas, married Robert Gambill, born 7 Sept. 1834, in Allegheny Co., N.C. He died 2 Feb. 1913. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Sarah Ellen Gambill. She married Floyd Crouse.

\* \* \*

#### Fourth Generation

1.1.1.

Joshua Cox, married Haley Osborne. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Zachariah Cox.
2. Haywood Cox.
3. Floy Cox.
4. Enoch Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.1.2.

Jesse Cox, married Rosa Hash. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Jeston Cox.
2. Gincy Cox.
3. Ellison Cox.
4. Polly Cox.
5. unknown.

\* \* \* \*

1.1.4.

Nathan Cox, married Polly Henderson. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. James Cox.
2. Morgan Cox.
3. Clementine Cox.
4. Sallie Fine Cox.
5. Rosa Belle Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.1.6.

Ruth Jane Cox, married John D. Cox. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Major Cox.
2. Edward Cox.
3. Sallie Fine Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.1.7.

Andrew Cox, married Phoebe Jane Hash. There were two children known









1.2.2.

Cynthia Cox, married James McBride. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Ruth McBride.
2. Samuel McBride.
3. Joshua McBride.
4. David McBride.

\* \* \* \*

1.2.3.

Joshua Cox, married Polly Osborne, born 1834. There were six children known born to this couple. All probably born in Graysen Co., Va.

1. Nancy Jane Cox.
2. Gincy Cox.
3. Boyden Cox.
4. Newton Cox.
5. Elzy Cox.
6. Mollie Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.2.4.

Polly or Mary Cox, married Warner Hale. There were eleven children known born to this couple.

1. Fielder Hale. Prominent in public affairs of Nebraska.
2. David Hale.
3. Arius Hale.
4. Rosa Hale.
5. John Hale.
6. Troy Hale.
7. Charles Hale.
8. Bettie Hale.
9. Flora Hale.
10. Thomas E. Hale. A leading citizen of South Dakota.
11. Jackson Hale. A leading citizen of South Dakota.

\* \* \* \*

1.2.5.

Enoch Cox, married Nancy Osborne, born 1830. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. Jane Cox.
2. Granville Cox.
3. Lafayette Cox.
4. Drucy Cox.
5. Nannie Cox.
6. Everett Cox.
7. Columbus Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.2.6.

Ruth Cox, married Elmer Daniels. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Cynthia Daniels.
2. Warner Daniels.
3. Joseph Daniels.
4. Lela Daniels.

\* \* \* \*





1.2.7

They had married Alice Young. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Everett Dugan.

1.2.8.

Irena Cox, married Isaac Burton Osborne, born 15 Jan. 1826. He died May 1883. There were fourteen children known born to this couple.

All were probably born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. Troy or Doc Osborne. He married Mary Lyons.
2. Jincy Ann Osborne. She married Joshua Osborne, the son of Solomon Osborne and Hannah or Anna Cox.
3. Isom Burton Osborne, born 16 Jan. 1848. He died 20 March 1943, in Grayson Co., Va. He married, 7 June 1885, Jincy Isabella or Dent Young, the daughter of Alexander Young and Rebecca Osborne.
4. Joseph Osborne. He married first, Victoria Cox. He married second, Mollie Dulphey. He married third, Rhoda Cornett.
5. Allen Reid Osborne. He married first, Sally Dulphey. He married second, Ellen P. Cox.
6. Halcy or Helala Osborne. She married Alf Cicero Reeves.
7. Drucilla Osborne. She married Zachariah Osborne.
8. Mary Jane Osborne. She married John Creed Phipps.
9. Cordella or Del Osborne. She married Marsh McMillan.
10. Rush Floyd Osborne, born 1 Feb. 1866. She died 26 June 1943, in Alliance, Nebraska. He married, 4 July 1902, Virginia Irene or Jenny Strange, the daughter of John Strange and Mary Ann or Molly Young.
11. Robert Osborne. He married Mintie Anderson.
12. Hoyt Osborne. He married Alice Kenny.
13. Rosemond or Rosa Osborne. She married John F. Phipps.
14. Charles D. Osborne. He married Mary Wigmore.

\* \* \* \*

1.2.9.

Joseph Cox, married Phoebe Jane Ward, born 1840. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Mack Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.3.1.

Enoch Cox, married Susan Thomas. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Amelia Cox.
2. Isabel Cox.
3. Mollie Cox.
4. Preston Cox.
5. Eubank Cox. He married Essie Boyer.

\* \* \* \*

1.3.2.

David Cox, married Miss Osborne. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Polly Jane Cox.
2. Cincy Cox.
3. Alice Cox.
4. Floyd Cox.



1.3.3.

Elbert Cox, married first a Miss Vele. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Susan Cox.

Elbert Cox, married second Jane Hampton. There were six children known born to this couple.

2. Hardin Cox.

3. Vick Cox.

4. Joseph Cox.

5. Robert Cox.

6. Zenobia Cox.

7. Elbert Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.3.4.

Jane Cox, married Johnson Southerland. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Nannie Southerland.

2. Mattie Southerland.

\* \* \* \*

1.3.5.

Wick Cox, married Cynthia Reeves. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Zollie Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.3.6.

Polly Cox, married first Jesse Reeves. There were no children born to this couple.

Polly Cox, married second Jefferson Elliott. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Amelia Elliott.

2. Mollie Elliott.

3. Bud Elliott.

4. Nannie Elliott.

\* \* \* \*

1.4.1.

Hardin Reeves, married Frances or Franky Taliabero or Tolliver, born about 1825. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Joshua Reeves, born about 1847.

2. Margaret Reeves, born about 1848.

3. Elizabeth Reeves, born about 1850.

4. Solomon Reeves.

5. William Reeves.

6. Peter Reeves.

\* \* \* \*

1.4.2.

Joshua Reeves, married Ann Thomas. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Sarah Reeves.





2. Thomas Reeves.
3. Stephen Reeves.

1.4.3.

Enoch Reeves, married Feggie Ann Cox, born 20 April 1834. She died 1884. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Samuel Reeves.
2. Alice Reeves.
3. Angeline Reeves.

\* \* \* \*

1.4.4.

Jane Reeves, married Horton Doughton. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Horton Doughton.

\* \* \* \*

1.4.5.

Cynthia Reeves, married Cloyd Cox, born 1820, in Va. He died 26 May 1902. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Sarah Cox, born 1850. She died young.
2. Wylie Everett Cox, born 8 Jan. 1853. He died 9 Oct. 1940.
3. Julia Cox, born 29 May 1855. She married Lafayette Williams.
4. Aris Cox, born 1858.
5. Ellen Cox. She married W. G. Woodruff.
6. James M. Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.4.6.

George D. Reeves, married Elizabeth Fugh, born 28 April 1817. She died 27 Feb. 1876. There were seven children born to this couple. All were born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. Mary Adalibe Reeves, born 27 Dec. 1847. She married Robert Spencer.
2. Robert Reeves, born 27 May 1850. He died 17 Aug. 1835. He married Inez Peak.
3. Stephen Reeves, born 26 Dec. 1852. He died 27 Feb. 1876.
4. Charles William Floyd Reeves, born 15 May 1856. He died 26 April 1943, in Marion, Va. He married Cora Ennis Smith, the daughter of Elijah Smith and Lovey Jane Davis.
5. Margaret Ann Katherine Reeves, born 3 April 1861. She died 29 June 1942, in Ashe Co., N.C. She married, 18 Nov. 1880, James McMillan, the son of John McMillan.
6. George D. Lee Reeves, born 18 June 1864. He died 28 Aug. 1955. He married Ettie Frances Cox.
7. Rosanna Cynthia Elizabeth Reeves, born 5 Dec. 1868. She married J. A. Wood.

\* \* \* \*

1.4.7.

Fleming Doughton. His wife's name is unknown. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Binom Doughton.
2. Baggyn Doughton.

\* \* \* \*





1.4.1.

Joseph C. Osborne, married Seville Smith. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Charles Deighton.
2. James Deighton.
3. A daughter.
4. A daughter.

\* \* \* \*

1.5.1.

Nancy Osborne, married Enoch Cox, born 1830. There were seven children known born to this couple.

1. Jane Cox.
2. Granville Cox.
3. Lafayette Cox.
4. Erucy Cox.
5. Mannie Cox.
6. Everett Cox.
7. Columbus Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.5.2.

Polly Osborne, married Joshua Cox, born about 1820, in Grayson Co., Va. There were six children known born to this couple. All were born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. Nancy Jane Cox, born about 1852.
2. Gincy Cox, born about 1854.
3. Boyden Cox, born about 1856.
4. Newton Cox, born about 1858.
5. Elay Cox, born about 1860.
6. Mollie Cox, born about 1862.

\* \* \* \*

1.5.4.

Ison Osborne, married Sylvia Osborne. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Gincy Osborne.
2. Erelaine Osborne.
3. Zachariah Osborne.

\* \* \* \*

1.5.5.

Fuech C. Osborne, married Erelaine Wash. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Hardin Osborne.
2. A daughter.

\* \* \* \*

1.5.6.

Joshua Osborne, married Mary Ann Osborne. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. John Calvin O. Osborne, he married Fannie Wiley.

\* \* \* \*

1.6.1.

Harold Ward, married Emma Ward. There were four children known born to this couple.



1. Benjamin Fogg.

\* \* \* \*

1.6.2.

Ruth Ward, married Harvey Hash. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Phoebe Jane Hash.
2. Sarah Ann Hash.
3. Martin Hash.
4. Nannie Hash.

\* \* \* \*

1.6.3.

Joshua Ward, married Nellie Hash. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Benjamin Ward.

\* \* \* \*

1.6.4.

Delphine Ward, married Richard Ross. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Joshua Ross.
2. Benjamin Ross.

\* \* \* \*

1.6.5.

Margaret or Faggie Ward, married Joshua Cox. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Benjamin Cox.
2. Joshua Cox.
3. William Cox.
4. Margaret Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.6.6.

Nellie Ward, married first a Mr. Dixon. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Jane Dixon.

Nellie Ward, married second Nathan Weaver, born 14 April 1818. He died 11 Jan. 1916. There were eight children born to this couple.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Weaver, born 29 May 1860. She married, 1 July 1876, William H. Williams.
3. Joshua Weaver, born 17 Oct. 1861. He died 28 Dec. 1895. He never married.
4. Infant, born and died 25 Feb. 1863.
5. James Martin Weaver, born 2 Aug. 1864. He died 7 Oct. 1949. He married Ella Daniels.
6. Benjamin Andrew Weaver, born 8 July 1866. He died 1938. He married Mrs. Caroline Whittington, the daughter of William H. Whittington and Maria Miller.
7. Rebecca Jane Weaver, born 26 July 1868. She married, 13 Dec. 1889, Floyd Goodill.





8. James Cox, born 11 July 1873. He died 11 July 1923.  
9. Laura M. Cox, born 12 Dec. 1874. She died 26 Aug. 1875.

\* \* \* \*

1.6.7.

Phoebe Jane Ward, married Joseph Cox. He died in Civil War, 1861.  
There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Mack Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.7.9.

Alexander J. Cox, married Jane Hish, born 22 Dec. 1846, in Bridle Creek, Va. She died May 1932, in Mountain View, Oklahoma. There were six children known born to this couple. All were born in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., Ia.

1. Joseph C. Cox, born 11 July 1870. He died 23 Aug. 1936, in Mt. Lebanon, Ia. He married first, 15 March 1894, Zona Virginia Bowman, the daughter of W. L. Bowman. He married second, Nov. 1939, Jewel Long.
2. Anna Cox, born 16 Aug. 1872.
3. Letcher Cox, born 24 Oct. 1875.
4. Ben Cox, born 7 May 1878.
5. Robert Alex Cox, born 22 Oct. 1880.
6. Jennie E. Cox, born 28 Nov. 1832. She married a Mr. Hash.

\* \* \* \*

1.8.1.

Peggy Ann Cox married Enoch Reeves, born 1830. He died 1896. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Samuel Reeves.
2. Alice Reeves.
3. Angeline Reeves.

\* \* \* \*

1.8.2.

Eneline Cox, married Hardin Cox. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Martitia Cox.
2. Annie E. Cox.
3. Charles Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.8.4.

Melville Beveridge Cox, Capt., married Mattie E. Fulton. There were eleven children known born to this couple.

1. Joseph Winston Cox.
2. Creed Fulton Cox.
3. Ruth Virginia Cox.
4. Vance Monroe Cox.
5. Kate Elizabeth Cox.
6. Blanche Cox.
7. Kyle Thomas Cox.
8. Mack Cox.
9. Daniel Edgar Cox.
10. Rose Emma Cox.
11. Samuel Cox.





1.8.5.

Thomas Cox, married Mary Cox, (1861), aged 10, married Mary  
Kane. There were eight children born to this couple.

1. Annie Elizabeth Cox.
2. Otha Gay Cox.
3. Eliza Cox.
4. Dixie Cox.
5. Walter Cox.
6. Samuel Ransom Cox.
7. Sophia Cox.
8. Virginia Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.8.6.

Caroline Cox, married John Bridges. There was one child known born to  
this couple.

1. Virginia Caroline Bridges.

\* \* \* \*

1.8.7.

Jim, Louisa Cox, married George Bartley. There were two children known  
born to this couple.

1. Elizabeth Bartley.
2. Lessie May Bartley.

\* \* \* \*

1.8.8.

James Everett Cox, M.D., married Margaret Paulina Scott. There were six  
children known in this family.

1. Elizabeth Fourné Cox.
2. Mary Lou Cox.
3. Carrie Maude Cox.
4. Robert Coleman Cox.
5. Bernice Louise Cox. (adopted)

\* \* \* \*

1.8.9.

Ruth America Cox, married John Calloway. There were three children  
known born to this couple.

1. Elizabeth Calloway.
2. Cabell Calloway.
3. Ruth Calloway.

\* \* \* \*

1.9.2.

Joseph Cox, married Isaac Phipps. There was one child known born to  
this couple.

1. Isabel Cox.

\* \* \* \*

1.9.3.

Estaline Cox, married William Bryant. There were ten children known born  
to this couple.

1. Jincy Bryant.
2. Louis Bryant.
3. Mintie Bryant.



1. Corrie Bryant.
2. Della Bryant.
3. Alice Bryant.
4. Drucie Bryant.
5. Corrie Bryant.
6. Cone Bryant.
7. John Bryant.

\* \* \* \*

1.9.5.

Nancy or Nannie Cox, married Columbus Phipps. There were six children known born to this couple.

1. Lessie Phipps.
2. Alexander Phipps.
3. Edgar Phipps.
4. Jennie Lou Phipps.
5. Agnes Phipps.
6. Rose Phipps.

\* \* \* \*

1.9.6.

Elizabeth Cox, married Preston B. Reeves, born 10 June 1852. He died 11 Dec. 1940. There were six children known born to this couple.

All probably born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. George W. Reeves, born 17 April 1897. He died 2 April 1957, in Independence, Grayson Co., Va. He married, 20 Aug. 1924, Pressie Louise Hash, the daughter of L. Rowen Hash and Jennie Cambill.
2. John Reeves.
3. Bina Reeves.
4. Emma Reeves.
5. Ruth Reeves.
6. Clyde Reeves.

\* \* \* \*

1.9.7.

Ruth Cox, married Thomas Worth of Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Walter Worth.
2. Clyde Worth.
3. Jennie Worth.
4. Joseph Worth.

\* \* \* \*

1.9.10.

Margaret Robena Cox, married Alexander Aaron Bryant. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Donna Bryant.
2. Madge Bryant.
3. Dean Bryant.
4. Paul Bryant.
5. A child

\* \* \* \*

1.9.11.

George Washington Cox, married Polly Ann Delp. There was one child known born to this couple. He was born in Potato Creek, Va.





11.1.1.1. George C. Cox, born 2 Nov. 1866. He married, 12 Jan. 1898, Anna Elizabeth Swift, the daughter of John Clinton Swift and Fannie Thomas Cole.

\* \* \* \*

7.4.1.

Christopher Columbus Cox, married Anne Elizabeth Swift, born 12 Oct. 1846. She died 7 Jan. 1921. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Hartselle, Morgan Co., Alabama.

1. William Edward Cox, born 2 Nov. 1866. He died June 1930. He married, 12 Jan. 1898, Nettie Alma Hutcheson.
2. Thaddeus Monroe Cox, born 25 June 1870. He died 17 Sept. 1949. He married, 22 June 1892, Mecca Houston Wallace, the daughter of Dr. N. B. Wallace.
3. Rufus Lytleton Cox, born 12 Jan. 1874. He died 11 July 1944. He married, 29 Nov. 1899, Minnie Shackelford, the niece of Rev. Dr. Josuphus Shackelford.
4. Simon Oliver Cox, born 20 Aug. 1877. He died 2 Oct. 1955. in New Orleans, La. He married, 18 May 1909, Elizabeth Hammond, the daughter of William A. Hammond and Ielia Hampton Gordon.
5. John Swift Cox, born 8 Oct. 1880. He died 13 Sept. 1928. He married, 1902, Ruby Shelton, the daughter of J. L. Shelton.

\* \* \* \*

11.1.1.

Mahala Eraline Austin, married Rezy Franklin Edwards, born 25 Feb. 1831. He died 7 April 1917, in Weater, N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Richard Franklin Edwards, born 13 Sept. 1855. He married, 17 July 1873, Sarah Jane Plummer.
2. Sarah Jane Edwards, born 3 April 1857. She died 16 Oct. 1860.
3. Candace Cordelia Edwards, born 11 May 1859. She died 3 Aug. 1939, in Topia, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 29 Jan. 1876, Andrew Jackson Weaver, the son of William Weaver and Sarah Griffith Johnson.
4. Elbert Jefferson Edwards, born 11 Feb. 1867. He died 2 Dec. 1898. He married first, Lillie Griffith. He married second, Sallie McMillan.

\* \* \* \*

11.2.1.

Sarah Ellen Cambill, married Floyd Crouse. There were six children known born to this couple. All born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Rush Floyd Crouse, born 5 July 1892. He married, 5 Jan. 1942, Crystal Marian Steelman.
2. J. R. Crouse.
3. Leif Crouse.
4. George Reeves Crouse, born 11 July 1902. He died 28 Nov. 1953, in Sparte, Alleghany Co., N.C. He married, 25 Sept. 1926, Lela Rebecca Reeves, the daughter of Van Worthy Reeves and Stile Mae Cambill.
5. Mollie Crouse. She married a Mr. Weaver.
6. Lela Crouse. She married a Mr. Edwards.

\* \* \* \*





First Generation

1.1.10.1.

William Hoyt Cox, married Sarah Wash. There were eight children known born to this couple.

1. Wayne Cox.
2. Carr Cox.
3. Joe Cox.
4. Ray Cox.
5. Vaughne Cox.
6. Woodrow Cox.
7. Mattie Mae Cox.
8. Gula Poff Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.2.

Andrew Jackson Cox, married Dora Frances Kirk. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Independence, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Granville Claude Cox, born 12 March 1900. He married Virginia Kache, the daughter of Johanas Kache and Annie Eliza Cockerill.
2. Zella Cox, born 16 Aug. 1904. She married Lawrence Keys.
3. Dora Kirk Cox, born 7 May 1910. She married, 10 Aug. 1946, DeOrman Linwood Robey, the son of Early Linwood Robey and Beatrice Thompson.
4. Gayle Cox. She died at about 3 years of age.
5. Ossie Faye Cox. She died in her pre-teen age.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.4.

Robert F. Cox, married first Lillian Hale. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Battle Creek, Madison Co., Nebraska.

1. Ira F. Cox, born 19 July 1900. He married Grace Warner.

Robert F. Cox, married second Maude Cox. There have been no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.6.

Elizabeth or Bettie Cox, married Charlie Walls. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Robert Walls.
2. Kyle Walls. He died in childhood.
3. Palmer Walls.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.7.

Alexander B. Cox, married Minnie L. Kirk, born 7 Aug. 1882, in Fox Va. There were three children born to this couple. The first two were born in Prentice, Cherry Co., Nebraska. The last child was born in Mullen, Hooker Co., Nebraska.

1. Donald Alexander Cox, born 7 May 1912. He married, 23 Aug. 1935, Donna Grayson Osborne, the daughter of Rush Floyd Osborne and Virginia Irene or Jenny Strange.
2. Henry J. Cox, born 15 Sept. 1915. He married, Nov. 1944, Wilma E. Friksen.
3. Lucille Martha Cox, born 26 Sept. 1920. She married, 26 July 1944, John E. Thompson.



1.1.10.8.

Ida Cox, married James DeShazo. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Lindsey DeShazo.
2. Minnie DeShazo. She married Mr. Yazvac.
3. Ruby DeShazo. She married a Mr. McMullen.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.9.

Erma Cox, married William or Bill Bryant. There were four children known born to this couple. All born in Grayson Co., Va.

1. Curtis Leslie Bryant, born 9 July 1904. He died in infancy.
2. Scott Bryant, born 29 April 1917.
3. Mary Ruth Bryant. She married Mr. Bradley.
4. Dawn Bryant, born 11 Jan. 1921. She married Mr. Bourroughs.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.10.

A. Roy Cox, married Sally Osborne, born 22 Dec. 1897, in Mouth of Wilson, Virginia. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Elmer Vance Cox, born 31 July 1916, in Mouth of Wilson, Va. He married, 1935, Eunice Bowen.
2. Jessie Lee Cox, born 4 Sept. 1918, in Independence, Va. She married, Aug. 1941, Max Gentry.
3. Robert Aris Cox, born 2 Jan. 1920. He was killed in World War II, in North Africa, 8 Feb. 1943. He was a 1st. Lieut.
4. Sallie Rose Cox, born 6 May 1926, in Duffield, Va. She married, 1944, Beale M. Todd.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.11.

Walker B. Cox, married Erma Hash. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Billie Jo Cox.
2. Jamie Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.12.

Mamie Cox, married Kyle Hawkins. There were two children known born to this couple. Both died in infancy.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.16.

J. Dave Cox, married Lena Phipps. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Rush Phipps Cox.
2. Helen Cox.
3. Jack Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.17.

Joshua Cox, married Mamie Osborne. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Nancy Carol Vann Cox.
2. Jamie Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*





1.2.7.2.

Isom Barton Cox, married Sarah Ann Bush. There were one child born to this couple.

1. Troy Cox, born 18 Jan. 1871, in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va. He died 3 Oct. 1942. He married Sophronia Taylor, the daughter of Wiley Taylor and Lucy Ham.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.1.

Troy or Doc Osborne, married Mary Lyons. There were four children known born to this couple.

1. Lee Osborne.
2. Enoch Osborne.
3. Alice Osborne. She married Fields L. Boyer.
4. Frank Osborne.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.2.

Jincy Ann Osborne, married Joshua Osborne, born 1838. He died 1905. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. John Calvin B. Osborne. He married Fannie Halsey.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.3.

Isom Barton Osborne, married Jincy Isabella or Dent Young, born 3 April 1866, in Grayson Co., Va. She died 2 June 1948, in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Robert Hoyt Osborne, born 20 Feb. 1886. He died 29 March 1892.
2. Grover Cleveland Osborne, born 10 Nov. 1887. He married Mollie Austin.
3. Harvey Alexander Osborne, born 25 Oct. 1889. He married first, Rose Emma Cox. He married second, Maxie Cox.
4. Emmett Osborne, born 15 Jan. 1892. He married Clara Talbot.
5. Freddie Cole Osborne, born 2 Feb. 1894. He died Sept. 1950. He married Ola Parsons.
6. Willie Earl Osborne, born 15 March 1896. He died 9 Feb. 1961. He married, 1916, Byrd Osborne.
7. Charles Bryan Osborne, 16 Nov. 1898. He married Ruth Black.
8. Isom Burton Osborne, Jr., 23 April 1901. He married, 22 April 1928, Letha Cambill.
9. Mamie Irene Osborne, born 7 Feb. 1903. She married Dint Joiner.
10. Enoch Paul Osborne, born 13 Feb. 1905. He married first, 26 Nov. 1927, Mina Jane Wingate. He married second, 26 Dec. 1930, Abi or Etoile Ruth Cox, the daughter of Troy Cox and Sophronia Taylor.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.10.

Rush Floyd Osborne, married Virginia Irene or Jenny Strange, born 19 May 1870, in Mouth of Wilson, Va. She died 1 July 1962, in Nullen, Nebraska. There were three children born to this couple. The first child was born in Battle Creek, Madison Co., Nebraska. The other two were born in Cherry, Cherry Co., Nebraska.

1. Charles Strange Ostorn, born 15 April 1904. He married, 19 May 1931, Geraldine Lola Wyman, the daughter of Charles Martin





2. Mary Lewis of Union District, born 18 Dec. 1906. She married, 9 May 1935, Kermit Collier, the son of George Collier and Emma Moore.
3. Donna Grayson Osborn, born 15 Aug. 1911. She married, 23 Aug. 1935, Donald Alexander Cox, the son of Alexander B. Cox and Minnie I. Kirk.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 1.3.1.5.

Ephriam Cox, married Bessie Boyer. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Maude Cox. She married Robert F. Cox, the son of Arius B. Cox and Martha Pugh.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 1.4.5.5.

Ellen Cox, married W. G. Woodruff. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Wilmer Woodruff, born 7 Dec. 1904. He died 3 March 1947, in Laurel Springs, N.C. He married, 6 May 1922, Flossie Miller, the daughter of John Jackson Miller and Ellen Ward.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 1.4.6.4.

Charles William Floyd Reeves, married Cora Emnis Smith, born 10 Sept. 1867, in Grassy Creek, N.C. She died 12 June 1947, in Volney, Va. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Volney, Grayson Co., Va.

1. Thomas Lester Reeves, born 13 Jan. 1888. He married Dolly Deana Buchanan, the daughter of John Calvin Buchanan and Amanda Goforth.
2. Charles Franklin Reeves, born 24 April 1891. He died 13 June 1941.
3. Ruby Edith Reeves, born 23 Oct. 1901. She married Archie Holland McMillan, the son of Iredell McMillan and Mary Ann Dixon.
4. Hazel Ferno Reeves, born 5 Feb. 1903. She married, 23 June 1928, Judge Robert M. Gambill.
5. Myrtle Rose Reeves, born 31 Jan. 1905. She married, 15 Oct. 1925, Sidney Branscome Gambill, the son of Estis Franklin Gambill and Mollie McMillan.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### 1.4.6.5.

Margret Ann Katherine Reeves, married James McMillan, born 8 April 1852, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. He died 8 June 1924. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. George W. McMillan, born 28 July 1884. He married, 27 Sept. 1910, Rose L. Weaver, the daughter of William H. Weaver and Sarah Edwards.
2. William H. McMillan, born 9 Sept. 1888. He died 4 Feb. 1959. He married, 5 Jan. 1910, Nora B. Hudler.
3. Pearl Mae McMillan, born 4 April 1896. She died 17 April 1957, in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., N.C. She married, 24 Sept. 1912,



385

George Cleveland Perry, the son of William David Perry, and  
Virginia Parlier.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.5.6.1.

John Calvin B. Osborne, married Mammie Halsey. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Kyle Osborne. He married Margaret Robinson.
2. Claude Osborne. He married Bert Osborne.
3. Donna Osborne. She married Dr. Glenn Choate.
4. Mattie Belle Osborne. She married Fred Ward.
5. Edna Osborne. She married Rufus Austin.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.6.6.6.

Benjamin Andrew Weaver, married Nora Caroline Whittington. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Ruth Anne Weaver, born 14 March 1893. She married, 8 Sept. 1912, David Bruce Sturgill, the son of David Sturgill and Tobitha Fowlkes.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.7.9.1.

Joseph C. Cox, married first, Zona Virginia Bowman, born 11 May 1876, in Stanton, Nebraska. She died 16 Nov. 1936, in Mt. Lebanon, La. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Byran Cox.
2. Joe Cox.
3. Charles S. Cox, born 5 March 1895, in Stanton, Nebraska. He married first, 1913, Gladys McKee. The married second, Thelma Wingate, the daughter of Thos. C. Wingate and Helen Smart.

Joseph C. Cox, married second, Jewel Long. There were no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.9.6.1.

George W. Reeves, married Pressie Louise Hash, born 25 Feb. 1906, in Fox, Va. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Independence, Grayson Co., Va.

1. John Bryan Reeves, born 25 Dec. 1925. He served in World War II.
2. Virginia Elizabeth Reeves, born 31 Dec. 1929. She married, 9 Sept. 1950, Charles Vance Bond.
3. Georgia Louise Reeves, born 29 Oct. 1930. She married, 18 June 1960, William Milton Clark.
4. George Preston Reeves, born 6 June 1933. He died in his youth, 14 April 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.9.1.1.

Montague Cox, D.D.S., married Jessie Lee Gambill, born 11 Nov. 1907 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple.

1. Nadine Cox, born 26 Aug. 1930, in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. She married George Allen, Jr.
2. Margaret Lowe Cox, born 13 July 1933, in Mouth of Wilson, Va. She married Lawrence Falus Ayers, Jr.





3. Emily Cox, born 25 May 1931, 17 South St. Wilson, Va. She married Rev. Robert Gordon.
4. Polly Ann Cox, born 3 Feb. 1939, in Independence, Va. She married William G. Harrison.

\* \* \* \* \*

7.4.1.1.

William Edward Cox, married Nettie Alma Hutcheson. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

7.4.1.2.

Thaddeus Monroe Cox, married Mecca Houston Wallace. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Critz M. Cox. He married, 30 Nov. 1921, Jewell Glasgow.
2. Ada Swift Cox. She married, 23 June 1921, H. E. Neal.
3. Wallace T. Cox. He died 21 Aug. 1925.

\* \* \* \* \*

7.4.1.3.

Rufus Lyttleton Cox, married Minnie Shackelford. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

7.4.1.4.

Simeon Oliver Cox, married Elizabeth Hammond. There was one child born to this couple. He was born in Manse, Rapidan, Va.

1. Simeon Oliver Cox, Jr., born 15 Aug. 1910. He married, 18 Aug. 1936, Mary Caddell Moses, the daughter of Fred Johnson Moses.

\* \* \* \* \*

7.4.1.5.

John Swift Cox, married Ruby Shelton. She died Aug. 1935. There was one child born to this couple.

1. John Swift Cox, Jr., born 1904. He married Lyl Nevins.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.

Candas Cordelia Edwards, married Andrew Jackson Weaver, born 20 Feb. 1843. He died 2 May 1931, in Elkin, N.C. There were five children born to this couple. All were born in Topia, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. John Franklin Weaver, born 29 Nov. 1876. He died 9 Sept. 1883.
2. Columbia Maude Weaver, born 24 Dec. 1879. She married, 8 Oct. 1902, James Edwin Miller, the son of James Clayton Miller and Eveline Cox.
3. William Johnson Weaver, born 16 July 1882. He married, 26 Dec. 1905, Lillian Morris.
4. Bessie Weaver, born 21 March 1884. She married, 6 Dec. 1905, Leff Grouse.
5. Fred Glen Weaver, born 26 Nov. 1886. He married, 23 Dec. 1908, Mollie Grouse.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.2.1.1.

Wash Floyd Grouse, married Crystal Marion Steelman. There were no children born to this couple.





## 1.1.1.1.

George Lewis Crouse, married Fannie Rebecca Jones, born 1 August 1901, in Spotsylvania, Allegheny Co., Pa. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Spotsylvania, Allegheny Co., Pa.

1. George Lewis Crouse, Jr., born 25 July 1928, He married, 25 July 1955, Helen Jones.
2. Virginia Van Crouse, born 11 March 1931. She married, 25 Oct. 1948, James Bernard Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Sixth Generation

### 1.1.10.2.1.

Granville Claude Cox, married Virginia Kache, born 17 Nov. 1907, in Washington, D. C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Washington, D. C.

1. Granville Gayle Cox, born 25 Jan. 1939.
2. Barbara Lynn Cox, born 26 Dec. 1940.
3. Frances Ann Cox, born 30 Oct. 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 1.1.10.2.2.

Zella Cox, married Lawrence Keys, born 27 July 1907, in Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va. There has been one child born to this couple. He was born in Washington, D. C.

1. Lawrence Wesley Keys, Jr., born 3 July 1938. A 1st Lieut. in Adj. General's Corp. He married, 4 June 1960, Vivian Rothgeb.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 1.1.10.2.3.

Dora Kirk Cox, married DeOrman Linwood Robey, born 10 Aug. 1901, in Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va. There have been no children born to this couple. (Mr. Robey has two children by a former marriage to May Taylor.)

\* \* \* \* \*

### 1.1.10.4.1.

Ira F. Cox, married Grace Warner. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. John Cox.
2. Jean Cox. She married a Mr. Triplett.
3. Joann Cox. She married a Mr. Creason.
4. Esther Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 1.1.10.7.1.

Donald Alexander Cox, married Doris Grayson Osborne, born 15 Aug. 1911, in Cherry, Cherry Co., Nebraska. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Beverly Cox, born 3 Oct. 1938, in Alliance, Box Elder Co., Neb. She married, 21 Aug. 1959, Roger P. French, the son of Gerald French and Fannie Wiggins.
2. Marvin Cox, born 22 Sept. 1939, in Francis, Grant Co., Neb. He married, Dec. 1962, Sherron Lydia Clegg, the daughter of Milton Clegg and Georgia Hall.

\* \* \* \* \*



1.2.7.2.7

Troy Cox, married Fannie Halsey, born 16 May 1879, in Anderson Co., Ga. There were ten children born to this couple. All were born in Mouth of Wilson, Gt. Smoky Mts., Va.

1. A daughter, a twin, born 18 Sept. 1899. She died 19 Sept. 1903.
2. Mamie Byrd Cox, a twin, born 18 Sept. 1898. She married Garhold Hackler.
3. Nettie Cleo Cox, born 12 Nov. 1900. She married, 26 Jan. 1926, Roby M. Cox.
4. Munsey Fields Cox, born 26 Oct. 1902. He married Dorothy Weston.
5. Hoyt Isom Cox, born 20 Aug. 1904. He married Lucille Goodran.
6. Ati or Etoile Ruth Cox, born 4 Jan. 1907. She married, 26 Dec. 1930, Enoch Paul Osborne, the son of Isom Burton Osborne and Jincy Isabella or Dent Young.
7. Velva Cox, born 15 Feb. 1909. She married, 17 June 1928, Ben H. Phipps.
8. Edward Wayne Cox, born 8 Aug. 1910. He married Willie Cornette.
9. Ethel Virginia Cox, born 19 July 1913. She married first, Lou Mac Finney. She married second, Walter F. Klasse.
10. Troy Cox, Jr., born 4 Dec. 1915. He married Marilyn Osborne.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.2.1.

John Calvin B. Osborne, married Fannie Halsey. There were five children known born to this couple.

1. Kyle Osborne. He married Margaret Robinson.
2. Claude Osborne. He married Bert Osborne.
3. Donna Osborne. She married Dr. Glenn Choate.
4. Mattie Belle Osborne. She married Fred Ward.
5. Edna Osborne. She married Rufus Austin.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.3.10.

Enoch Paul Osborne, married first Mina Jane Wingate. She died 20 Dec. 1928. There was one child born to this couple.

1. Enoch Paul Osborne, Jr., born 19 Dec. 1928. He has not married.  
Enoch Paul Osborne, married second Atie or Etoile Ruth Cox, born 4 Jan. 1907, in Mouth of Wilson, Va. There have been two children born to this couple.

2. Gailya Doris Cox, born 13 July 1934. She married, 7 June 1953, Jack Hull Herold.
3. Geraldine Cox, born 15 Jan. 1936.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.10.1.

Charles Strange Osborn, married Geraldine Iola Wyman, born 28 March 1910 in North Platte, Nebraska. There have been three children born to this couple. The first two were born in North Platte, Nebraska. The third child was born in McCook, Nebraska.

1. Kenneth Charles Osborn, born 20 Feb. 1945.
2. Floyd Martin Osborn, born 26 June 1946.
3. Daniel Wynar Osborn, born 31 July 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.15.2.

Earl Irene or Willie Osborn, married Kermit Collier, born 16 April 1900, in Haskell Co., Kansas. There have been two children born to this couple.





1. Donald Collier, born 24 Oct. 1937, in Arnold, Grant Co., Neb.  
She married, 15 Sept. 1957, Dave Dietrich.
2. Cyrene Collier, born 3 Aug. 1946, in Broken Bow, Carter Co., Neb.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.10.3.

Donna Grayson Osborn, married Donald Alexander Cox, born 7 May 1912, in Prentice, Cherry Co., Nebraska. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Beverly Cox, born 3 Oct. 1938, in Alliance, Box Butte Co., Neb.  
She married, 23 Aug. 1959, Roger P. French, the son of Gerald French and Esther Wanda Wiggins.
2. Marilyn Cox, born 22 Sept. 1939, in Hyannis, Grant Co., Neb.  
He married, Dec. 1962, Sherron Lydia Clegg, the daughter of Milton Clegg and Georgia Hall.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.3.1.5.1.

Maude Cox, married Robert F. Cox, born 3 Oct. 1872. There have been no children born to this couple. (Robert F. Cox has a son by a previous marriage to Lillian Hale)

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.5.5.1.

Wilmer Woodruff, married Flossie Miller, born 1 July 1901, in Alleghany Co., N.C. There were four children born to this couple. All were born in Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Gay Miller Woodruff, born 22 March 1923. He married 6 June 1942
2. William Everette Woodruff, born 10 Sept. 1927. He married  
10 Sept. 1949, Hilda Louise Beam, the daughter of John Beam.
3. Mary Ellen Woodruff, born 9 Nov. 1929. She married, 9 July  
1952, Charles Paul Smith, the son of J. O. Smith and Annette  
Lewis.
4. John Franklin Woodruff, born 4 Nov. 1931. He married, 2 June  
1956, Rita Garland Myers, the daughter of Charles Wilson  
Myers and Susan M. Thomas.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.6.4.1.

Thomas Lester Reeves, married Dolly Donna Buchanan, born 1888, in Spear, N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Hazel Reva Reeves, born 14 July 1912, in Cloverland, Asotin  
Co., Wash. She died 2 June 1941. She married, 5 Jan. 1935,  
A. O. Roberts.
2. Duane Lester Reeves, born 11 June 1921, in Lewiston, Idaho.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.6.4.3.

Ruby Edith Reeves, married Archie Holland McMillan, born 3 March 1891, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. There were no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.6.4.5.

Myrtle Rose Reeves, married Sidney Branscome Gambill, born 4 Oct. 1902, in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Fillee Reeves Gambill, born 15 Oct. 1930, in Chapel Hill





Orange Co., N.C. She married, 16 Sept. 1859, (Dr) John H. Hoots, III.

2. Sidney Garrick Gambill, born 19 Aug. 1904, in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N.Y.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.6.5.1.

George W. McMillan, married Rose L. Weaver. There were no children known born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.6.5.2.

William H. McMillan, married Nora B. Hudler, born 19 June 1884. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. A daughter. She married David Waugh.
2. A daughter. She married Robert Gambill.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.6.5.3.

Pearl Mae McMillan, married Grover Cleveland Perry, born 20 May 1890, in Scottville, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 18 Oct. 1925, in Piney Creek, N.C. There were three children born to this couple. All were born in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C.

1. Dorothy Aileen Perry, born 26 April 1916. She married, 19 Oct. 1940, Burton McCann, the son of James Coy McCann and Jencie Ava Thompson.
2. William Robert Perry, born 24 April 1918. He died in his youth, 19 April 1932.
3. Evelyn Marie Perry, born 9 Feb. 1920. She married Ray Parlier, the son of Walter Parlier and Ida Huddler.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.5.6.1.1.

Kyle Osborne, married Margaret Robinson. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. C. K. Osborne.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.5.6.1.3.

Donna Osborne, married (Dr) Glenn Choate. There have been three children known born to this couple.

1. Pru Choate.
2. Nelli Choate.
3. Page Choate.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.5.6.1.5.

Edna Osborne, married Rufus Austin. There were two children in this family.

1. John Austin, a stillborn.
2. Charles Austin. He was adopted.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.6.6.6.1.

Ethel Anne Weaver, married David Bruce Stungill, born 21 April 1859, in Piney Creek, N.C. He died 5 Nov. 1957. There were eight children known



born to this couple. The first four were born in La. and the rest were born in N.C.

1. James Thomas Sturgill, born 21 June 1914. He married 1934, the daughter of George W. Fowler and Octavia Jane.
2. Hazel Ruth Sturgill, born 16 June 1916. She married, 25 Dec. 1935, Joseph W. Helmondollar, the son of James and Esther Helmondollar.
3. David Andrew Sturgill, born 21 Jan. 1917. He married, 18 May 1942, Alice Marie Halsey, the daughter of John Reed Halsey and Flossye Robbins.
4. Robert Bruce Sturgill, born 23 June 1918. He married, 26 May 1940, Bernadette Ridgely.
5. Sidney Warren Sturgill, born 2 Aug. 1923. He married, 17 May 1946, Lorene Moxley, the daughter of Oscar Moxley and Flora Black.
6. Edna Marie Sturgill, born 23 Nov. 1926. She married, 14 June 1945, Boyd C. Smith, the son of Clarence L. Smith and Elizabeth Moore.
7. Bytha Nora Sturgill, born 28 Feb. 1928. She married, 14 Aug. 1951, Leroy France Bowen, the son of Guy and Margaret Bowen.
8. Alice Elizabeth Sturgill, born 9 Nov. 1933. She married, 3 Dec. 1948, Thomas Hynson Blevins, the son of Carey Blevins and Geneva Pugh.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.7.9.1.3.

Charles S. Cox, married Gladys McKee, born 8 Jan. 1896, in Winnsboro, Texas. There were two children born to this couple.

1. Virginia Bowman Cox, born 5 March 1914, in Fairfield, Grayson Co., Va. She married first, 1930, Sam Waiks. She married second, 1940, George Morse.
2. Anna Emily Cox, born 15 April 1916, in Kindrick, Grayson Co., Va. She died as an infant, 17 Nov. 1916.

Charles S. Cox, married second, Thelma Wingate, born 2 Oct. 1901, in Leesville, La. There have been no children born to this marriage.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.9.6.1.2.

Virginia Elizabeth Reeves, married Charles Vance Bond. There has been one child **known born to this couple.**

1. Charles Reeves Bond, born 29 Oct. 1953. He died 11 Jan. 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.9.1.1.1.

Nadine Cox, married George Allen, Jr. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. Margaret Louise Allen.
2. George Andrew Allen, Jr.
3. Mary Cox Allen.
4. John Phillip Allen.

\* \* \* \* \*

3.9.1.1.2.

Margaret Lowe Cox, married Lawrence Falus Ayers, Jr. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Lawrence or Larry Falus Ayers, III.
2. Mary Lynn Ayers.





3.7.1.1.3.

Stanley Cox, married Rev. Robert T. Gordon. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Raymond Gordon.
2. Lee Anna Gordon.

\* \* \* \* \*

7.4.1.4.1.

Simeon Oliver Cox, Jr., married Mary Gaddell Moses, born 29 June 1910 in Jellico, Tenn. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Simeon Oliver Cox, III, born 4 June 1938.
2. Frederick Todd Cox, born 13 June 1940.
3. David Swift Cox, born 3 July 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.2.

Columbia Maude Weaver, married James Edwin Miller, born, 4 June 1879 in Laurel Springs, N.C. There have been four children born to this couple. All were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Bessie Ruth Baird Miller, born 13 Dec. 1903. She married, 16 Dec. 1919, Add Cleveland McMillan, the son of Iredell McMillan and Mary Ann Dixon.
2. Willie Grace Miller, born 10 Nov. 1906. She married, 9 July 1922, Charles Wyckliffe Cox, the son of Isom Cox and Mary Williams.
3. Edna Maude Miller, born 11 July 1910. She married, 1 Oct. 1932, Hicks Howard Hash, the son of Fields Hash and Dona Jones.
4. Mabel Leah Miller, born 30 Dec. 1912. She married, 18 May 1913, Bryan Cecil Douglas, the son of David E. Douglas and Irena Weaver.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.2.1.4.2.

Virginia Van Crouse, married James Bernard Phipps. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Rebecca Ellen Phipps, born 25 June 1950, in North Wilkeboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.
2. Norma Jean Phipps, born 18 April 1953, in Havre de Grace, Harford, Md.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Seventh Generation

1.1.10.2.2.1.

Lawrence Wesley Keys, Jr., married Vivien Rothgeb, of Shenandoah, Va. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Marjorie Rosanond Keys, born 6 May 1961, in Fort Dix, N.J.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.10.7.1.1.

Beverly Cox, married Roger P. French, born 7 Nov. 1936. There has been one child born to this couple. She was born in Millen, Hooker Co., Neb.

1. Wanda French, born 28 May 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.2.

Maude Bird Cox, married Garnold Hackler, of Corners Rock, Grayson Co.,





1. Golden Plover, Black-bellied Plover

2. James "Bear" Mackler. He married Jean White

\* \* \* \*

Mettie Cleo Cox, married Holy M. Cox. There have been three children known born to this couple.

1. Evelyn Joyce Cox.

2. Gena Wanell Cox. She married Jerry McGuynn Wingate.

3. Rita Lane Cox.

❖   ❖   ❖   ❖   ❖   ❖   ❖

Munsey Fields Cox, married Dorothy Wooten. There have been seven children known born to this couple.

to Jerry Wilson Cox. He married Linda Delp.

2. Bobby Harold Cox.

3. Troy Dale Cox. A twin.

k. William or Billy Gale Cox. A twin.

5. David Cox.

6. Dennis Joe Cox.

7. Ruth Joyce Cox,

✿   ✿   ✿   ✿   ✿   ✿   ✿

Woyt Leon Cox, married Lucille Goodman. There have been four children known born to this couple.

1. Kenneth Hoyt Cox. He married Marian

2. Donald Ardel Cox. He married first, Shirley Dixon (divorced)  
He married second, Shirley Willey.

3. Joan Cox. She married Rodger Combs.

4. Myra Joan Cox. She married Reed Spurkin.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ati or Etoile Ruth Cox, married Enoch Paul Osborne, born 13 Feb. 1905,  
in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va. There have been two children  
born to this couple.

1. Gailya Doris Osborne, born 13 July 1934. She married, 7 Jan 1958, Jack Hull Herold.

2. Geraldine Osborne, born 15 Jan. 1936.

\* \* \* \* \*

1. Anita June Phipps. She married Kenner Love.

2. Phyllis Janell Phinns. She married Thomas C. Phinns.

3. Janis Phipps. She married Robert or Bob Holdaway.

1. Myrna Ann Cox. She married Marshall Hailin.

2 Sharon Bay.



5. James Cox.

1.2.1.2.1.9.

Ethel Virginia Cox, married first, Tom McRidney. There were no children born to this marriage.

Ethel Virginia Cox, married second, Walter F. Klasse. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Linda Faye Klasse.
2. Darlene Sophronia Klasse.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.10.

Troy Cox, Jr., married Marilyn Osborne. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Morris Cox. He married Sue Baughas.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.2.1.1.

Kyle Osborne, married Margaret Robinson. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. C. K. Osborne.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.2.1.3.

Donna Osborne, married Mr. Glenn Choate. There have been three children known born to this couple.

1. Pru Choate.
2. Neil Choate.
3. Page Choate.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.2.1.5.

Edna Osborne, married Rufus Austin. There have been two children in this family.

1. John Austin. (a stillborn)
2. Charles Austin. (adopted)

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.3.10.2.

Gailyn Doris Osborne, married Jack Hull Herold. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Teress Jean Herold.
2. Michael Eldon Herold.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.8.10.3.1.

Bevelly Cox, married Roger P. French, born 7 Nov. 1936. There has been one child born to this couple. Son was born in Millen, Hooker Co., Nebr.

1. Wanda French, born 28 May 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.5.5.1.2.

William Everette Woodruff, married Alice Louise Bean, born 29 May 1901, in Sardin, Steady Co., N.C. There has been one child born to this couple.

1. Teress Eln Woodruff, born 26 March 1955, in Alhambra, Steady Co., N.C.





1.4.5.1.3

Mary Ellen Woodruff, married Charles Paul Smith, born 13 May 1929, in Harlan, Ky. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.5.5.1.4.

John Franklin Woodruff, married Rita Garland Myers, born 4 Nov. 1936, in Elkin, N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.6.4.5.1.

Billee Reeves Gambill, married Dr. John H. Moore, III. There were two children known born to this couple.

1. Stephen Bruce Moore, born 4 June 1954, in Danville, Pa.
2. Andrew Scott Moore, born 11 Oct. 1957, in Philadelphia, Pa.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.6.5.3.1.

Dorothy Aileen Perry, married Burton McCann, born 20 July 1910, in Surry Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Elkin, Surry Co., N.C.

1. Margaret Jane McCann, born 26 Aug. 1941.
2. Sara Ellen McCann, born 20 Aug. 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.4.6.5.3.3.

Evelyn Marie Perry, married Ray Parlier, born 8 Oct. 1911, in Nathans Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Nancy Carol Parlier, born 31 May 1943.
2. Mary Alice Parlier, born 23 Aug. 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.6.6.6.1.1.

James Thomas Sturgill, married Ivah Fowler. There was one child known born to this couple.

1. Patricia Ann Sturgill, born 4 Dec. 1941.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.6.6.6.1.3.

David Andrew Sturgill, married Alice Marie Halsey, born 7 Aug. 1920. There have been five children known born to this couple.

1. Daniel Joseph Sturgill, born 30 Aug. 1943.
2. John David Sturgill, born 31 June 1945.
3. Thomas Halsey Sturgill, born 9 Oct. 1948.
4. Rebecca Ruth Sturgill, twin, born 17 Nov. 1953.
5. Barbara Sue Sturgill, a twin, born 17 Nov. 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.6.6.6.1.4.

Robert Bruce Sturgill, married Bernadette Ridgely, born 18 Feb. 1922. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Larry Edward Sturgill, born 9 Jan. 1943.
2. Jeffery Allen Sturgill, born 28 Nov. 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*





1.6.6.6.1.5.

Sidney Warren Sturgill, married Leroy Mailey, born 28 July 1926.  
There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. James David Sturgill, born 12 May 1948.
2. Bytha Ellen Sturgill, born 25 March 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.6.6.6.1.7.

Bytha Nora Sturgill, married Leroy France Bowen, born 11 Nov. 1927.  
There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Andrew Edward Bowen, born 5 March 1957.
2. Karen Marie Bowen, born 25 May 1959.
3. Unknown.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.6.6.6.1.8.

Alice Elizabeth Sturgill, married Thomas Hynson Blevins, born 3 Jan. 1932. There were three children known born to this couple.

1. Deborah Sue Blevins, born 22 Nov. 1953.
2. Robin Elizabeth Blevins, born 24 Aug. 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.2.1.

Bessie Ruth Baird Miller, married Add Cleveland McMillan, born 7 April 1889, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple.

1. Wade Morrison McMillan, born 1 Nov. 1920, in Piney Creek, N.C. He married first, 25 Dec. 1942, Katherine Stanley. He married second, 7 Feb. 1947, Stella Estelle Lloyd. He married third, Mattie Williams.
2. Shirley Marie McMillan, born 21 April 1922, in Amelia, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 9 Oct. 1943, Robert H. Hughes, the son of Joseph H. Hughes and Catharine O'Farrell.
3. Willie Marjorie McMillan, born 1 Dec. 1923, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C. She married, 13 May 1942, Clyde Wesley Baker, the son of George Baker and Grace Walters.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.2.2.

Willie Grace Miller, married Charles Wyckliffe Cox, born 26 June 1896, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Ietha June Cox, born 16 July 1925. She married, 13 Dec. 1947, William Conly Eller, the son of William Wiley Eller and Etta Adramira Gore.
2. Etha Faye Cox, born 23 May 1928. She married, 28 Dec. 1945, James William Caldwell, a son of Robert Hash Caldwell and Lura Juliana Bell.
3. Esther Charlene Cox, born 8 July 1930. She married, 25 June 1949, Gary Wyatt, the son of John S. Wyatt and Flara Caudill.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.2.3.

Edna Maude Miller, married Hicks Howard Nash, born 28 Oct. 1906, in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Harold Edwin Nash, born 7 Aug. 1935, in West Chester, Chester



2. Mary, Pa. 50 West St. children: 2 March 1901, 9 West St. Conn.
3. Darry Fielder Wynn, born 30 Oct. 1901, in Spanish, Allegheny Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.1.1.1.3.2.4.

Nabel Leah Miller, married Bryan Cecil Douglas, born 9 Oct. 1901, in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., N.C. There were two children born to this couple. Both were born in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., N.C.

1. Betty Jane Douglas, born 9 Dec. 1933.
2. Cecil Bryan Douglas, born 17 Nov. 1935.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Eighth Generation

1.2.1.2.1.2.1.

Gene Cox Hackler, married Daryce \_\_\_\_\_, There have been five children known born to this couple.

1. Regina Hackler.
2. Kathleen or Kathy Hackler.
3. Duane Hackler.
4. Elaine Hackler.
5. Marie Hackler.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.2.2.

James Glenn Hackler, married Jean White. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Vicki Lynn Hackler.
2. James Kelly Hackler.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.3.2.

Gena Wanell Cox, married Jerry McGuynn Wingate. There have been two children known born to this couple.

1. Cody Lee Wingate.
2. Mack or Macky Guynn Wingate.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.4.1.

Jerry Wilson Cox, married Linda Delp. There has been one child known born to this couple.

1. Rodger David Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.5.1.

Kenneth Hoyt Cox, married Marian \_\_\_\_\_, There have been six children known born to this couple.

1. Kathryn or Kathy Cox.
2. Patricia or Paula Ann Cox.
3. Michael Patrick Cox.
4. Sandra or Sandy Cox.
5. Susan or Susie Cox.
6. Donna Jeanne or Jeanne Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*





1.2.1.2.1.5.2.

Donald Ardel Cox, married first, Shirley Dixon. There were two children known born to this couple.

- 1. Donald or Donnie Cox, a twin.
- 2. Deborah or Debbie Cox, a twin.

Donald Ardel Cox, married second, Shirley Willey. There has been one child known born to this couple.

- 3. Eric Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.5.3.

Jean Cox, married Rodger Combs. There have been three children known born to this couple.

- 1. Eddie Combs.
- 2. Beverly Combs.
- 3. Rodger Combs, Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.5.4.

Myra Jean Cox, married Reece Spurlin. There has been one child known born to this couple.

- 1. Richard or Ricky Spurlin.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.6.1.

Gailya Doris Osborne, married Jack Hull Herold. There have been two children known born to this couple.

- 1. Teresa Jean Herold, born 9 Oct. 1959.
- 2. Michael Eldon Herold, born 15 Feb. 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.7.1.

Anita June Phipps, married Kenner Love. There has been one child known born to this couple.

- 1. Velva Ann Love.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.7.2.

Phyllis Janell Phipps, married Thomas C. Phipps. There have been three children known born to this couple.

- 1. Felita Karen Phipps.
- 2. Kathryn or Kathy Ann Phipps.
- 3. Thomas or Tommy Harley Phipps.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.7.3.

Janis Phipps, married Robert or Bob Holdaway. There have been two children known born to this couple.

- 1. Robert Michael Holdaway.
- 2. Teresa Gaye Holdaway.

\* \* \* \* \*

1.2.1.2.1.10.1.

Morris Cox, married Sue Baughas. There have been two children known born to this couple.

- 1. Susanne Cox.
- 2. Louise Cox.





11.1.1.3.1.1.

Wade Morrison McMillan, married first, Katherine Stabler, born 19 Aug. 1924. There was one child born to this marriage.

1. Gay Nelle McMillan, born 6 Aug. 1943, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

Wade Morrison McMillan, married second, Stella Estelle Lloyd, born 25 Sept. 1919. There were two children born to this marriage.

2. Brenda Arlene McMillan, born 26 March 1948, in McAllen, Texas.
3. Debra Vivian McMillan, born 24 Aug. 1953, in Sparta, N.C.

Wade Morrison McMillan, married third, Mattie Williams. There have been two children born to this marriage. Both born in Galax, Va.

4. Add Thomas McMillan, born 4 March 1956,
5. Evaline McMillan, born 21 Oct. 1957.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.2.1.2.

Shirley Marie McMillan, married Robert H. Hughes, born 23 Dec. 1910, in New York. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in Baltimore, Md.

1. Robert Henry Hughes, born 5 Feb. 1945.
2. James Joseph Hughes, born 19 June 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.2.1.3.

Willie Marjorie McMillan, married Clyde Wesley Baker, born 11 Feb. 1918, in Taylorsville, Alexander Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple. Both were born in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1. Marjorie Lynn Baker, born 15 Aug. 1946.
2. Kathy Ann Baker, born 29 March 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.2.2.1.

Letha June Cox, married William Conley Eller, born 4 May 1922, in Brandon, N.C. There have been no children born to this couple.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.2.2.2.

Etha Faye Cox, married James William Caldwell, born 18 Nov. 1921, in Crumpler, Ashe Co., N.C. There have been two children born to this couple.

1. Arlita June Caldwell, born 1 Nov. 1947, in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C.
2. David William Caldwell, born 6 Oct. 1953, in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

11.1.1.3.2.2.3.

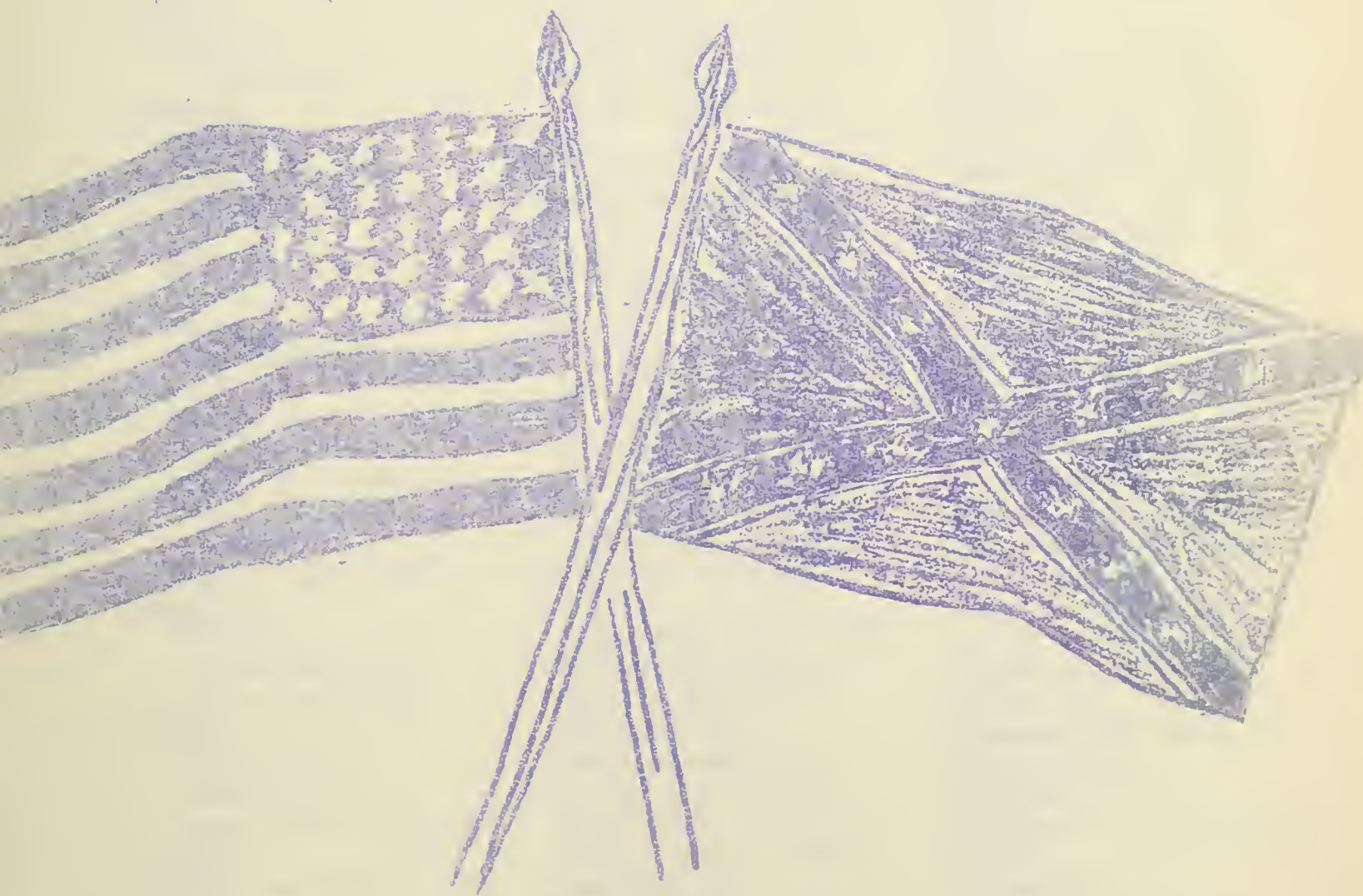
Ether Charlene Cox, married Gary Wyatt, born 14 Jan. 1926, in Pine Creek, Alleghany Co., N.C. He died 23 Dec. 1961, in Winston Salem, N.C. There have been three children born to this couple. All were born in Sparta, Alleghany Co., N.C.

1. Michael Gary Wyatt, born 8 Oct. 1952,
2. Alan Conley Wyatt, born 7 Feb. 1955.
3. Mary Charlene Wyatt, born 17 July 1962.

\* \* \* \* \*



# INDEX







# INDEX

Index of family heads. (Wife indexed according to her maiden name.)

## AAKER

Harold George 167

## ABERNATHY

Orla 163

## ABSHER

Charity 288

Cora 307

John Thomas 325,  
337

Mack Coy 161

Maude 285

Robert Make 212

## ADAMS

Burton Joshua 69

Burton Ross 71

Victor 171

## ADCOCK

Jess 65

Lois Jaunita 69

## ALDERSON

Jeremiah 59

## ALEXANDER

Elizabeth L. 249

## ALFORD

William C. 57

## ALLEN

Carroll Gray 345

Dena Elizabeth 330,  
331

George Allen, Jr. 363,  
394

George Columbus 330

James Fletcher 308

Marie 179

Robert Keane 345

## ANDERSON

Floyd 85

Harless Joe 324

Robert Lawson 138

## ANDREWS

Gertrude 268

James 247

Joseph Mack 323, 343

## ANGLEY

Una Irene 235

## ARANT

Carl L. 227

## ARMSTRONG

Paul 162

## ARNOLD

John Patrick 271

## ASHELY

Levi G. 81

## ATKINSON

Lola Jean 224

## ATWOOD

Edward 131

Ethel 319

Gladys Irene 208

Virginia 332

## AUSTIN

Edwin 280

Franklin 371

George Bryant 97

Hazel Greene 200

Hiram Lonzo 262, 317

James Franklin 293

John Mack 317, 320

Mahala Emaline 383

Phebe 279

Robert Lee 143

Rufus 393, 397

William Bryant 143

## AYERS

Ansel 251

Lawrence Falus, Jr.  
363, 394

## BAILLIE

Jacoline 200

## BAKER

Alexander 246

Alice 100, 248

Alice Vertigan 255

Anna 43

Annie Laura 248, 254

Catherine, 242, 243,  
244, 246, 247, 251

Charles Chauncy 196,  
267

Clyde Wesley 228, 402

Cynthia 242, 243

Ella Marticia 254

Emmalian 259

Emmet James 255

Franklin 244, 248

George 258

George Grover 138

Hamilton 247

Harrison 241, 242

Helen Virginia 265

Hiram 243, 245, 248

Ida Martish 255

James 43, 45, 239, 240

James N. 248

James Samuel 251

Janice Virginia 332

## BAKER Cont.

Jesse 257

John 242, 245, 246,  
258

John Booker 252

John Jasper 255

Joseph King 248, 251

Josephine King 265  
259

Joshua 241

Lee 246

Linsey Winton 252

Lola Fannie 263

Lora 248

Lular 252

Malinda or Lynie  
247

Malinda Elizabeth  
252

Marshall 245, 254

Mary 242, 243, 246

Mary Alifair 251

Mary D. 247

Mary Eleanor 266

Mary Jane 257

Myrtle Quince 252

Nancy 243, 244

Narcissa 275

Nora Eveline 254

Phillip 52

Quincy Franklin 254

Riley 243

Robert Preston 255

Ruby Bell 196, 266

Sally 43

Shadrack or Shade  
243

Shuba 310

Shuby 252

Thomas Sutherland 266

Virginia 243

William 247

William or Bowling  
240

Winnie 135

Zacharah 347 348

Zachariah 43, 45, 241

Zylphia 246

## BAIDWIN

Emma 290

Malissa 104

## BALICK

James Ralph 229





BALLANT,  
 Rosalie 201  
BALL  
 Laura 86  
BALLOU  
 Andrew Baker 356  
 Jesse 357  
 John 251  
 Leonard 352  
BANEX  
 Lea 199  
BARCLAY  
 William 339, 341  
BARE  
 Anna Lea 234  
 Audrey 221  
 Betty or Elzina  
 Elizabeth 121  
 Carl 194  
 Catherine or Katie 123  
 Chauncy 329  
 Chester 177  
 Cleve or Grover  
 Cleveland 125  
 Clifton Bonham or  
 Barney 185  
 Dell 220  
 Dessie Raye 194  
 Dewie 161  
 Dorsey Allen 135  
 Dottie Manila 193  
 Edith Minnie 148  
 Edwin Dwight 180  
 Ellen or Malinda  
 Inelen 121  
 Elsie Blanche 193  
 Elzina Elizabeth or  
 Betty 121  
 Ernest Eugene 180  
 Frances Lily 121  
 Gilbert 220  
 Grettie D. 177, 194  
 Grover Cleveland or  
 Cleve 125  
 Guy Richard 182  
 Harry Gordon 180  
 Henry 87  
 Hiram M. 194  
 Iva Grace 212  
 Jesse Gordon 123  
 Joseph Linney 193  
 Kite 148  
 Leslie or Lessie  
 Lee 175  
 Lessie Rae 234  
 Lillie Frances 121

BARE Cont.  
 Lora E. 194  
 Malinda Inelen or  
 Ellen 121  
 Marie 221  
 Mary 183  
 Mary M. 194  
 Mary Margaret 180  
 Opal 344  
 Reba 220  
 Rena Elama 182  
 Rena 295  
 Rosa Frances 180  
 Ruby Lessie 182  
 Ruth 221  
 Sallie or Sarah 86  
 Selma Artie 182  
 Vergie Lynne 234  
 Virgie Valeria 138  
 Virginia Grace 183  
 Wallace Paige 234  
 Willie or William  
 Earl 221  
 Winfred Bare 189  
 Zada Mae 220  
 Zenah 220  
BARKER  
 Cathy 163  
BARKMAN  
 Wauneta or Jauneta  
 337  
BARLOW  
 Marie 227  
BARNES  
 Shirley Ann 235  
BARR  
 Russell Wilson 268  
BARRETT  
 Nate 270  
BARTLEY  
 George 381  
BATTIS  
 Mildred 196, 267  
BAUGESS  
 Carolyn 206  
 Charles Ivan 269, 345,  
 346  
BAUGHAS  
 Sue 401  
BAUGUESS  
 Walter 163  
BAYHOUSE  
 William Edward 203,  
 217  
BEAM  
 Hilda Louise 397

BEATY  
 Virginia 346  
BEAVER  
 Shirley 341  
BECHARD  
 Bereta V. 232  
BECK  
 Helen 163  
 Jefferson Davis Jr.  
 230  
 Nancy 272  
BEESON  
 Isabella 66  
BEISH  
 Don Tuttle 195  
 Don Tuttle, Jr. 235  
 Lila Anne 235  
BEISHER  
 Elizabeth 49  
BELK  
 Thomas Ambrose 199  
 Thomas Ambrose, Jr.  
 236  
BERRY  
 Geraldine Glona 339  
 Scott Dallas 321  
BERTIE  
 Larkin Ray 52  
BESHGARS  
 Dennis 229  
BILLINGS  
 Alice or Allie 107, 290  
 Robert 324, 336  
BISHOP  
 Reese 117  
BLACK  
 Flora 259, 264  
 Major David 253  
 Ralph 197  
BLACKBURN  
 Maimie Alice 126  
 Sarah 257  
BLAN  
 Herbert 57  
BLIEDSOE  
 Anna 161  
 Eugene Cox 161  
 Grace 161  
 Gwyn 161  
 William Carlyle 212  
 William Marcus 108  
 William Marcus, Jr. 108  
BLEVINS  
 Almedia Ann 251  
 Alvis 330  
 Arel 208, 271



Estah 203  
Sidney Cleveland 245  
Cynthia 109  
Darel 118  
Ellen 116  
Eula M. 191  
Fletcher Allen 232, 238, 345  
George 243  
Georgia 203  
James 28, 366  
Leola 172  
Mildred Hope 269  
Millie 117  
Minnie Luella 118  
Nancy 244  
Poindexter 357  
Revania 233  
Sam 367  
Susan 117  
Thomas Hynson 399  
Wells 263  
Welse 243  
Walter 330, 334  
William M. 147

BOAZ

Loretta Clarice 210, 335

BOGGS

Clyde 219, 234

BOLT

Mabel 326

BOND

Charles Vance 394

BOONE

Charlotte Marie 234  
Frank 307  
Marvin Andrew 196

BOST

Harry 322, 342

BOSTIC

Charlie 220  
Wilford M. 221

BOURNE

Mary 15, 16

BOULDIN

Susanah 369

BOWEN

Leroy France 399

BOWER

Maudie Hunter 255  
Riley 241

BOWERS

Ivan R. 216

BOWLIN

Susanah 369

BOYLE

George Washington 102  
Harrison 152, 266  
Myrtle Ethel 153  
Virginia Darrell 208, 271

Wilma Arlene 200, 209, 271

BOWMAN

Ray 57  
Russell Lowell 201  
Zona Virginia 388

BOYER

Alex 353  
Bessie 387  
Lucy 373

BRADLEY

Burke W. 56  
Evelyn Beryl 57

BREWER

Bessie Alta 265  
Charles Dewey 189  
Dorothy Mae 231  
Gorden 253  
Virgil 230

BRIDGE

Thomas 225

BRIDGES

John 381

BRINEGAR

Wake 339, 341

BROOKS

Lacy 338, 340  
Marie 340  
Ola 165  
Roy 338, 340  
Zane 338, 341

BROWDER

Irma Rose 300

BROWN

Foster 265  
Helen 217  
Herrick 271  
Jaunita Gray 227  
Keith 339, 341  
Nancy 78  
Rhody 75  
Virginia 171

BRYANT

Alexander Aaron 382  
Foster W. 200  
William 381, 385

BUCHANAN

BUCHANAN

BUFF

BUFFINGTON

Ethel 145

BUMGARDNER

Jess e Loretta 21

BUMGARDNER

Phillie 134

BUMGARDNER

Ruth 195

BUNDY

Jean 271

BURKE

Alpha Alma 69  
Hazel Hattie 69  
Joseph Alexander 64  
Zola Rosalie 69

BURKHARTER

Doris 232, 238

BURMESTER

Walter Charles 202

BURTON

Mary 28  
Mary or Polly 367

BUSH

Nancy 279  
Ray 70

BUSIC

Willie 328

BUTLER

Bessie 254  
Don 235  
Edward E. 251  
Hilary Patrick 236  
Margaret 265  
Roderick R. 265  
William Edward 265

CALDWELL

James William 170, 228, 402  
Virginia Mae 330

CALLEGOS

Artemisa 69

CALLOWAY

Hiram 242  
John 381  
Rose 154  
Shade 283  
Shadrack 242

CAMPBELL

Barton Nickolas 67  
Ida 67  
Jessie 256  
Rose 232

CANNADY





Mary Elizabeth 45

CARICO

Lonnie Mitchell 218

CARLSON

Anthony Frederick 144

Anthony Victor 200

Anthony Victor, Jr. 236

Dwight 201

Loyal Christian 201

Loyal Eugene 236

Mary Ann 236

Neva Cheridal 201

CARPENTER

Mary W. 231

CARR

Kenneth Lloyd Carr 225

CARRIER

Elmer Loran 182

CARSON

Charles Morgan 359

CARTY

Earnest 116

CASPARI

Clara Mary 181

Robert Wayne 210, 335

CAUDILL

Bina Ruby 338, 340

Candace Virginia 97

Clint 319, 325

Coy 319

Ethel 318, 325

Garland 116

Guy 133

Hazel 303, 316

John A. 281

Larry Clinton 338, 341

Lee Ander 296

Lula Belle 319, 326

Mabel Irene 338, 341

Mary Jane 104, 295

Mildred Lovellia 338, 340

Nannie 104

Robert Leo 339, 341

Verlie Cleo 338, 340

Wanda Bessil 339, 341

CHAMPION

Harvy 146

CHAMPIS

Ann 161

CHAPPELL

Betty Sue 323, 344

CHARLES

Jack Thomas 171

CHILDERS

Elizabeth 306

CHOATE

Glenn 393, 397

CHRISTENSEN

Carolyn Marie 68

CHRISTOPHER

Clara 229

CHURCH

Amanda 289

Bertha Beatrice 318

Cicero 288

Cynthia 329

Don Raymond 337

Ella 328

Guy 332

James 328

Jentry 306

John C. 305, 317, 320

John Oakie 318

Johnie 328

Josephine Manfield 329

Loudeza 288

Louella 303

Lucy Lee 329

Mack Robey 294

Maggie 328

Maggie Ennice 305

Martha Ally or Matt 288

Mary Clementine 293

Millard F. 305, 312

Nancy Loutisha 289

Robert 337

Thomas Carroll 329, 334

Vergia 262, 328

Viney 289

Virgil 306

Virginia Ellen or Jennie

284, 304

William Martin 279, 286

William Silas 304

CLARDY

Frances Key 345

CLARK

Arley 203

Clinton Lee 203

Edna Lee 168

William Clinton 147

CLARKE

Merle 57

CLAWSON

Ruby 68

CLAY

Carmen 156, 313

CLAYCOMB

Marvin Everett 232

CLEARLY

Carp 190

CLEMENT

Edward 66

CLEMENTS

Eliza 64

CLENDENEN

Ellis Clifton 223

John Earl 178

Virginia Christine 223

COATES

Edith Joy 195

COCKERHAM

Mame E. 113, 312

Marion W. 290

COEY

Marion Dow 323, 343

COGGINS

Lamont 222

COLE

Clarence Joseph 362

Jack D. 171

COLEMAN

Helen 162

COLLIER

Kermit 391

Charlie 210, 336

COLLINS

Elijah 49

Flora Jane 148

John 148

COLVARD

Alva Jane 299

Charles Payton 300

Cynthia Alice 299

Elizabeth or Betty 356

Jessie Reeves 299

Myrtle 354

Friscalla 246

Thomas Farrow 282

COMBS

Carmila Jean 227

Danish Pauline 180

Jacqueline 227

James Cleveland 227

Peter Curlee 182

Robert Fletcher 227

Rodger 401

COOPER

Etta Painter 313, 155

CORNETTE

Willie 396

CORNWELL

Jack Bernon 234

COSART

Clarice 70

COUNCILL

Charlotte 52

Mattie 54

COX

Albertine 162

Alexander 26, 28, 108





COX Cont.

367, 371  
 Alexander B. 384  
 Alexander J. 380  
 Alfred 81, 93  
 Alice 101  
 Alonzo 138  
 Alpha Maud 114  
 Amanda or Mandý 131  
 America 120  
 Amy 15  
 Andrew 22, 26, 28, 29,  
 30, 31, 367, 372  
 Andrew Jackson 384  
 Anne 16, 25, 28  
 Annie 239, 240, 366  
 A. Roy 385  
 Arta Ola 146, 259  
 Artie Belle 137  
 Aruis B. 373  
 Barbara Lou 216  
 Bert 135  
 Bertha 138, 258  
 Bessie 134  
 Bessie Nell 115  
 Betty Lou 215  
 Beverly 395, 397  
 Boyd Wyckliffe 145  
 Buena Vesta 115  
 Byrd Uwright 216  
 Calloway 371  
 Caroline 381  
 Caroline Cleo 108  
 Carolyn Ann 215  
 Carrie 109  
 Carrie Crotta 190, 216  
 Catherine 15, 25, 28,  
 50, 51, 75, 366, 371  
 Charles Cleveland 134,  
 135  
 Charles Edward 168  
 Charles S. 394  
 Charles Wyckliffe 114,  
 184, 399  
 Christopher Columbus  
 31, 32, 383  
 Clarence Levi 146  
 Clay Conrad 216  
 Clay G. 135  
 Clemency 119  
 Cloyd 377  
 Cornelia 371  
 Cynthia 76, 83, 349,  
 350, 374  
 Cynthia E. 81  
 Danford 134  
 David 17, 18, 20, 21,

22, 23, 24, 25, 26,  
 27, 28, 75, 364, 365,  
 368, 375  
 David Jr. 366  
 Delana 136  
 Donald Alexander 390,  
 392  
 Donald Ardel 401  
 Dora Kirk 390  
 Doris Jean 167  
 Edward Lee 146  
 Edward Wayne 396  
 Effie May 114  
 Elbert 376  
 Eliza Pauline 193  
 Elizabeth 16, 94, 131,  
 371, 382, 384  
 Ellen 387  
 Elzina 89, 131  
 Emeline 380, 381  
 Emma 385  
 Emma Clyde 135  
 Enoch 373, 374, 375,  
 378  
 Ephriam 387  
 Esther Charlene 171,  
 229, 402  
 Etha Fay 170, 228, 402  
 Ethel 135  
 Ethel Virginia 397  
 Etoile Ruth or Ati 391,  
 396  
 Eveline 87, 89  
 Everett 81  
 Floyd 108  
 Garland Edward 115  
 Gena Wanell 400  
 George 15, 30  
 George Carl 114  
 George Franklin 113  
 George Washington 382  
 Georgia Virginia 168  
 Gertrude 114  
 Glan Smith 207, 216,  
 219  
 Granville Claude 390  
 Hannah or Anna 369  
 Hardin 368, 380  
 Hazel Dell 170  
 Hiram 48, 94  
 Hiram Woodie 195, 207  
 Hoyt Isom 396  
 Ida 385  
 Ida Virginia 112, 297  
 Ira F. 390  
 Irena 375

Isabella 130  
 Isom 18, 24, 370  
 James 43, 44, 45,  
 48, 98  
 James Everett 36  
 James Robert 49  
 James Wellborn 137  
 Jane Cox 78, 273, 274,  
 369, 376  
 J. Dave 385  
 Jennie 108  
 Jerry Wilson 400  
 Jesse 372  
 Jesse Long 168  
 Jesse R. 134  
 Jincy Louisa 381  
 Joan 401  
 Joanna 10  
 John (Capt.) 18, 34,  
 37, 38, 39, 42, 43,  
 46  
 John 10, 11, 15, 16,  
 17, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
 23, 24, 26, 28, 48,  
 75, 86, 100, 133,  
 248, 367  
 John D. 372  
 John Floyd 81, 112  
 John G. 172  
 Joseph 375, 380, 381  
 Joseph C. 388  
 Josh 43, 45  
 Joshua 16, 17, 18, 20,  
 21, 23, 24, 26, 28,  
 48, 72, 73, 75, 77,  
 365, 369, 372, 374,  
 376, 378, 379, 385  
 Juluis LeRoy 112  
 Kate Perkins 171  
 Katherine 162  
 Kenneth 201  
 Kenneth Hoyt 400  
 Laura 100, 133  
 Lee 100  
 Lela Margreete 112  
 Lena Bell 132  
 Leo Henderson 162  
 Letha June 170, 228  
 Levi 78  
 Lora 101  
 Lura 133  
 Mack 376  
 Maggie 108  
 Malinda 131  
 Mamie 385  
 Mamie Byrd 395



Mabel 11, 12, 14, 105  
 Margaret 21, 22, 50, 87,  
 350, 367, 368, 369  
 Margaret Love 363, 381  
 Margaret Rosena 382  
 Margery 49  
 Margie Sue 238  
 Marjory or Maggie 75  
 Mattie Virginia Ellen  
 108  
 Mary or Polly 15, 18, 19,  
 21, 23, 25, 28, 367,  
 374  
 Mary Frances 201  
 Mary Jane 83  
 Maude 392  
 Mead Buelah 146  
 Maurine Vandubilt 145  
 Melville Beveridge 380  
 Mettie Cleo 396  
 Michael 11, 16  
 Mildred Eliza 133  
 Mildred Elizabeth 192  
 Minnie 136  
 Mitchell Haywood 96  
 Montague 362, 388  
 Morris 401  
 Manscy 204  
 Manscy Fields 396  
 Myra Jean 401  
 Nadine 363, 394  
 Nancy 82  
 Nancy or Nannie 134, 382  
 Nancy or Ailey 77  
 Nancy Faye 192  
 Nannie 81  
 Nannie Lee 146, 259  
 Nathan 372  
 Nellie 65  
 Neva Estell 144  
 Nora Minnie 145  
 Norman Boyd 202  
 Obedience or Biddie 76  
 Ola 136  
 Opal Violet 146  
 Paul 195  
 Peggy 135, 375  
 Peggie Ann 377, 380  
 Phila. Eugene 202  
 Polly 58, 59, 376  
 Rankin 26, 28, 29, 361  
 Reuben C. 91  
 Retta Lou 133  
 Richard 10  
 Richard (Wm) 10, 18,  
 15, 16

Richard 9, 10, 15, 17,  
 18, 19, 20, 21, 23  
 Robert Edgar 192  
 Robert W. 331, 392  
 Robert Glenn 137  
 Roby M. 396  
 Roger 10  
 Roscoe Conklin 145  
 Russel Alger 146  
 Ruth 109, 374, 382  
 Ruth America 381  
 Ruth Jane 372  
 Sallie 76  
 Samuel 25, 26, 28,  
 75, 371  
 Samuel Jr., 371  
 Samuel D. 370  
 Samuel Hugh 113, 312  
 Sarah 16, 80, 82, 279  
 Sarah or Sally 347,  
 348  
 Sarah Alice 149, 172  
 Shirley 363, 395  
 Solomon 49  
 Solomon V. 83  
 Squire Samuel 346  
 S. R. 80  
 Steven B. 31  
 Susan 83  
 Susannah 16, 48  
 Thomas 136, 151  
 Thomas Franklin 169  
 Thomas Lape 216  
 Thomas Marion 381  
 Troy 373, 391  
 Troy Jr., 397  
 Velva 396  
 Verda 137  
 Victoria 81  
 Walker B. 385  
 Walter 15  
 Walter Lee 145  
 W. Franklin 84  
 Wilber Hubert 162  
 William 16, 22, 73,  
 91  
 William Albert 146  
 William Dean 168  
 William Ernest 114  
 William Henry 30, 31,  
 371  
 William Hoyt 384  
 William Vancy 132  
 Yvonne Margaret 201  
 Zachariah 386  
 Zella 390

91  
 John 8, 10, 12, 13  
 Rufus 15, 16, 17, 18  
 Simon 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 389  
 Simon Olava 10, 11, 12,  
 395  
 Thaddeus Monroe 22, 100  
 William Edward 32, 120  
CRABTREE  
 Elizabeth 276  
CRAIG  
 John 17, 18, 20, 31,  
 34  
 Robert 21  
CRAVEN  
 Ralph Lindergh 276  
CRAWFORD  
 Bill O. 111  
CREED  
 Vena 164  
CROUSE  
 Alrien 238  
 Burt 237  
 Earl Henderson 170  
 Floyd 357, 383  
 George Reeves 361,  
 362, 390  
 Jessie Mack 155  
 Josephine 337  
 Mary Erlene 215  
 Rush Floyd 361, 389  
 Sallie 350  
 Victoria 338, 340  
 Virginia Van 363, 385  
CULLINGS  
 Emily J. 111  
CURTIS  
 Harold Franklin 213  
 Samuel T. 166  
CUTCHIN  
 Joseph 312  
CUTFORTH  
 Layton J. 227  
DABNEY  
 Patricia 325  
DANCY  
 Adolphus Crowell 100  
 Carrie M. 155  
 Claude 338, 340  
 Lou 247  
DANIELS  
 Pinkney 374  
DAUCHERTY  
 Ralph W. 324, 381  
DAVENPORT





James H. 201, 215  
James 218, 306  
L. 1100

Land Olive 155

#### DAVIS

Calvin N. 133  
Cecil 191  
Cynthia 116  
James 22  
James Edmond 67  
Lila Ruth 196  
Luther F. 137  
Margaret 22, 46  
Margaret Marie 214  
Richard 22  
Thomas W. 116  
William 131

#### DAVISON

Altha 154

#### DAWSON

Gloria Louise 232

#### DEAN

Ira 145

#### DELMARSHES

Anda 199

#### DECK

Bellie 255

#### DELF

Linda 400  
Polly Ann 362

#### DEMETTE

James Nicholas 175

#### DENNEY

Rebecca Malissa 113

#### DE CHAZO

James 385

#### DICKSON

Amanda 216  
Honey 241  
Parker 205  
Rena 246  
Zilphia 241

#### DIEHLDOFFER

Ivan Roy 213

#### DILLARD

John Talmage 206

#### DISHMAN

Julius 182  
Kenneth J. 220

#### DIVERS

Harold Cecil 215

#### DIXON

Alex 354  
B. F. or Buck 359  
Curren 320  
Deek 355

James 201, 215  
James 218, 306  
L. 1100  
Land Olive 155  
Pauline 246  
Shirley 401

#### DOBBS

Herbert Harold 179

#### DOBBS

Rudolph Franklin 237

#### DONLAP

Andrew 19

#### DOLLAR

Harold 198, 332

#### DOLLINGER

Bertie 116

#### DONNELLY

Nita 265

#### DORMAFALL

Paul 207, 219

#### DOESON

Rother 194

#### DOUGHTON

Charity Ann 59  
Charles H. 369  
Horton 377  
Fleming 377  
Jane 368  
Joseph B. 378  
Bryan Cecil 185, 400

#### DOUGLAS

Cox 160  
Jennie or Jane 352, 372  
John or George 367

#### DOUGLASS

George 28

#### DOWNS

Madge 328

#### DUFF

Addy 64  
Flora Alice 213  
Thomas Roy 166

#### DUKE

Masic 160

#### DUNCAN

Edwin 267

#### EASLER

Lily Jean 238  
Orvil 221

#### EDENS

Lawrence 27

#### EDMONSTON

Abraham 213

#### EDWARDS

Allie 360  
Berry Franklin 383  
Candas Cordelia 399

Calvin 201, 215  
James 218, 306  
L. 1100  
Land Olive 155  
Pauline 246  
Shirley 401

Bertie 116

Bill 328

David 246

Delilah 246

Elizabeth or 116

Harvey Augustus 250

Irene Elizabeth 270

Jacob 257

John 256

Joseph Johnson 270

Joshua 256

Kirby Luke 284

Leander 257

Lee Ander 257

Martha Gertrude 154

Mary 256

Mary Catherine 246

William 256

William Conley 170, 402

#### ELLIOTT

Elmer C. 192

Jefferson 376

Mildred Virginia 241

#### ESTES

Pauline 210, 335

#### EVE

Sarah 243

#### FARLEY

Rose 155, 313

#### FARMER

Edgar 115

Polly 134

#### FARRINGTON

Rosie 309

#### FAN

Franklin 206

#### FAWLKES

Sarah 104

#### FENDER

Allen or Al 296, 297

Jennie 305, 317, 318

John 281

Nattie 294

Myrtle Jane 261

Virgil 309, 317, 318

William 296, 297

#### FERGUSON

H. Guy 333

#### FIELDER

Sarah 48

#### FIFE





Gordon Dean 225  
TINLEY  
 Alafair 117  
YINNEY  
 Lon Mac 397  
FISHER  
 Bessie Nabel 111  
 Effie Jane 111  
 Eva Estell 167  
 Evelyn May 167  
 Flora Alice 110  
 Franklin Everett 111  
 George Lewis 166  
 George Rush 83  
 George Wesley 111  
 Gertrude Mae 166  
 Gladys Irene 166  
 Raymon Harry 167  
FITE  
 Paul M. 233, 346  
FLEMCS  
 Shirley Marie 218  
FLOYD  
 Ida 145  
FOGUS  
 Eugene Leslie 220  
FOSTER  
 Claude 255  
FOWLER  
 Ivah 398  
 Marie 337  
 Mory 81  
FOX  
 Romulo 227  
FRANCE  
 William H. 161  
FRANCIS  
 Ann 271  
 Carl Stacy 311  
 Coy Roscoe 310  
FRENCH  
 Roger P. 395, 397  
FRYE  
 Bebe Lorna 231  
 Joel Long 231  
 Ovada 189  
 Park 189  
 Raydell 231  
 Willa Lottie 231  
FULBRIGHT  
 Charles Edward 231  
FULDERTON  
 Merton 142  
FULTON  
 Mattie F. 380  
GABERT

Helen Jean 221  
 Mary Edith 223  
GAINES  
 Paul 321, 342  
GALINSKI  
 Elva 218  
GALYEAN  
 John Carnie 174  
GALYEN  
 Buddy Darrell 238  
 Charlie Cleveland 173  
 Della LaVon 218  
 Eugene Clifton 218  
 Glennie Earnest 173  
 Herald Robey 217  
 Iradell Clay 218  
 James Bruce 217  
 James Stafford 217  
 James Weldon 119  
 Mary Etta 174  
 Merlie Alice 174  
 Mildred Elinore 218  
 Robert Elliott 218  
 Sallie Winnie 175  
 Wanda Belle 238  
 Woodrow Wilson 217  
GAMBILL  
 Aley 352  
 Ann Margaret or Mag 360  
 Billie Reeves 398  
 Cora Ellen 359  
 Cynthia 43, 45, 352,  
 354  
 Cynthia Elizabeth 354  
 E. Frank 361  
 Etta Mae 358  
 James 351  
 James Cicero 360  
 James Martin 353  
 James Monroe 357  
 James William 361  
 Jennie 360  
 Jesse A. 354  
 Jessie Lee 362, 388  
 John 350, 354  
 John J. 352  
 Lucy Jane 360  
 Lydia 355  
 Mahala Caroline 356  
 Margaret 352  
 Martha 350  
 Martin 350  
 Mary Catherine 353  
 Mary Elizabeth of Liz  
 357  
 Nancy 352

GAMBILL cont  
 Phoebe 355  
 Polly 355  
 Preston 356  
 Robert 351, 372  
 Robert C. 352  
 Robert James 361  
 Robert Thompson 359  
 Robert W. 353  
 Sarah Ellen 357, 385  
 Sidney Branscome 398  
 Sulina or Line 374  
 Willey 361  
 William 349, 350, 358  
 William S. 353  
GARVEY  
 Bina 261  
 Maggie 358  
GARNETT  
 Elza Dale 57  
GARRIS  
 Lavie or Lavana 134  
GENTRY  
 Edith Marie 362  
 Ephraim 126  
 Aquilla Monroe 359  
 Mattie 378  
 Mary Elizabeth 274  
GILHISON  
 Irene Margaret 200  
GILLEY  
 Howard P. Gilley 193  
GILLILAND  
 Leona 214  
 Samuel Whitney 166  
GILLISPIE  
 William 52  
GIRTMAN  
 Carrie 258  
GITLIN  
 Allen R. 231  
GILMORE  
 Everett Emerson 67  
GODSEY  
 Margaret Eileen 321, 341  
GONZOLES  
 Gertrude 70  
GOODMAN  
 Bertha 154  
 Lucille 396  
GOODWIN  
 Billie Frances 225  
 Dale Edward 226  
 Eddie 226  
 Edward Joseph 180  
 Flora Kay 226



126  
126

JOHNSON

Robert E. 363, 395

GOSS

Aley or Allie F. 257

John 352

Molly or Jane 242

GRACE

Sarah 247

GRAY

Lee Herndon 146

Lee Wood 100

GRAYBEAL

Bernard Burkett 268

Bernard Burkett Jr.,  
271

J. M. 270

J. Winton 133

Mary Elizabeth 271

Matilda 257

Minnie 133

Myrtle Dean 271

Roby 134

GREER

David 163

James Washington 163

Jean Caroline 162

John Fields 109, 162

Philip French Carson 163

Solomon Cox 162

GREEN

Ale 143

GREER

Cora 93

Elizabeth 193

Jane 248

John 248

GRISTETH

Mary Ellen 209

GRIFFITH

Caroline 81

Mildred Eula 206

GRIMMETT

Boyle 227

GRIMSLEY

Jane Byre 96

GRUBB

Flora 245

Ruth 262

GRUDGER

Vanno Lamar Jr. 213

GUESSFORD

Louise Harriet 213

GUALTNEY

111  
Ted Glendale 241  
HACKIER

Foster 155

Garnold 395

Gena Cox 400

James Glenn 400

HAGY

Madge Elma 301, 327

HAIN

Sidney 196

HALCOMB

Lois 237, 346

HALE

Lillian 334

Mary Corlie 237

Neda Eldora 67

Warner 374

HALL

James F. Jr., 153

Lee 306

Lena 262

Robert Bruce 207, 219

Sarah Sue 195, 207

HALSEY

Alice Marie 398

Carson Rhudy 215

Delphia 361

Edna 362

Elizabeth 168

Fannie 354, 368, 391

John C. 359

John H. 359

Matilda 371

Mattie 354

Pearl 263

Sessie 353

HAM

Robert Wade 233

HAMILTON

Betty Lee 213

Dorothy Jo 214

Harold H. 166

Helene Arlene 213

Nellie May 67

HAMMER

Robert Eli 162

HAMMOND

Elizabeth 389

Zelma Marie 300, 327

HAMPTON

Jane 376

HAMRICK

Maud 111

HANDLEY

111  
111  
111

HANES

Hatri 155

Hugh 85

HANN

Merced 173

HANSEN

Jean Belle 223

HANSON

Marion Jean 23

Melvin 167

HARDERS

Jane Lois 202

HARDIN

Ann 52

Anna Amanda 56

Arthur 55

Catherine or Katie 55

Corelis 55

Cynthia 52

Elizabeth 52

Elizabeth Adeline 51

Emma Sidney 56

Frank Millard 56

George 55

Grace Lucinda June 56

Henry 43, 44, 45, 50

51

Henry Abdiel 56

Henry Joseph 55

Henry W. 53

Ida 55

James H. 54

James Martin 56

James Wilborn 52

Jane 52

John 52

John Franklin 54

Jordan 55

Jordan O. 53

Jordan Council 51

Josephine 55

Julia 55

Martha F. 51

Mary 51

Mary Ida 56

Roby 55

Sarah 51

Saran Salina 53

Susan 52

William Hamilton 51

HARE

Georgia Bell 106

HARMON





Joan 216  
HAROLD  
 Robert 206  
HARRINGTON  
 Billy Monroe 329  
HARPER  
 Robert 226  
HARRIS  
 Mack 284  
 Muriel Joyce 224  
HARRISON  
 Thomas 323, 343  
HART  
 Anna Dell 160  
 Annie 187  
 Dee Pearl 203, 217  
 Dora Marthina 118  
 Fred 176  
 Fred Cox 160  
 Gladys Ulens 231  
 Otto P. 108  
 Shirley Temple 232  
 William 189  
 William Parker 231  
HASH  
 Allen C. 148  
 Anne 148  
 Beulah 147  
 Erelina 378  
 Erma 385  
 George Dewey 148  
 Harvey 379  
 Hicks Howard 184, 399  
 Hugh Chatham 236  
 Jane 380  
 Lee N. 101  
 L. Rowan 360  
 Nancy J. 86  
 Nellie 379  
 Phoebe Jane 372  
 Pressie Louise 363, 388  
 Rosa 372  
 Sarah Ann 386  
 Sue 384  
MATFIELD  
 Cynthia Ann 236  
HAWKINS  
 Hiram 168  
 Kyle 385  
 Valerie Hill 125  
HAWKS  
 Ossie 306  
HAYMAN  
 Eunice Estelle 146  
HELMING  
 Harry 142

HENDERSON  
 Pelly 372  
HENDRIX  
 Bert 155  
 Nina 340  
HERMANN  
 Isadore 140  
HEROD  
 Marjorie 57  
HEROLD  
 Jack Hull 397, 401  
HILDRETH  
 Dale 170  
HIATT  
 Chas 64  
HILL  
 A. Marion 83  
 Carrie Ellen 307  
 Claude Cicero 165  
 Cora 110  
 Cynthia Emice 307  
 Howard Hix 164, 302  
 Ida Virginia 156, 163, 314  
 Ira 288  
 James Fred 164  
 Lela 164  
 Maggie 290, 297  
 Maggie Nevada 164  
 Malissa Cox 164, 197  
 Mattie Lou 164  
 Melvin Cicero 109  
 Minnie 110  
 Nora 110  
HINKLE  
 Henna 159, 316  
HOFFMAN  
 Roy Donald 230  
HOGAN  
 Isabelle 264  
HOLBROOK  
 Billy Harold 232, 238  
 Britt 190, 216  
 Geneva Gaye 232, 238, 345  
 Howard 129  
 Ila 191  
 Ina 190  
 John A. 190  
 Opal 191  
HOLDRAWAY  
 Robert of Bob 401  
HOLWELL  
 Anna 153  
HONEYCUTT  
 Lola 187

Robert 115  
HOOVER  
 Wayne Herbert 215  
HOPPERS  
 Hazel 198  
 Verna Alice 130  
HORA  
 Eleanor Marie 205  
HORNER  
 Hurley Raymond 237  
HORTON  
 Pansy 162  
 Lucinda 53  
HOTCHKISS  
 Ronald F. 238  
HOTELL  
 Ed 65  
HUDLER  
 Charlie 81  
 Nora B. 393  
HUDSON  
 Obedience 31, 371  
HUENEMEYES  
 Beverly Mary Francis 235  
HUGHES  
 Robert H. 228, 402  
HULRES  
 Gale Geraldine 322, 343  
HUNT  
 Edna Rae 168  
 Roland 57  
HURLEY  
 Dennis E. 206  
 Edgar 205  
 Talmage Harry 206  
 Wilmer L. 205  
 Wilson 150  
HURT  
 Alfred Burman 109  
 Alfred Burman Jr. 161  
 Robert Cox 163  
 Ruth Albertine 163  
HUTCHENSON  
 Dorothy Mae 322, 343  
HUTCHESON  
 Nettie Alma 32, 389  
HYDER  
 Churchill 170  
HYLTON  
 James T. 329  
ICE  
 Bessie Marie 183  
IRWIN  
 Anyce Sina 302, 316





Ema 304  
Maude 157, 317  
IWANSKI  
Eugene Richard 223  
JACKSON  
Helen 199  
Kenneth 171  
Noel 199  
Roy 142  
JARVIS  
Emma Lou 218  
JENKINS  
Noah 264  
JENNINGS  
Anna Belle 195  
Donna 117  
James Alan 234  
James Virgil 195  
Samuel Senter 136  
Senter 203  
JERGINS  
William 162  
JIANNINEY  
Nellie Flo 222  
JOHNSON  
Allie 245, 253  
Alvia or Alva 277  
Barbara Jean 225  
Bessie Ann 190  
Betty Alpha 270  
Betty Catherine 253  
Bill 289  
Billy 274  
Bob 121  
Campbell 244  
Catherin or Katie 296  
Charles Ross 265  
Darrell Varnia 235  
Deana Lou 227  
Dorothy Estora 182  
Effie 264  
Elwood C. 334  
Elzina 286, 293  
Esther Hadessa 181  
Ethel or Effie 264  
Eugene Patrick 181  
Eva P. 333  
Fielden E. 146, 259  
Frank 154, 318  
Fred F. 206  
Garney Vessie 179  
Goldie 146  
Harris Guthrie 212  
Hattie Lenore 179  
Henry Jack 329  
Isaac Robert 121

JOHNSON Cont.  
Jack Barney 187  
James Filmore 159  
Jane 80, 277  
Jenny or Jane 80, 277  
John Andrew 295  
John Frank 154, 318  
John Robert 209, 337  
Joseph 253  
Joshua Vance 123  
Katie 296  
LaVern 225  
Lula 264  
Mabel Josephine 235  
Margaret Mary 180  
Marie Lorraine 225  
Martin Joshua 181  
Mary Kathleen 270  
Mary Lynne 227  
Nancy Alvira 181  
Roah Robert 179  
Robert 233  
Shirley Laurie 225  
Sophina 158  
Stella 165  
Thomas William 186  
Vance 123  
William Ambrose 198  
William or Billy 274  
Wilma Frances 225  
Zachariah 253  
JOHNSTON  
Elizabeth Ann 202  
JOINER  
Sanford E. 114  
JOINES  
Celia 132  
Jean 191  
John A. 130  
JOLLY  
Nannie Andrews 234  
JONES  
Amanda 106, 291  
Celia 256  
Charles Ira 138  
Charles Marshall 197  
Clyde 165, 361  
Colonel Estes 157, 314  
Delmer 210, 336  
Edgar Dow 361  
E. Frank 165  
Freida Ann 322, 343  
Cwyn Thomas 270  
Herbert 165  
Jessie Dow 363  
Jeter 165

JONES Cont.  
John 297  
Kate 253  
Laura 103, 283  
Lee Ander 297  
Lillie 125  
Mabel Bradley 196  
Martha 81  
Mary Jessie 361  
Nancy 352  
Neil 302, 328  
Norman F. 304  
Norman Haywood 356  
Phoebe 75  
Plato Elmer 140  
Richard 269  
Vester 175  
Willie 110  
JORDAN  
Robert 19  
JUNG  
Clementine Anna 196  
KACHE  
Virginia 390  
KEE  
Edith 168  
KEENER  
Robert Franklin 229  
KEHVE  
Edd 69  
KELIER  
Jonnie R. 230  
KELLY  
Dean Smith 224  
KEMMER  
Cecil Leon 184  
Charles Miller 184  
Chester Donald 183  
Daniel Elmer 126  
Lloyd Lester 183  
Marietta 228  
KEMPTON  
Norma 169  
KENNEDY  
Thelma L. 331  
KESSINGER  
William D. 155, 313  
KEYS  
Carson Meade 160  
Carson Meade Jr. 212  
Lawrence 390  
Lawrence Wesley Jr. 195  
KILBY  
Billy Smith 232  
Roscoe 191  
Shade C. 131



KILGUSK

Mary 217

KINCAID

Theda Mae 220

KING

Joseph 244

Martha 252

Zilphia Virginia 253

KIRBY

Elsie 154

KIRK

Claudia 134

Dora Frances 384

George 134

Minnie L. 384

KISTLER

Ivan Arthur 215

KITZMILLER

Nancy Lucinda or

Nannie 54

KLASSE

Walter F. 397

KLIENSMITH

Norris 182

KNOX

Clara M. 230

KOONIZ

Charles Don 235

Jacob 277

Roland H. 200

KREBS

Mabel Marie 201

LACKEY

Wayne 233

LAMBERT

Robert William 225

LANDRETH

John A. 103, 283

Lundy 103, 283

Martha L. 103, 283

Samuel 80, 277

Troy 103, 283

William 75

LANDRIGAN

Joseph 199

LATHAM

Jake 55

LEE

Anasello 229

Charles Robert 229

Freeland Lydon 187

LEDFORD

Edna 67

LEDMAN

Forrest 229

LEHWALDT

Arthur J. 166

LEWIS

Bennett D. 333

Fannie 300, 326

Joseph Bennett 346

Richard 215

LILLY

Jennie 270

LINDRETH

Kathryn B. 236

LITTLE

Arnold Ralph 324, 336

LLOYD

Stella Estelle 228, 402

LOBERG

Gerhard 146

LODS

Alfred E. 205

Alfred Edward Jr., 237

LOFTY

Melvin 171

LOGAN

John F. 256

Viola 180

LOGGINS

Jennie 276

Naamon 278

LOMESDelores Elaine Dibarto  
219, 234LONG

Adam 87

Alfred Washington 96

Andrew or Andy 128

Andy 128

Bessie 176

Bettie 128

Billy Woody 207, 219

Bonnie Maria 219, 207

Bynum 175

Carolina 129

Carrie Alice 187

Catherine or Kate 129

Charles 221

Cisero C. 127

Cora 129

Della 175

Don Boyden 141

Edward 175

Eli G. 87

Elizabeth or Bettie 128

Frances Elzina 187

Georgia 189

James W. 87, 120

Jennie 189

Jewel 388

LONG Cont

Juanita 207, 216, 109

Kate 129

Lester Lee 141, 309

Lillian 176

Lucy Lee 198, 332

Lydia Alice 140

Malinda 141

Margaret or Peggy 190  
332

Mary 75, 130

Mary R. 108

Noahie 120

Ola 151, 175

Oscar Martin 129

Peggy 198, 332

Robert Lee 207, 219

Rush 130

Sallie Varina 140

Shirley Ann 207, 219

Sidney Bessie 187

Tobias 97

Velen Josephine 140

William Parker 189

Wilma Cleo 191

LOUDEN

Dorthy 170

LOVE

Jesse 180

Kenner 401

Shelby Jean 225, 324

LOWE

Effie Stewart 360

Lee 266

LUDLOW

Mildred Yevetta 145

LUTHE

Mary Louise 202

LUTZ

Thomas 171

LYALL

Frances 222

Ruth 333

LYALLS

Lois 120

LYLES

Molly M. 81

LYONS

Mary 386

MABE

Malissie Mae 326

MAC GUARRIE

Gorden 68

MADDOX

Jewell 226

Mae 64





MARKHAM

Patricia Ann 215

S. 100

100

John 100, 105

100, 105

MALONE

Anna 64

MARETZ

Winnie Elizabeth 186

MARKER

Reece 56

MARKHAM

Richard Eugene 230

MARSH

Erice 185

MARTIN

Mildred Eliza 91

MASH

Wilma 230

MATWELLER

Nora 65

MAXWELL

Billie Ruth 172

Cora Alice Maxine 171

Edna Evelyn 171

Edwin Hay 115

Esther Hazel 171

Irene Gertrude 171

Mary Nell 172

Ned 115

MAYBERRY

Esther Alice 192

MAYFIELD

William Harold 339

MAYS

Roberta Anne 345

MCBRIDE

Wyatt 374

MC CANN

Burton 269, 398

MC CARLNEY

Harry 68

MC CLANAHAN

Ariel 321, 342

MC CLOUD

Roah Eugene 227

William Alvy 131

MC CONNELL

Clara Louise 107

MC COOL

Harold Lloyd 228

MC COY

Clifford 170

MC COWAN

Francis 22, 23

MALONE

Margaret 22, 27

Zade 56

MC CULLOUGH

Evelyn Lou Seal 17

MCDOWELL

Jay Lake 156

MCEWEN

MARY Virginia 266

William Jessy 255

MCGILL

Frank 66

MCGIMSEY

Alta 66

Ann Elizabeth 65

Bertie May 66

Caroline 64, 61

Charles Lee 65

Charles Porter 61

Charles Reese 69

Dennis Taylor 65

Dora 65

Emmett 64

Ettie 66

Genevieve 69

Grace Belle 66

Grover Cleveland 65

Helen 69

Icaphenia 65

James Hilton 66

Jeremiah 60, 69

John Cox 59

John Jefferson 64

Joseph 64

Lucy Ann 62

Mary Louisa 60

Mary Margarette 66

Maude Ann 65

Polly 60

Sally Banner 59

Sarah Jane 64

Sophroni Ann 64

Thomas 43, 45, 58, 59

Thomas Boon 65

Thomas Jefferson 62

William Adrian 64

MCGINITY

Joseph B. 162

MCGLOTHLIN

Dewey 321, 342

MCGRADY

Squire 183

William Franklin 191

MCGOWEN

Margaret Ann 364, 365

MCGUANMcGowan 371MCKENNA

100, 105

MCKEL

Clays 101

MCKENZIE

Sarah 306

MCMILLAN

Add Cleveland 181

Andrew 249

Archie Hollan 392

Charley C. 358

Cynthia Alice 249

Dock 355

Ed 359

Ellen 81

Etta 260

Fay 362

George W. 393

James 387

John Andrew 354

James or Dock 355

Lelia 359

Mary Lamma 359

Myrtle 359

Nancy Mattie 267

Pearl Mac 263, 393

Preston or Press 360

Robert Bruce 298, 354

Shirley Marie 228, 400

Wade Morrison 228, 400

Wiley 159

William or Willie 295

William Andrew 259, 300

William H. 393

Willie 295

Willie Marjorie 228, 400

W. Letcher 160

MCKEILL

James 258

Leander 247

Phiness Gaither 259

William or Will 258

William 144

W. S. 80

MCQUAID

Wanetta Mae 206

MCQUEEN

Martitia 215

MCRAY

Alice 55

MOREE

Robert H. 231

MCRIMMON

Stuart 271

MCSHERRY





158

ENGES

John J. 68

MERRILL

Kathalene 166

METTERS

Lorraine 222

William Edd 178

MILAN

Mannon Marie 270

MILLER

Alva 194

Belle 183

Bert 183

Bessie Ruth Baird 184,  
399

Bettie Eveline 185

Betty 240

Betty Pauline 229

Britt 183, 194

Bronda Lee 237

Buelah Claire 186

Carrie Goldena 229

Christine Elizabeth 187

Clara 233

Clarence 133, 230

Clifford 193, 332

Cora 189

Coy 167, 188

Daisy Alta Floella 186

Daniel Clayton 186

Earl 187

Edgar T. 191

Edna Maude 184, 399

Edward James 212

Ellam Lenore 233

Elizabeth or Betty 240

Elizabeth Rose May 185

Emerson Odell 188

Eugene 193

Everett Guy 203

Flossie 392

Ford Kay 186

Frances Lou Etta 126

Grant 259, 265

Harding Fletcher 105

Jack Jefferson 105

James Clayton 89

James Edwin 126, 395

John Lloyd Carlisle 126

John Frank 229

Kelly 255

Lucille 213

Rebel Leah 185, 400

Margaret or Peggy 78

Marie 113

MILLEN

Martha Virginia 212

Mary 256

Millie 94, 106

Nelia Even 186

Nelia Lura 126

Mellie 154, 318

Nora Lee 188

Peggy 78

Reo George 186, 233

Robert Denver 232

Robert Reece 208

Ruth Ann 212

Selma 207

Shadrack or Shade 151

Susie 183

Thomas 157

Violet 229

Virginia Dare 185

Willie 128

Willie Grace 114, 184,  
399

Willie Mae 232

Willie Maurine 186

Willie Ward Beecher 127

William or Willie 128

William H. 192

William Jack 212

William Lee 125

William Thomas 161

Winnie 183

MITCHELL

Betty Jane 237

Emma Lucille 236

Louise Clarice 237

Rex Clifford 236

Sarah Evelyn 236

William Rex 203

MONTAGUE

John 215

MOON

Ada 145

MOORE

Betty Lou 236

John H. III 398

Willard Clifford 270

MONETZ

Ethel 268

MORRIS

Marianna 212

Ray Jr., 344

MORRISON

DeEtte Mae 133

MOSES

Claude Swanson 237

Mary Caddell 395

MOXLEY

Hannah 157

Lorena 199

MILKEY

Susannah 75

William 76

MURPHY

Marjorie or Midge Evelyn  
70

Rolly 68

MURRAY

Blenda 65

Claud Dean 213

John Vernon 152

MUSKOGROVE

Ellen 331

MYERS

L. D. 206

Leah Blake 206

Mildred Dove 206

Reba June 206

Rita Garland 398

Uriah 150

NAVE

Eula 266

Richard 254

Ruth 265

NEAL

Benjamin Hawkins 254

Carl Benjamin 270

Eula Wenonah 143

Herbert Newan 270

Isabelle or Birdie 270

Joseph King 264

Mary 16, 21

Myrtle 270

Patricia 271

Shirley 271

Stephen Russell 264

Steven Russell Jr. 270

NEERINGS

Wilhelmina Marie 179

NETTERFIELD

George 141

NICHOLS

Bert 174

Bessie 132

Darr 183

Ola 165

NIELSEN

Elwood Mads 321

NOBLES

Mary Jane 67

Richard Yell 66

NORDSTROM

John Elmer 195



NOLAN

Geraldine 338, 341

NORMIS

Katherine 66

NORTHROP

Russell W. 69

NORTHINGHAM

Anna May 200

NOVAK

Margaret Dorothy 222

NUBY

Harry 153

NUCKOLLS

Daniel 298

Gloria Maude 321

John Frank 298

Margorie Kathleen 321

Roy 164

W. Edison 164

NUNN

Virginia 62

OELLERTICH

Fred Jordan 63

Helen Louise 68

Idah Marguerite 68

Walter Herman 68

ORLANDO

Estelle 57

ORNBAUN

Arnold Percy 67

Casper Abraham 67

Charles Porter 67

Daisy Lulu 67

Harry Daniel 67

Henry Newton 66

Horace Winton 67

Ida Louise 66

Inez Evelyn 67

John Breckenridge 66

John Shipley 62

Leona May 67

Mattie Edward 67

Vernon Gilispie 67

William Francis 66

OSBORNE

Albert Ray 332

Charles Strange 391

Charlotte 117

Donna 393, 397

Donna Grayson 390, 392

Edna 393, 397

Edie 308

Enoch Burton 375

Enoch G. 378

Enoch Paul 391, 396

Felix 257

OSBORNE Com.

Felix 257

Fred 259, 265

Gailyn Davis 397, 401

Haley 372

Herman Edgar 204

Ina Jewell 332

Isom 378

Isom Burton 386

Iva Grace 205

Jincy Ann 386, 378

John Calvin B. 391, 386

John Dolla 131

John Rufus 149

Joseph P. 130

Joshua 378, 386

Kyle 393, 397

Lessie 198

Lessie Mae 331

Lionie Brantley 205

Lydia 367

Mamie 391

Marilyn 397

Martha Ann 119

Mary Irene or Mamie 391

Nancy 258, 303, 316,

371, 374, 378

Nannie 385

Nina 191

Nina Lee 147

Orlando Eugene 308

Fearl 152, 266

Peggie 373

Phoebe 371

Polly 371, 374, 378

Rebecca 28, 366

Robert Vaughn 205

Rufus B. 101

Rush Floyd 386

Ruth 28, 365

Sally 385

Solomon 369

Sylvia 378

Troy or Doc 386

Victor Wayne 332

OWENS

Lona Anice 332

PADGETT

Will 148

PAISLEY

Millie or Mildred 277

PARDUE

Mattie 285

PARISH

Zilpha 250

PARKER

PAINE Elizabeth 197

Annie Lee 198

Dora Mildred 197

Eura Bella 116

James Hamilton 94

John 10

Robert Edison 197

William Peyton 128

PARRISH

Ray 269, 398

PARRISH

Dottie or Dot Lizzie

112

Maude 113

PARSON

George 51

John W. 371

Solomon 52

PARSONS

James Merwyn 311

James Merwyn Jr., 311

John 352

PASLEY

Ahart 371

PATRICK

Donald Eugen 199

James Harry 199

Leroy 142

Thelma Faye 199

William Leroy 199

PATTERSON

Carey Lela 215

Dean Eusebuis 169

John 23

Margaret 22

PAULI

Roy A. 66

PENDRY

Dixie Bernice 208

PENNINGTON

Celia E. 86

Martha C. 85

PERKINS

Ann 68

Ann Elizabeth 63

Callie Mae 114

Charity Louise 63

George Frank 111

Gertrude 68

John Jones 60

John Pengeass 63

Timothy Emerson 114

PERRY

Andrew 209, 335

Aras 250

Cynthia Annie 317





PEERY Cont.

Cynthia Annie 262  
David 243  
David Oscar 262  
David Walter 262  
Donald C. 269, 345,  
346  
Dorothy Mileen 269, 398  
Elizabeth Alice 251  
Evelyn Marie 269, 398  
Floyd Aras 262, 330,  
334  
Grover Cleveland 263, 393  
Hiram 250  
John Freel 262  
Mazie Emaline 263  
Minnie Ann 263  
Norma Lee 269, 345, 346  
Paula 269, 344, 346  
Robert Carl 263  
Sarah Catharine 250  
Troy Lonzo 262, 328  
Thelma Marie 269  
William Franklin 250

PETERSON

Eugene John 202  
George 56  
Hildreth 146  
Frank Edward 145  
Frank Edward Jr., 202

PETTY

Alice 325  
Brady 305  
Martha Sue 238

PHILLIP

Diana 248

PHIPPS

Aaron 375  
Anita June 401  
Anna Lillian 159  
Ben Maurley 396  
Elain 302  
Byrd 159  
Cicero 160  
Charlie Corbett 218  
Charlie Wayne 204  
Cloie 158  
Columbus 382  
David Lester 212  
Edith 158, 315  
Ella Sue 236  
Emma 381  
Fred 158, 315, 329  
Garnett Danson 204  
Hoyt Otto 174  
Ida Mae 158

PHIPPS Cont.

James Bernard 163, 395  
James 401  
Jennie 160  
Jincy 370  
John F. 107  
Lena 385  
Maggie Florence 248  
Mat 135  
Mathew 106, 292  
Nellie E. 135  
Odiss 136  
Pearl 158  
Phyllis Janell 401  
Preston L. 271  
Raymond 158  
Rex 160  
Richard Lee 158  
Thomas C. 401

PHOUTS

Bessie 128

PIERCE

John Madison 355  
Robert 135

PITTWOOD

Lousie 166

PLACE

Lucielle 198

PLUMMER

Booker 155, 313  
John W. 104  
Mattie or Martha Ann  
243  
Nora 297

POE

Anna 285  
Polly 91

POLLARD

Nancy Carolyn 230

POLLICK

Valerie 162

POMEROY

William K. 214, 339

FOOLE

Ada Marie 322, 342  
Chester Hyde 197  
David Hurley 301, 327  
James Lester 323, 344  
Iaro Ethel Poole 323,  
343  
Lucy Mae 323, 344  
Norma Maxine 323, 343

POPLY

C. C. 144

PORTER

David 60

POWELL N. 63

Martha 85  
Mattie 112  
Robert Lee 263

POWELL

Florel 71  
John C. 53

POWERS

Rebecca 31, 371  
Thomas W. 63

PRATHER

Carl S. 65  
Eva Incla 67  
Harvey 69

PRICE

Jack 252  
Thomas 116

PRIVETTE

Oliver 156

PRISIN-ZANO

James E. 265

PRUETTE

Bessie Mae 319  
Josephine Merica 105  
290  
Mary Ann 105, 291  
Willie A. 155, 313

FRUITT

Bertha Hazel 326  
Bessie Mae 325  
Boyd Franklin 326  
Clarence 340  
Colonel Martin 325  
Dean 340  
Edith Lorine 338, 340  
John Archie 319, 326  
Leonard Elgin 340, 338  
Millard Fillmore 326  
Rosalie 339, 341  
Sherman 326  
Thomas Charles 341  
Tobias Franklin 303  
Wiley Estil 318, 325

PUGH

Alois J. 221  
Annie 112  
Elizabeth 377  
Herald 378  
Joshua 103, 263  
Martha 373  
Nancy Ann 350  
Ruth 252

QUINN

Gertrude 205

RANDALL

Eugene Thomas 224





RANSON

Adam 16  
 Hugh 16  
 John 16  
 Mary 16, 21, 22  
 William 16, 19

RANSOM

Mary 381

RAUBOLT

Mary Ann 205

RAWSON

Coleen 226

RAY

Farron 247  
 Hiram 243  
 James 52  
 Larkin 246  
 Mary Ann 52

RECTOR

John 61  
 John Lee 65

REED

Andy or Andrew Jackson  
 284  
 Bill 281  
 Clay 313  
 Harry Bruce 214  
 John Howard 337  
 John Marshall 295  
 Martha 295  
 Virgel Elvis 167  
 William or Bill 281  
 William A. 300

REEVES

Andrew M. 249  
 Benjamin Everett 260  
 Blanche B. 267  
 Catharine or Katie 353  
 Clarity 249  
 Charles William Floyd  
 387  
 Cicero Alexander 261  
 Cynthia 261, 376, 377  
 Earl 263  
 Elizabeth 73  
 Enoch 377, 388  
 Florence 352  
 Fulton 267  
 George A. 263  
 George D. 377  
 George McMillan 261  
 George W. 363, 388  
 Hardin 376  
 Hattie M. 268  
 Jack 242, 244  
 June 377

REYES Cont.

Jane 377  
 Jesse 368, 376  
 Jesse A. 266  
 Jesse Bower 277  
 John or Jack 242, 244  
 John Franklin 260  
 Katherine Rudd 267  
 Lela Rebecca 361, 362,  
 390  
 Loutisha Cornelia 282  
 Lucy 28, 351, 366  
 Madge 210, 268, 336  
 Mahala 249  
 Margaret Ann Katherine  
 387  
 Mary Ann 283  
 M. Emmet 261  
 Myrtle Irene 260  
 Myrtle Mae 260  
 Myrtle Rose 392  
 Nancy 368  
 Preston B. 382  
 Prudence 28, 29, 30,  
 31, 367  
 Ruby Edith 392  
 Thomas Lester 392  
 Van Worthy 358  
 Virginia Elizabeth 394  
 William B. 249  
 William Bower 261  
 William M. 260

REID

Wallace H. 210, 213,  
 336  
 Walter Eugene 164  
 Eugenia 213

REISE

Alan William 196  
 Alan William Jr., 235  
 Marian H. 196  
 Marilyn Joan 235  
 William 137  
 Wilma Loretta 195

RENINGER

William Francis 195

REYNOLDS

Irene 334

REYNOLDS

George 265

RICH

John P. 70  
 Stuart W. 66  
 Thomas S. 70

RICHARDSON

Ada Cleo 155, 313

RIDGEMAN Cont.

Allen 277  
 Alva 278  
 Alvin 280  
 Anita Virginia 280,  
 213, 336  
 Annie 158, 274  
 Bernard Wiley 322, 324  
 Bessie 301, 329  
 Betty 280  
 Billy 275  
 Bonnie 156  
 Boyden 158  
 Buddy 107, 292  
 Charlotte Jean 323, 304  
 Callie 158, 315, 329  
 Canada 82, 273, 274, 276  
 Canada B. 279  
 Canady 43  
 Candace 293  
 Candace J. 107, 286, 287  
 Carrie 157, 314  
 Carrie Mae 320  
 Clifford Cox 225, 320  
 Cynthia 286  
 Cynthia Effie 155, 318  
 Dalzie May 188  
 Dortha June 323, 344  
 Edward James 155, 313  
 Edward Louis 301, 322  
 Estelle 305  
 Estelle C. 312  
 Etta 315  
 Ettie 157, 320  
 Eula 157, 315  
 Everett 306  
 Everette C. 155, 313  
 Faye 302  
 Fred 157, 315  
 Gaylin Lucille 330  
 George 110  
 Giles Franklin 105, 156,  
 290  
 Giles Franklin Jr., 303  
 Halie 281  
 Halie Malissa 281  
 Ida 156, 314  
 Irene 333  
 Isaac Cicero 300, 320  
 Isaac Cicero Jr., 321,  
 342  
 Izetta 157  
 Jackson 276  
 James Brady 307  
 James or Jimmy 307, 327



RICHARDSON Cont.

James Walter 301, 322,  
327, 342  
James Wiley 284, 304  
Jane 43  
Jennie 107, 292  
Jesse Maynard 159, 316  
Jimmy Stitt 274  
John 276  
John Anderson 307, 312  
John Andrew 296  
John Calvin 285  
Joshua 275, 281  
Joshua Boyden 107  
Joshua Boyden or Buddy  
292  
Joshua C. 289  
Kemp 333  
Lela 156, 313  
Lenore 157  
Linda 282  
Lloyd 306, 397  
Lois 330, 334  
Lola 329  
Louisa 280, 281  
Lula May 155, 313  
Magdalene 321  
Magdalene 342  
Maggie 301, 327  
Mahala or Halia 281  
Malinda or Linda 282  
Margaret Nell 324, 344  
Martha Ann or Matt 103  
Mary 284  
Mary Elizabeth 294, 296  
Mary Ethel 312  
Mary Etta 317  
Matilda 281  
Matt 103  
Melvin 285  
Mildred Maude 324  
Mitchell 290  
Monroe 285, 290  
Myra Louise 311  
Nancy 72, 73, 279  
Nancy Allie 300  
Nancy Ann 278, 280  
Nancy Caroline 284  
Nancy Jane 288  
Nellie 278  
Pansy 330, 334  
Patsy 275  
Paul Cox 301  
Pauline 302, 328  
Peter Jonah 311  
Ralph Blaine 312

RICHARDSON Cont.

Ray Canada 153, 315  
Raymond 156, 163, 314  
Rose E. 333  
Rowan 105, 291  
Ruby 164, 302, 321,  
342  
Rufus M. 106, 291  
Ruth Janette 323, 343  
Sallie 276, 278  
Sara Caroline 311  
Sarah 290  
Sarah Caroline 296  
Schuyzer G. 155, 313  
Scott Richard 322, 343  
Solomon Cox 296  
Syble 262, 330, 334  
Thelma 159  
Virginia 321, 341  
Virginia Belle 322,  
342  
Voit 159  
Wiley Jackson 287  
Willie 158  
William or Billy 275  
William Anderson 279  
William Hagy 324, 344  
William Randall 300,  
327  
William Randall Jr.,  
322, 343  
RIDGELY  
Bernadette 398  
RIGGINS  
Jane Thomas 115  
ROBERTS  
Leona 311  
ROBERTSON  
Barney Doyt 235  
ROBY  
DeOrman Linwood 390  
ROBINSON  
Margaret 393, 397  
Nora 296  
RODGERS  
D. A. 230  
David 188  
Edna Faye 230  
Essie 188  
Roline Marie 230  
ROGERS  
Barbara Fay 71  
Donald Durant 230  
Elizabeth Annie 68  
John Curtis 63  
Joseph Frederick 68

## Roy Leon 69

ROLAND

Kenneth 233

ROLLINS

Amanda 256

Harry 246

ROSE

Charles Edgar 150

Cordelia or Cordia 149

Curtis 205

Frank Fressley 149, 172

Felix Preston 149, 172

Lula Elizabeth 149

Mary 150

Nellie Helen 203, 217

Richard 379

Ruth Elsie 203, 217

Walter George 150

William Wesley 101

ROSEMAN

Harry Edmond 186

ROSENDHAL

Jay 157

ROSS

Jeffery F. 339

J. F. 214

Lewis 280

ROTEN

Dorthy 186

Georgia 301

Gladys Mary 185

Mary 208

Peggy M. 208

ROTHGEB

Vivien 395

ROUP

Candice 250

ROYAL

Andy Mack 323, 344

Minnie Alevia 151

RUSSELL

Michael Clayton 196

Michael Clayton Jr. 235

RUTHERFORD

Harvie 175

Nina Clemensy 218

SAIN

Nancy 345

SANDERS

Barbara Beatrice 313

Beatrice 155

SAWYER

George F. 310

SCARBURG

Juanita Jones 155, 313

SCHACK





Nellie May 270  
SCOTT  
 Cynthia 98  
 Margaret Paulina 381  
 Mary Jess 69  
 Mildred 329, 334  
SEAGLE  
 Paris A. 252  
SEGRAVES  
 Banner C. 152  
SEIDLER  
 Henry 180  
SENER  
 J. W. 81  
SEWARD  
 Joyce Burnese 226  
SEXTON  
 Ann 49  
 Banner Dean 222  
 Charles Richard 222  
 Clay Franklin 222  
 Floyd Franklin 234  
 Judah 48  
 Mary Anna 134  
 Ray Clifford 222  
 Robert Harold 222  
 Sanford Roy 221  
 Winfred F. 177  
SHACKELFORD  
 Minnie 32, 389  
SHARPE  
 Charles Theodore 187  
 Mary Frances 215  
 Ted or Theodore Edward  
 169  
SHAVER  
 Jolene 346  
SHAW  
 Harry B. 66  
SHEETS  
 C. H. 116  
 Clara 153  
 Ergle 144  
 Franklin 121  
 Greer 194  
 Mattie Lenora 178  
 Hazel Dell 179  
 Hilary Winfred 153  
 John Delbert 178  
 Lillard Vaughn 136  
 Lillie Jeston 177  
 Lura Alberta 178  
 Mary Jane 247  
 Maynard Coy 178  
 Maynard Coy Jr., 223  
 Nola Kathrine 177

SHEETS Cont.  
 Ora 172  
 Peater R. 299  
 Robert Vernon 185  
 Virginia 182  
SHELL  
 Pearl 55  
SHELOR  
 Ewell B. 329  
SHELTON  
 Ruby 32, 389  
SHEPHERD  
 Anna 298  
 Betty 227  
 Carrie 210, 336  
 Charles Burgess 302,  
 316  
 Cora Ellen 294, 297  
 Donald Vern 214, 339  
 Edwin Bryant 141  
 Eugene 210, 268, 336  
 Fern Hope 325, 337  
 Frances Elizabeth 297  
 George B. 156, 314  
 George Washington 198,  
 331  
 Gustus 284  
 Gwyn Franklin 167, 320  
 Jo Cannon 324, 336  
 John Franklin 112, 297  
 John Robert 129  
 Julia Edith 214, 339  
 Laura Etta 297  
 Lillian Rebecca 189  
 Lillie Jane 127  
 Louise Virginia 298  
 Maude 298, 359  
 Nancy Flake 324, 336  
 Newton 282, 286, 293  
 Ray Vern 167, 320  
 Robert Glenn 303, 316  
 Stella Madelene 324,  
 336  
 Vesta 210, 336  
 Worth 198  
SHEPLER  
 Harold 201  
SHERILL  
 Shelby Jean 228  
SHIPLEY  
 Anna Mae 199  
 James Edwin 200  
 Joseph Wing 200  
 Ruth 200  
 Sarah Virginia 200  
 William Edwin 142

SHOEMAKER  
 Cal 278  
SHORT  
 Anna Jan. 166  
 Clarence Robert 165  
 Harry Lewis 110  
 Pearl Elvira 166  
 Raymond Lewis 166  
SHRADER  
 John David 192  
SHUMAKER  
 Betty 230  
SHUMATE  
 Ruth 361  
SHUMWAY  
 Merline 195  
SHUPE  
 Nancy Margaret 275  
SIMEONOFF  
 Evan 213  
SIMS  
 Clarence Melvin 209,  
 335  
SIOBER  
 Maggie 66  
SMITH  
 Bessie 167, 320  
 Billie Clair 323, 343  
 Billy 232  
 Charles L. 108  
 Charles Page 161  
 Charles Paul 398  
 Claude 324, 336  
 Cora Ennis 387  
 Curtis 170  
 Estel 174  
 Eula Blanche 217  
 Grace 318  
 Lloyd Talmadge 231  
 Margaret 160  
 Maud 113  
SMULLING  
 Louis 201  
SNIDER  
 John 54  
 L. S. 111  
SOLIS  
 Josefina 214, 339  
SOUTHARD  
 Grover 192  
SOUTHERLAND  
 Johnson 376  
SPARKS  
 Elizabeth 231  
SPAKE  
 William Monroe 270





William Monroe Jr., 212 STURGILL  
SIENCER  
Roy 142  
SPURLIN  
Ina Jean 217  
Reece 401  
STAMPER  
Riley 77  
STANLEY  
Katherine 228, 402  
Mae 161  
STANSBURY  
Alice Lorrain 233  
Beryl 115  
Clora May 192  
Edgar Ray 193  
Lena Mae 233  
Mary Pauline 233  
Wiley Dewitt 233  
William Jehu 132  
STARNES  
Sue 229  
STEELE  
Julia Carol 222  
STEELMAN  
Crystal Marian 361,  
389  
STEGALL  
Myrtle Ann 227  
STEWART  
Elsie Marie 183  
Rose 216  
STINE  
Clyde C. 56  
Frank Clyde 57  
Hazel Ann 57  
Helen Emma 55  
Leah Beryl 56  
Nona 56  
STIP  
Jennie 274  
STOKER  
Denver Marvin 232  
STOKER  
Roy 191  
STONE  
John 56  
STRANGE  
Virginia Irene or Jenny  
386  
STRINGER  
John 243  
STUMP  
Joe 153  
Quay 158

Alice Elizabeth 399  
Archie B. 172  
Birda 116  
Blan 170  
Bonnie 117  
Byrum 85  
Bytha Nora 399  
Catherine 116  
Claude Winford 117  
David Andrew 398  
David Bruce 393  
Della 117  
Dorsie 116  
Drucella Allifair 117  
Elizabeth 85, 280  
Estil 86  
Francis Marion 86  
Fustus Euclee 117  
Ida Jane 281  
Ike 118  
James Thomas 398  
James Victor 115  
John 76  
John W. 116  
Lester H. 117  
Lissie Jane 115  
Luzilla 116  
Maggie Irene 116  
Mamie A. 116  
Mary Jane 85  
Melvin 86  
Mont 158, 315  
Myrtle Arlene 115  
Nora 154  
Ocran Chesil 117  
Ora V. 172  
Owen Burris 118  
Phoebe 85  
Robert Bruce 398  
Sarah 85  
Sidney Warren 399  
Ulla Vinton or Ike 118  
Waldon 118  
Wanda 341, 339  
William 85  
William Byrum 116  
William Edward 115  
William Luther 118  
Wiley Talmage 234  
Winfield M. 116  
SUDDERTH  
Thomas 52  
SULLIVAN  
Lewis 85

Wiley 115  
SUMMERS  
Jacquiline 269, 245, 246  
SUMMEY  
Ptolomy Duront 363  
SUTHERLAND  
Emma 54  
Maggie or Margaret Ann  
255  
Tom 354  
SUTHERLANDS  
Joe 55  
SUTTERN  
Alice 65  
SWARTZ  
James 213  
SWAYZE  
Barbara Nadine 70  
Elbert Vivan 68, 70  
SWIFT  
Ann Elizabeth 32, 383  
SWINK  
Sisaly Jane 357  
TALBOT  
Sonoma 70  
TALIAFERO  
Frances or Franky 376  
TATE  
Fred L. 167  
George Raymond 214  
TAYLOR  
Alice 252  
Alice Isabelle 173  
Alice Louise 171  
Aloise 171  
Ayers B. 148  
Beatrice 160  
Benjamin Cicero 360  
Carrie 262  
Dan L. 231  
Dorethy Emma Jane 185  
Earl 331  
Edith 169  
Everette Lester 164,  
197  
Florence Virginia 198  
Fred Ray 168  
Guy Franklin 198  
Harrison 114  
Jack 330, 334  
James 252  
Jesse Hiram 112, 298  
Joseph Kenly 140  
Lucile 207, 219  
Madge 333



TAYLOR Cont.

Mary Caroline 169  
Mathew Paul 147, 157,  
315  
Maude 160  
Oretta Madge 169  
Pauline Elizabeth 333  
Seymour 311  
Sophronia 391  
Wiley 135  
William 250  
TEMPIETON  
Ethridge K. 331  
TERRILL  
Elizabeth 47, 48  
Lucy 366  
TESTERMAN  
Allie Frances 153  
Orpha 86  
THOMAS  
Ann 376  
Elizabeth Bourne 370  
James Franklin Jr., 333  
James Seymour 345  
Joseph Maurine 246  
Lawrence Williams 225  
Lois Marjorie 197  
Olive Vail 184  
Susan 375  
Virginia 163  
William Hervey 345  
THOMLINSON  
Lois 326  
THOMPSON  
Alex 275  
Alice 261  
Clive Alton 362  
Dewey 321, 341  
Gladys Allen 143  
James Howard 237  
Jennie 261  
Lanie 279  
Nancy 351  
Sanders 279  
TIBBS  
Rebecca 322, 342  
TILGNER  
Edith 204  
TOILEY  
Lois E. 178  
TOLLIVER  
Frances or Franky 376  
Maude 115  
TOLMAN  
Minnie 65  
TOSTENSON

Alma Johanna 70  
TRONSDEN  
Emily 69  
TROTTER  
Walter Guthrie 214  
TRUJILLO  
Mary Hope 203  
TUCKER  
Edwin Filmore 288  
Elisha 85  
Cynthia Ann or Annie  
308  
James Monroe 202, 267,  
332, 337, 339  
John Tucker 309, 317,  
319  
Lana 308  
Lillian 141  
Lillie 309  
Lonnie or William Alonzo  
308  
Mary Edith 308  
Nannie 141  
Ted 309  
TUINSTRA  
Eldon 215  
TULBERT  
James 261  
TURNER  
Alma Myrtle 184  
Isabell 75  
TURNIPSEED  
Edith Virginia 170  
Felix Samuel 113  
Hazel Roe 170  
Mary Thelma 170  
Paul Cox 170  
UPCHURCH  
Bryan Ray 213  
Columbus LaFayette 288  
Etta May 308  
George M. 110  
George Thomas 165  
Minnie 307, 312  
Rosa 287  
VANNOY  
Jesse Alexander 299  
Laura 104  
Neil 212  
Wayne 196, 266  
VAUGHT  
Jane 285  
VERTCH  
Grace 56  
WADDELL  
Alpha 356

Alice 84  
Alson Paul 14  
Burgess 75  
Burgess Car 104  
Cana Emerson 101, 295  
Dora Mary 105  
Edwin Arthur 153  
Eliza 104  
Ennice Clyde 153  
Eugene 154  
Fred Lee 154, 266  
Guy 154  
Huston 81  
Jesse 104  
John 104  
John Lester 154  
John Montgomery 153  
Lissie Lou 155  
Malissa or Lessie Lou  
155  
Mattie 148  
Maud Evelyn 153  
Munsey 104  
Ollie Mae 154, 318  
Robert Avery 154, 318  
Ruth 155  
Walter Guy 153  
Welter H. 154  
Will A. 154  
William 103  
WAGONER  
Adam J. 253  
Elizabeth 77  
Garnett Glen 191  
Lula 128  
Richard Lee 237  
WALKER  
Alla Gene 328  
WALLACE  
Mecca Houston 32, 389  
Nancy Elizabeth 60  
WALLS  
Charlie 384  
WALTERS  
Ira F. 259  
Mervyn G. 158, 302,  
315, 316  
WARD  
Benjamin 369  
Beverly 214  
Carrie May 66  
Delphina 379  
Eleanor or Nellie 301  
Hannah 378  
Joshua 379  
Margaret or Peggie 378





WARD CODE

Nancy 373  
 Nellie 367, 379  
 Paul Bradley 260  
 Peggie 379  
 Phosbe Jane 375, 380  
 Ruth 379

WARDEN

Felix 107, 292

WARNER

Cora Lea 150  
 Grace 390

WARREN

Marvin Reece 332

WATSON

Dora 154  
 Jim 65

WATT

Jessie Day 181

WEATHERSPOON

Wade 331

WEAVER

Benjamin Andrew 386  
 Columbia Maude 126, 395  
 Cynthia Alice 84  
 Emma Jane 98  
 Hampton 116  
 Johnson 360  
 Marilyn 212  
 Nathan 379  
 Rose L. 393  
 Ruth Anne 393

WEBB

Ernest Neal 269

WEIGHT

Darlene 224  
 DeVere Robert 223  
 George Fredrick 179  
 Lenore 224  
 Lyman Anson 224  
 Roy Gene 224  
 Verl Fredrick 224

WEINSTEDIN

Herbert 172

WEISS

Guy 135

WELBORN

Pauline Elizabeth 260

WELLS

Glen Lamar 226

WENDT

Henry Chas 69  
 Robert Craig 70

WENIE

Helen Mae 205

WESTWILLIAM CODEWHIELER

Betty Jo 219, 274  
 Cora Louise 209, 335  
 Ellis 121  
 Gilbert 177, 194  
 Gilbert Kyle 219, 234

WHITAKER

Bessie Ann 332  
 Joseph Kyle 218

WHITE

Henrietta Kathryn 200  
 Jean 400  
 Mildred 163  
 Woodrow W. 197

WHITFIELD

Doris Jean 237

WHITLEY

Edward James 238

WHITT

Samuel 83

WHITTINGTON

Nora Caroline 388

WICKHAM

Robert 208

WIDDOES

Charles R. 218

WILES

Carola 252, 310  
 Hester Mae 310  
 Ivy Elmira or Myra 310  
 John Mack 289  
 Martin Luther 309  
 Myra 310  
 Ruby 311  
 Zilphia Malania 310

WILLIAMS

Betty Jacqueline 202, 267, 332, 337, 339  
 Booker 97  
 D. Crockett 278, 280  
 Donna Mary 167, 320  
 Edgar Valentine or Whistling Edd 303, 316  
 Fannie Bare 299  
 Floy Virginia 158  
 Georgie Marquerita 158, 302, 315, 316  
 Gertie 103, 283  
 Gertrude LaVon 224  
 Harvey 269, 344, 346  
 Henry or Ken 286, 293  
 J. A. 97  
 Jack 97, 146, 259  
 Jefferson Davis or Jeff 107, 286, 292, 293

WILLIAM CODE

Jennie 285, 292  
 Jammie D. 276  
 John James 97, 146, 259  
 Julia C. 54  
 Mary 84  
 Mary Ann 61  
 Mary Emma 67  
 Mattie 228, 286, 293, 402  
 Maud 296  
 Pauline 141, 144  
 Sallie 286, 293  
 Tamzina 98  
 Whistling Ed 303, 316  
 Zebedee 276

WILLIS

Alexander Black 30

WILLEY

Shirley 401

WILLS

Sallie Henrietta 25

WILSON

Helen Lucille 187

WINGATE

Jerry McGuyre 400  
 Mina Jane 391  
 Thelma 394

WINGLER

Syrvilla Dean 228

WINKLER

Sarah 54

WINSENBERG

Elsie 199

WITCHER

Grozilda 352

WITTER

Thomas 71

WOLFE

Vera 146  
 Jaye K. 172

WOOD

Dan W. 111  
 George Jackson 323, 344  
 Louisa 253  
 Russell 208

WOODIE  
 Alice 97  
 Bertie Thomas 209, 335  
 Bettie 97  
 Betty Sue 208  
 Billie Joe 209, 271





WOODIE Cont

Bryant 112  
 Buel Greene 176  
 Carl Vaughn 208  
 Clella Odessa 152  
 Delbert Jack 208  
 Dent 130  
 Donovan Kenneth 210, 335  
 Eleck 98  
 Elizabeth 101  
 Elizabeth or Bettie 97  
 Elvira 97  
 Emerson 331  
 Ernest C. 187  
 Ethel 144, 258  
 Eula Gray 331  
 Fannie 242  
 Flora Jane 148  
 Frankie or Fannie 242  
 George 315  
 George F. 157  
 George Thomas 237, 346  
 Georgia 150  
 Gladys 136, 151  
 G. Washington 80  
 Hiram David 102  
 Ida Edith 312  
 James or Shifty Jim 78  
 James Alexander 97  
 John Andrew 98  
 James Floyd 144  
 James M. 82  
 Jim Clayton 308  
 Joe Todd 144  
 Joseph Neil 210, 335  
 Lillie 159  
 Madolene 209, 335  
 Mahala Frances Louisa  
 123  
 Malinda 102  
 Malinda Jane 96  
 Margaret Carol 237  
 Mary 207, 219  
 Mary Ellen 208  
 Mary Jane 107  
 Mildred 209, 335  
 Mildred Ruth 237  
 Minnie 151, 175, 209,  
 210, 335  
 Minnie Lee 142  
 Mitchell 247  
 Nancy Jane 102  
 Nora 158, 315  
 Ollie Augusta 152

WOODIE Cont.

Oscar Everette 151  
 Peggy Elizabeth 237  
 Richard 155  
 Robert Glenn 308  
 Robert J. 310  
 Rufus A. 156, 313  
 Rupert Missouri 127  
 Ruth 331  
 Sarah Margaret 151  
 Shifty Jim 78  
 Spencer McKinley 207  
 Virginia Dare 144  
 William Oscoe 331

WOODRUFF

Jane 352  
 John Franklin 398  
 Mary Ellen 398  
 Sally 306  
 W. G. 387  
 William Everette 397  
 Wilmer 392

WOODY

Fanny 142  
 Ida V. 141  
 James B. 141, 143  
 Larkin 97  
 Leva Fern 173  
 Lucy V. 142  
 Mary Jane 142  
 Virginia 142  
 William 96  
 Zola V. 137

WOOTEN

Amie Ruth 204  
 Carrie Mae 204  
 Clyde Erora 203  
 Don Alton 346  
 Dorothy Elizabeth 204,  
 396  
 Samuel Vaughn 338, 340  
 William Wallace 149

WORKMAN

Don Siles 220  
 George Edward 220  
 John 221

WORTH

Joseph Phipps 235  
 Thomas Worth 382

WRIGHT

Emma Mae 175  
 George Jr., 70  
 George L. 68  
 Ralph 70

WURIZ

Gertrude 63

WYATT

Almon 56 Norma 216  
 Bessie Victoria 165  
 Cord 112  
 Gary 171, 229, 402

WYMAN

Geraldine Lola 391

WYRICK

Lucy 309

YOCUM

Clyde 170

YOUNG

Donald Lee 215  
 Dora B. 115  
 Effie 155, 313  
 James Albert 169  
 Jincy Isabella or Dena  
 386  
 Joe Albert 215  
 Lula 359























